



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

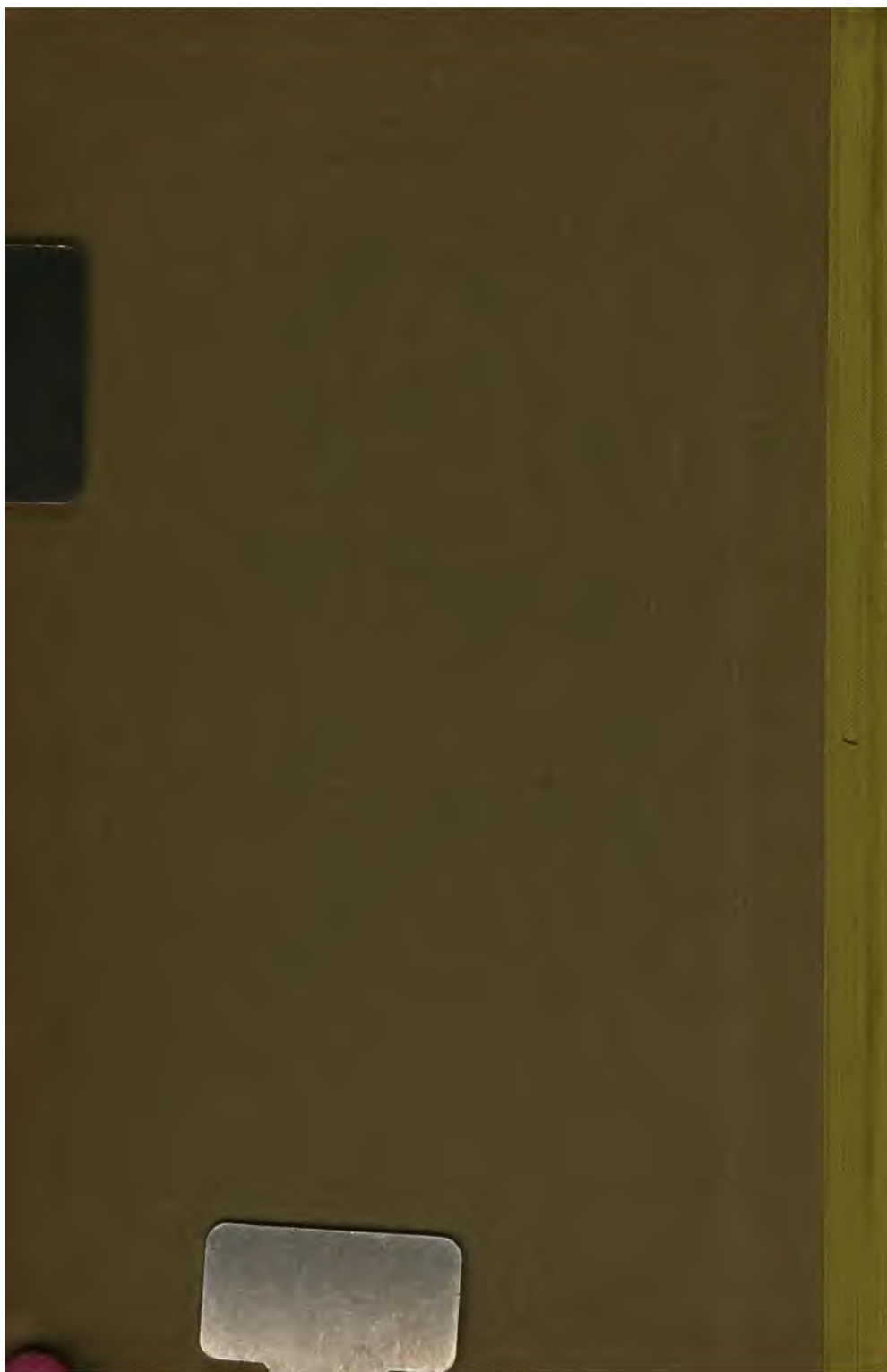
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

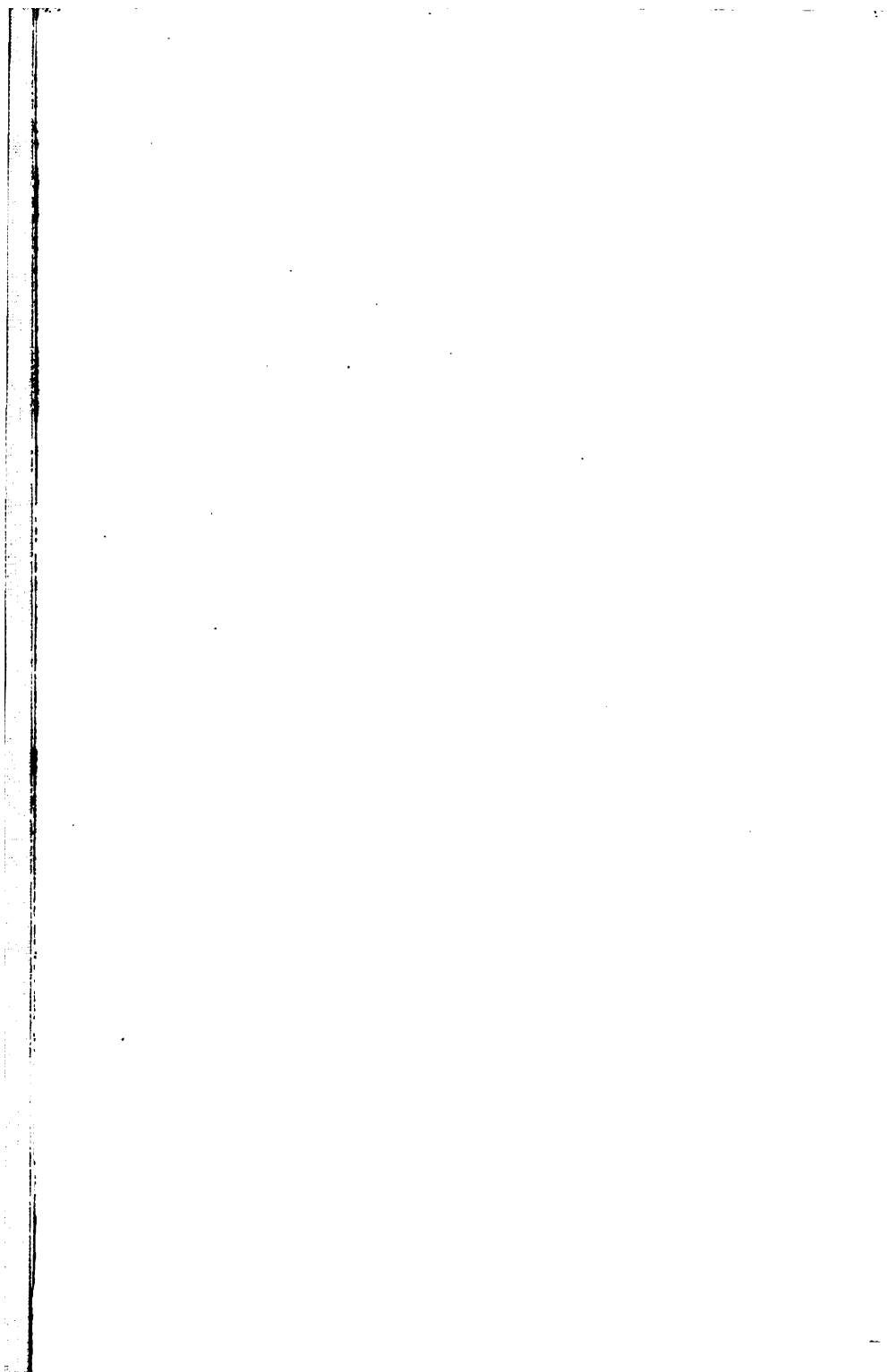
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>











THE  
General  
STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING  
PEDIGREES  
OF  
RACE HORSES,  
 &c. &c.

*From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1892 inclusive.*

IN SEVENTEEN VOLUMES.

VOL. VII.

---

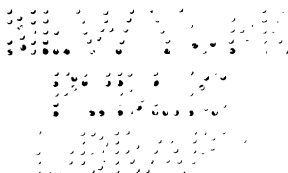
[THIRD EDITION.]

---

LONDON:  
PUBLISHED BY J., E., J. P., & C. T. WEATHERBY,  
6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.  
*Price 10s. in boards.*

---

1894.



- 25456 -



LONDON:

PRINTED BY J., E., J. P., AND C. T. WEATHERBY,  
LEXINGTON STREET, W.

XEROY WAIN  
CLUB  
WAIN

## ADVERTISEMENT.

---

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

THE Publishers of the **STUD BOOK** have again to offer their thanks to Breeders of Race Horses and other correspondents with whose assistance the present volume has been compiled.

The following is an analysis of the returns for the last three years—

	Colts.	Fillies.	Slipped.	Barren.	Total.
1850	504	537	51	282	1374
1851	538	597	43	302	1480
1852	536	538	71	334	1479

Comparing this with the returns for 1846, 47, and 48, as given in the preface to the sixth Volume, it appears that the number of mares now used for breeding is greater than it was, or that the returns for the last two years are more complete—perhaps the increase is attributable to both these causes.

The last Volume contained a return of 1337 mares for the year 1848; since that was published above 100 additional returns for 1848 have been received, and it is therefore probable that some additional returns for the later years will still be received.

A separate list of the Brood mares in this Volume, arranged under their sires, is now published for the first time, and it is hoped that the additional information thus afforded will be both interesting and useful to breeders and purchasers.

A great number of new names have been given while the volume has been passing through the press, and other communications have been received to late too be noticed, except in the Appendix or in the Errata

and Addenda, which therefore appear, as usual, of considerable length. This defect is unavoidable in a work of alphabetical arrangement, and of which the subject matter is in a state of progress up to the last moment.

Altogether the compilation is one of considerable difficulty, and the Publishers hope that any errors and imperfections which may be observed in it will meet with indulgent consideration.

*6 Old Burlington Street,*  
APRIL 8, 1853.

TO THE SECOND EDITION.

In this Edition the mares are omitted whose produce is given more complete in a later Volume, and the Errata and Addenda, etc., are also omitted, the same being set right or inserted in their proper places in this edition.

In the Index to the Brood mares, the pedigrees of the sires, which were found an improvement in later Volumes, are now added to this.

*6 Old Burlington Street,*  
DEC. 23, 1873.

TO THE THIRD EDITION.

This Edition is simply a reprint of the Second, with a few corrections.

*6 Old Burlington Street,*  
APRIL 24, 1894.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

	PAGE
Stallions sent abroad    ...    ...    ...    ...	vi
Mares sent abroad    ...    ...    ...    ...	vii
Obituary of Stallions    ...    ...    ...    ...	viii
Index to the whole    ...    ...    ...    ...	ix
Additional Index to Brood Mares arranged under their sires ...	xxxvii
Brood Mares, with their produce    ...    ...    ...	1 to 196
Addenda    ...    ...    ...    ...	197
Errata in previous Volumes    ...    ...    ...    ...	199

## STALLIONS SENT ABROAD,

*In addition to those whose exportation is mentioned where they appear as Foals.*

---

- ASSAULT, to France, in 1849.  
AUCKLAND, to France, in the Winter of 1852-53.  
AULD LANG SYNE, to The Cape, in 1848.  
THE BARON, to France, in 1850.  
BEVERLAC, to Spain, and died there in the Spring of 1852.  
BLOOD ROYAL, to Florence, in January, 1853.  
BROCARDO, to France, in 1849.  
CARDINAL PUFF, to Austria, in 1852.  
CARTHAGINIAN, to Austria, in 1852.  
CATARACT, to France, in 1850.  
CHESTERFIELD, by Don John, to Hungary, in December, 1852.  
CHESTERFIELD JUNIOR, to France, in 1851.  
CLINCHEE, to Austria, in 1852.  
CONYNGHAM, to Hungary, in 1852.  
CORSIKAN, to Naples, in 1849.  
ELEUSIS, by Elis, to The Cape, in 1851.  
GORHAMBURY, by Buzzard, to The Cape, in 1849.  
HAUTBOY, by Don John, to The Cape, in 1852.  
ION, to France, in August, 1851.  
JOHN OF LEYDEN, to Calcutta, in 1851.  
THE JUGGLER, b. h. (foaled in France in 1846), got by Physician, his dam by Rainbow, out of Urganda, by Treasurer—Urganda, by Sorcerer, was sent to Australia in 1852.  
KEDGER, to Spain.  
KNIGHT ERRANT, to Galicia, in January, 1853.  
MISDEAL, by Camel, to The Cape, in 1848.  
MR MARTIN, to The Cape, in 1852.  
THE NIGGER, to Hanover, in November, 1851.  
NEWBALD, to The Cape in 1842, where he died.  
NUNCIO, by Plenipotentiary, out of Ally, to Belgium, in 1843, purchased by the French Government in 1847.  
OLD DAN TUCKER, to Austria, in 1852.

OLD ENGLAND, sent to Austria, in 1851.  
 ORION, by Bay Middleton, to The Cape, in 1849.  
 PANTOMIME, by Pantaloon, out of Retort, to The Cape, in 1850.  
 PARAGON, by Plenipotentiary, to Spain, in 1852.  
 PARAGONE, to Germany, in 1852.  
 THE PROVOST, after the season, 1847.  
 ST GEORGE, by Economist, dam by Ishmael, out of Eliza Leeds, to The Cape, in 1848.  
 ST LEGER, by Coronation, to The Cape, in 1849.  
 SHYLOCK, to France, in 1850.  
 SIR ISAAC, to The Cape, in 1849.  
 SLEDMEER, by Sleight-of-hand, to France, in 1852.  
 STOKER, to France, in 1852.  
 STRONGBOW, to France, in 1852.  
 TOUCHIT, to Calcutta, in 1850.  
 TRAVERSER, to The Cape, in 1850.  
 VELOX, to France, in 1852.  
 VILLIERS, to The Cape, in 1849.  
 VOYAGER, by Cardinal Puff, to Naples, in 1849.  
 WANOTA, to Russia, in 1851.  
 WHIRLIGIG, to The Cape, in 1850.

---

N.B.—CROTON OIL was not sent abroad, as erroneously stated in the Vol. VI, all Editions.

---

#### MARES SENT ABROAD.

DELTA, by Sleight-of-hand, to Vienna.  
 DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND, to Prince Esterhazy, at Vienna, in 1852.  
 FROLICHOME, by Cotherstone, to Austria, in 1852.  
 GERALDINE, by The Saddler, to Austria.  
 HIPPIA, by Gladiator, to France.  
 POISON, by Plenipotentiary, to Germany.  
 SCAMPAVIA, by Y. Augustus, to Calcutta.  
 ZETA, by Melbourne, to Vienna.

## OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

---

	Their ages when they died.
CLEAR-THE-WAY, at Caledon, June, 1850	8
THE EMPEROR, in France, in 1851	10
FANCY BOY, at the Cape, in 1849	6
HETMAN PLATOFF, at Rawcliffe Paddocks, Sept. 18, 1852	16
INHERITOR, in France, in 1848-9	17
PANTALON, at Cawston Lodge, in October, 1850	26
TAURUS, in Germany, on August 6, 1850	24
TRUEBOY, at Beverley, October 10, 1852	12
VELOCIFEDE, at Corney Hall, Cumberland, June 18, 1850	25
VENISON, at Stockbridge, in October, 1852	19

# INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	Page		Page		Page
AARON SMITH ... ..	199	Aitchbone ... ..	67	Alp ... ..	96
Abbess, The, by Sur-		Alabama ... ..	117	Alpha ... ..	47
plice- ... ..	170	Alaric ... ..	96	Althorpe ... ..	29
— by The Saddler ...	1	Alarm ... ..	149	Altitude ... ..	77
— by Tearaway ...	191	Alarum ... ..	73	Alto ... ..	196
— by The Friar ...	161	Alba ... ..	174	Altro ... ..	196
Abbess of St Mary's	13	Albania, by Dandy ...	3	Alva ... ..	5
— of Roach ... ..	145	— by Epirus ... ..	72	Amaranth ... ..	5
Abbot of Meaux ...	163	Alberta ... ..	96	Amazement ... ..	164
Abbotsford ... ..	23	Alboni ... ..	30	Amazon, by Ratan ...	48
Abdiel ... ..	165	Alcyone ... ..	99	— by Touchstone ...	54
Acanthus ... ..	1	Alderman ... ..	196	Ambo ... ..	37
Accoucheur ... ..	60	Alderman's Son, The	146	Ameer ... ..	75
Ace of Trumps, The,		Aldersgate ... ..	72	America ... ..	3
— by Iago ... ..	57	Aldford ... ..	26	American, The ...	117
— by Assault ... ..	127	Aldgate ... ..	85	Amice ... ..	125
Achyranthes ... ..	5	Ale ... ..	124	Amima ... ..	5
Aconite ... ..	129	Alembic ... ..	77	Ammonia ... ..	136
Acteon ... ..	134	Aleppo ... ..	119	Amoroso ... ..	94
Actress ... ..	96	Alexa ... ..	136	Amos ... ..	5
Acute Angle ... ..	158	Alexandrina ... ..	3	Amosina ... ..	7
Ada, by Physician ...	2	Alfred the Great ...	35	Amulet ... ..	178
— by The Bard ...	61	Alhambra ... ..	143	Amusement ... ..	134
— by Sheet Anchor	94	Ali ... ..	90	Amy ... ..	5
Ada Mary ... ..	158	Alice ... ..	4	Amy Robsart ... ..	110
Adam Smith ... ..	101	Alice Bray ... ..	33	— Sedgwick ... ..	163
Adine ... ..	53	— Lowe ... ..	134	Anchises ... ..	125
Adjutant, The ... ..	120	— Maud Mary ...	149	Anchorite ... ..	161
Administrator ... ..	77	Alicia ... ..	118	— The, by Launce-	
Admiral, The ... ..	58	Aliena ... ..	4,5	lot ... ..	69
— of the White ...	111	Aliwal, by St Francis	129	Ancient Andrew ...	152
— Tschitichekoff ...	58	— by Jereed ... ..	67	Andalusian ... ..	112
Adonis ... ..	112	Allan-a-dale ... ..	153	Andante ... ..	97
Adriana ... ..	3	Alleborelio ... ..	82	Andrew ... ..	148
Æacus ... ..	104	Allegrette ... ..	174	Andrew Brandy ...	161
Ægis ... ..	148	Allerdale ... ..	116	Anemone ... ..	107
Æolus ... ..	161	Allertonian ... ..	96	Aneroid ... ..	142
Ærolite ... ..	195	Alliance, by Confede-		Anezeh ... ..	90
Ærua ... ..	5	rate ... ..	4	Angelina ... ..	6
Æsculapius ... ..	57	— by Stockport ...	161	Angelo ... ..	71
Ætherea ... ..	3	All's lost now ... ..	185	Anglia ... ..	49
Aferin ... ..	196	Allumette ... ..	4	Aniseed ... ..	148
Affection ... ..	12	Ally Crocker ... ..	40	Ann, by Bay Middleton	6
Africa ... ..	3	Alma, by Flatcatcher	102	— by Muley Moloch	6
Agility ... ..	182	— by Vulcan ... ..	179	— Eliza ... ..	101
Agnes ... ..	3	Almeade ... ..	4	Anna ... ..	187
Agnes King ... ..	169	Alonzo ... ..	35	— Maria ... ..	174
— Wickfield ... ..	92	Aloupka ... ..	116	— Thillon ... ..	154

	Page		Page		Page
Anne Page...	41	Arnaut ...	172	BAALBEC ...	119
Annie, by Red Deer...	102	Arribas ...	96	Babette ...	43
— by Wanderer ...	174	Arrow, The ...	149	Bacchanalian ...	33
Annie Laurie, by Dick	18	Arsenic ...	8	Bacton ...	60
— by Anti-Re-		Artful ...	145, 146	Badajoz ...	43
pealer ...	6	— Dodger, The ...	32	Bagatelle ...	50
Anniversary ...	127	Artichoke ...	148	Bainbridge... ..	151
Anonyme ...	88	Artisan ...	146	Balaclava ...	95
Anonymous Letter,		Ascot Lass... ..	47	Balena ...	9
The ...	121	Askham ...	98	Balance ...	9
Anspach ...	92	Askham Lass ...	98	Baleine ...	9
Antelope, by Camel...	99	Aspasia ...	108	Ballerina ...	199
— by Venison ...	150	Aspen... ..	8, 108	Ballet Girl... ..	198
Antigone ...	148	— Leaf ...	8	— Master ...	38
Antoinette... ..	53	Asphodel ...	93	Ballyvarry Lass ...	194
Anvil ...	53	Assault ...	vi	Balmoral, by Auck-	
Anxiety, by Alarm ...	143	Assay ...	50	land ...	129
— by Ishmael ...	186	Astolfo ...	125	— by Velocipede ...	158
Anything you like ...	30	Astonishment ...	164	Balloon, by Pantaloon	67
Ape ...	6	Astra ...	198	— by Flying Dutch-	
Apothecary ...	60	Astrologer, by Planet	37	man... ..	125
Apple-blossom ...	16	— by Sweetmeat ...	180	Balsamo ...	24
Apple Picker ...	179	Astrologus... ..	114	Balsderdale ...	86
Apricot ...	127	Astronomer ...	180	Balustrade... ..	43
April Day ...	102	Ataashem ...	90	Bamboo ...	175
— Fool, by Muley		Athenian ...	147	— Young ...	111
Moloch ...	49	Atropos ...	88	Bamborough ...	54
— by The Bird ...	178	Auckland ...	vi	Ban, The ...	35
— by Burgundy ...	185	Auctioneer ...	156	Banana ...	182
Aquatic ...	6	Audrey ...	58	Band Master ...	182
Arab, The ...	126	Augean ...	116	Bandy... ..	179
Arabella ...	3	Augur... ..	114	— Boy ...	179
Arabia ...	182	Augury, by Birdcatcher	114	Bangtail ...	9
Araby's Daughter		— by Liverpool ...	8	Banker ...	42
(Arab) ...	6	Augusta ...	96	Banshee ...	181
— by Flat-		Augustine ...	107	Banterer ...	197
catcher ...	83	Auld Lang Syne ...	vi	Barba ...	20
Arbutha ...	186	Aunt Phillis ...	72	Barbara Bell ...	27
Archereass ...	55	Aunty... ..	60	— Young ...	164
Archerstown ...	178	Aurea ...	8	Barbata ...	166
Archery ...	99	Aurora, by Meteor ...	153	Barcelona, by Cervantes	10
Archy... ..	183	— by Pantaloon ...	69	— by Don John ...	62
Ardelia ...	7	Austrey ...	172	Bard, The ...	85
Area ...	159	Austrian ...	80	Bardolph ...	71
Arena (brown) ...	67	Ava ...	95	Bargeman ...	14
— (chestnut) ...	159	Aveline ...	163	Barley-sugar ...	99
Argam Lass ...	7	Avos ...	102	Barnaid ...	29
Argentina ...	7	Awkward ...	146	Baroda ...	124
Ariadne ...	177	Ayah, The... ..	60	Baron, The ...	179, vi
Ariel, by Langar ...	8	Azael ...	37	— Hill ...	44
— by Envoy ...	184	Azeth ...	23	— Osy, The ...	131
— by Tearaway ...	180	Azim ...	33	Baroness, by Don John	48
Arinette ...	8	Azora ...	9	— by Verulam ...	179
Ariosto ...	127	Azra ...	90	Baronet, The ...	107
Aristocrat, The... ..	95	Azrael ...	117	Barricade ...	43
Arkwright... ..	62			Barrier ...	43

	Page		Page		Page
Baahi Bazourk, by		Bess, by Bran ...	50	Black Spot...	47
Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	132	— by Charles XII	3	— Swan ...	57
— by Vortex	126	Bess Magowran ...	181	— Tiffany ...	156
Basilique ...	44	Bessy Beale ...	101	Blake ...	107
Basquine ...	44	— Bedlam ...	13	Blanche ...	147
Bastile ...	43	— Winton ...	13	Blanche of Devan ...	15
Bastion ...	43	Bettina ...	13	Blast, by Blight ...	179
Battery ...	144	Betty Pockets ...	98	— by Mildew ...	51
Battle ...	70	Beverlac ...	126, vi	Blaze ...	13
Battlement ...	43	Bianca ...	103	Blemish ...	16
Batwing, by Melbourne	65	Bijou ...	157	Blight ...	19, 156
— by Pantaloon ...	174	Billet-doux ...	13, 159	Blindfold ...	113
Bauldie McNifter ...	59	Billow ...	13	Blockade ...	44
Bay Araby ...	10, 10	Billy Brown ...	84	Blondell ...	147
— Bess ...	10	Binnacle ...	77	Blondelle ...	16
— Middleton ...	151	Birdcatcher Y. ...	169	Blondette ...	197
— Mixture ...	132	Birdkiller ...	84	Blood Royal ...	194, vi
— Neasham ...	177	Birdlime, by Bird-		Blossom ...	175
— Tiffany ...	156	catcher ...	106	Blue Bell, by Buzzard	16
— Vanish ...	132	— by Comus ...	14	— by Ion ...	15
Bayonet ...	37	Bird's-eye ...	65	— Blazes ...	181
Beau Brummel ...	42	Birdslayer ...	84	— Devils (Irish) ...	180
Beauclerc ...	114	Bird's Nest ...	14	— Dick ...	193
Beaufort ...	198	Bird's Wing ...	65	— Jacket ...	68
Bean Morris ...	69	Birdtrap ...	74	— Pill ...	180
Beauty ...	165	Birthday ...	115	— Ruin ...	145
Bedford ...	26	Bishop, The ...	29	Blueskin ...	68
Bedouin ...	119	Bishop of Osnaburg...	60	Blunder ...	187
Beebee Bunnoc ...	105	— of Romford's Cob,		Blush Rose ...	191
Beechnut ...	140	The ...	64	Boabdil ...	143
Bee-Hunter, The ...	160	Bison ...	176	Boatman, The ...	46
Bee's-wing ...	11	Bitch, The ...	36	Bob ...	194
Begum ...	11	Bit of Blue ...	36	Bobadilla ...	16
Belgravia ...	172	Bittern ...	76	Bobby ...	102
Belhaven ...	72	Black Art ...	175, 187	Bob Rynde ...	193
Belinda ...	11	— Ball ...	41	Bobstay ...	95
Bella ...	12	— Benjamin ...	191	Bobdice, by Magpie ...	175
Belle Dame ...	12, 40	— Bess, by Camel	14	— by Whalebone...	16
Bell Tinker ...	62	— by Don Juan	23	Bohemienne ...	42
Belmont ...	192	— by Sirikol...	64	Boiardo ...	99
Belphegor ...	181	Blackbird ...	8	Boletas ...	176
Belted Will ...	72	Blackcock ...	162	Bolina ...	116
Belzona ...	12	Black Draught ...	157	Bolingbroke ...	149
Bender ...	78	— Dwarf, The ...	171	Bolivar ...	174
Benevolence ...	12	Black-eyed Susan, by		Bolton ...	160
Ben Heda ...	191	Bay Middleton ...	170	Bonbon ...	81
Beningbrough ...	102	— by Faugh-a-		Bonehill ...	162
Benita ...	19	Ballagh ...	133	Boniface ...	156
Bennethorpe ...	110	Black Hibernia ...	59	Bonnet Rouge ...	78
Berengaria ...	99	— Ion ...	157	Bonnie Bairn ...	4
Beresina ...	174	— Jack ...	10	— Bee ...	11
Bermuda ...	48	— Maley ...	15	— Laddie ...	32
Bernard ...	187	— Prince ...	179	Bonny Bess ...	152
Bertha, by Launcelot	13	— Rose ...	106	Boo ...	168
— by Reveller ...	13	— Sea, The ...	58	Boomerang ...	99
Besika ...	96	Blacksmith ...	191	Border Chief ...	92

	Page		Page		Page
Borsholder, The ...	5	Buckhound, by The		Canadian ...	10
Bosphorus ...	93	Ugly Buck ...	169	Canaletti ...	19
Bou Maza ...	59	— by Windhound	147	Canary ...	188
Boundless ...	9	Buckie ...	9	Cane, by Dr Faustus	153
Bounty ...	130	Buckler ...	43	— by Venison ...	198
Bourton ...	109	Buckstone ...	8	Candiot ...	6
Bowstring ...	99	Buckthorn ...	172	Candlewick ...	85
Boyne ...	38	Buda ...	95	Canina ...	102
Bracelet ...	175	Buffalo Girl, The	176	Cannie Fellow ...	169
Brandy Bet ...	176	Buff and Blue ...	175	Canopy ...	186
Brandyface ...	156	Bugle ...	72	Cantab, by The Doctor	144
Brandy Nan ...	156	Bullion ...	199	— by The Little Known	82
— Snap ...	17	Bull's-eye ...	81	Canterbury ...	86
Brass ...	176	Bulwark ...	43	Cap-a-pie ...	151
Brave Buck, The ...	54	Bungaree ...	4	Cape Wine ...	30
Brazil ...	176	Buono Johnny ...	24	Caprice ...	20, 75
Break o'day Boy ...	192	Burghley ...	96	Captain Armstrong ...	130
Brewer ...	99	Burgundy ...	176	— Grant ...	181
Bride, The, by Blackfoot	17	Burlington ...	158	— Phœbus ...	42
— by Cowl ...	82	Burton Pidsea ...	66	Captious ...	20
Bridesmaid ...	145	Bushbury ...	47	Capucine ...	49
Bridle ...	107	Busk ...	175	Cara ...	20
Bright ...	89	Bustle ...	175	Caracara ...	171
Brightonia ...	127	Busyfoot ...	3	Caramba ...	135
Brightwaltham ...	21	Buttress ...	43	Cardigan ...	115
Brington ...	53	Byrsa ...	131	Cardinal ...	32
Britannia, by Cataract	126	CABLE ...	95	Cardinal Puff ...	vi
— by Sheet Anchor	17	Cacique ...	171	Cardinal's Niece ...	51
British Farmer ...	115	Cadeau ...	21	Careless ...	163
— Grenadier ...	62	Cadger ...	139	Carema ...	35
— Queen, The ...	130	Caen ...	115	Carillon ...	20
— Remedy ...	145	Caique ...	14	Carlotta, by Frederick	21, 22
Broadway Swell, by		Cairngorm ...	35	— by Charles XII	122
Arthur ...	184	Calcavella ...	176	— by John o'Gaunt	42
— by Colwick	64	Calculating Tom ...	68	Carlotta Grisi ...	61
Brocardo ...	vi	Calculator ...	63	Carlow ...	181
Brocket ...	39	Caledon ...	188	Carmel ...	49
Broken-hearted Lady	197	Caledonia ...	135	Carmelite ...	49
Brookside ...	59	California, by Camel	105	Carnation ...	47
Broom ...	104	— by Dædalus ...	25	Carnew ...	188
Broomhills ...	169	— by Wilibert ...	197	Caroline, by Nonsense	21
Browedge ...	6	California Dick ...	149	— by I. Drone ...	176
Brown Bess ...	17	Calliope ...	29	Carrier ...	99
— Bessy ...	17	Calmar ...	75	Carrier Pigeon ...	26
— Brandy ...	156	Caloric ...	118	Carrig ...	184
— Holland ...	111	Camarilla ...	18	Carrigeen ...	184
— Middleton ...	148	Cambrian Queen ...	19	Carry ...	177
— Star ...	65	Cambrie ...	145	Carthaginian ...	131, vi
Brunel ...	14	Camelia ...	20	Cartmel ...	6
Brunette, by Don John	197	Camilla, by Pompey	164	Cartouch ...	140
— by Theon ...	159	— by Y. Phantom	176	Cary Hammond ...	65
Brunnow ...	55	Campanula ...	30	Caspian ...	121
Brutus, dam, Slender	147	Campaspe ...	182	Cassandra ...	177
— dam, Miss Betsy	99	Camphine ...	50	Castanero ...	143
Bryce Snailsfoot ...	98	Canada ...	20, 117	Castanette ...	114
Buck, The ...	183			Castaway, by Freney	181

# XIII

	Page		Page		Page
Castaway, by Filho da		Chantress ... ..	128	Cinaminta ... ..	53
Putá ... ..	21	Chapeau Rouge... ..	23	Cinderella ... ..	100
Castella ... ..	21	Charity, by Tom Boy	12	Cinnamon ... ..	51
Castellan ... ..	29	— by Melbourne ...	13	Cintra... ..	25
Cast-off ... ..	74	Charley, by B. Yeoman	4	Circe, by Glaucus ...	24
Cast-steel ... ..	21	— by Gladiator ...	108	— by Skylark ...	177
Catalan ... ..	40	— by Jerry ... ..	84	Citizen, The ... ..	141
Catalpa, by Epirus ...	67	Charlotte, by Chanti-		Citron... ..	179
— by Triton ... ..	49	cleer ... ..	96	Claim ... ..	5
Cataplasma ... ..	119	— by Cotherstone	161	Clara, by Clearwell...	70
Cataract ... ..	vi	— by Launcelot ...	187	— by Launcelot ...	188
Catch'em ... ..	8	— by Perion ... ..	23	Clarendon ... ..	20
Catch-fly ... ..	17	— by The Cure ...	140	Claret, by Chateau	
Catherina ... ..	119	Charlotte West... ..	23	Margaux ... ..	24
Catherine Hayes ...	29	Charming Woman ...	126	— by Joinville ...	23
Catspaw ... ..	153	Charon ... ..	151	Clari ... ..	177
Catterton ... ..	28	Chateau Lafitte ...	177	Clarkia ... ..	118
Cauliflower ... ..	115	Chatham ... ..	58	Clasher ... ..	182
Caversham... ..	164	Chawryddes ... ..	108	Claude Du Val ...	159
Cawood ... ..	17	Cheap John ... ..	130	— Frolo ... ..	42
Cayenne ... ..	198	Cheapside ... ..	85	— Lorraine ... ..	145
Cecil ... ..	21	Cheat ... ..	23	Claverhouse ... ..	51
Cecilia... ..	21	Checktaker ... ..	197	Clear the Way... ..	v
Cecrops ... ..	63	Cheerful ... ..	197	Clementina ... ..	25
Celandine ... ..	22	Cheerful Horn ...	194	Cleopatra ... ..	25
Celerity ... ..	131	Chemise ... ..	145	Cleveland ... ..	106
Celeste ... ..	162	Chemisette ... ..	23	Clincher ... ..	vi
Celia ... ..	5	Chemist ... ..	165	Clinkerina ... ..	177
Cement ... ..	145	Cheque ... ..	133	Cloak ... ..	55
Ceres, by Pollard ...	137	Cherry Brandy... ..	156	Cloud ... ..	182
— by Sultan, Jun.	198	— Ripe ... ..	55	Clumsy ... ..	146
Cerito... ..	105	Cheshire Witch... ..	24	— Jack ... ..	130
Cesarewitch ... ..	152	Chesterfield ... ..	94,vi	Coal-black Rose ...	64
Cestrea ... ..	80	Chesterfield Junior	199,vi	Coaxing Rogue... ..	183
Cestus... ..	22	Chesnut ... ..	142	Cockermouth ... ..	7
Chabron ... ..	46	Chevalier d'Industrie	62	Cockersand Nun ...	6
Chadlington Maid ...	22	Chevy Chase ... ..	194	Cockfighter ... ..	51
Chaff ... ..	22	Chick ... ..	34	Cockney ... ..	198
Chaffinch ... ..	195	Chicken ... ..	177	Cockney Sportsman...	59
Chaffwax ... ..	12	Chief Justice ... ..	78	Cock Robin ... ..	65,199
Chalice ... ..	32	Chilston ... ..	110	Coheiress ... ..	25,61
Challenger... ..	95	Chilton ... ..	15	Coimbra ... ..	25
Challow Boy ... ..	83	Chilworth ... ..	197	Coleraine ... ..	68
Chambertin ... ..	177	Chingford ... ..	65	Colleen Rhue ... ..	198
Champion, by Bar-		Chit-chat ... ..	177	Collier, by Sheet	
barian ... ..	194	Chopkins ... ..	30	Anchor ... ..	48
— by Gladiator ...	14	Chorister ... ..	4	— by Napier, or	
Chance, by Langar ...	22	Christiana ... ..	21	Freney ... ..	174
— by Springy Jack	79	Christina, by Laurel	24	Columba ... ..	26
Changarnier ... ..	54	— by Don John ...	128	Columbine, by Catton	26
Change ... ..	12	Christobel ... ..	24	— by Pantaloon ...	166
Changeling... ..	17	Chronicle ... ..	141	— by Sleight-of-	
Chanoine ... ..	60	Chuck-farthing... ..	134	hand ... ..	16
Chanoinesse ... ..	60	Chutnee, by Saddler	24	— by Voltigeur ...	156
Chanter, by Birdcatcher	33	— by Mango... ..	78	Comet, by Auckland	97
— by Regulator ...	178	Cid, The ... ..	82	— by Crozier... ..	181

XIV

	Page		Page		Page
Comet, by The Doctor	29	Corporal, The	120	Cruiskeen	178
Comme-il-faut	21	Corrode	193	Crupper, The	66
Commencement	82	Corset	31	Crusade	1,32
Commissioner Lin	69	Corsican	vi	Crusader	193
Commoner	182	Coryphée	38,39	Crutches	174
Communist	81	Cossack	66	Crystal, by Pantaloon	67
Companion	198	Cotherstone II	143	— by Red Hart	92
Compass	77	Cotricula	77	Cuba	32
Concealment	28,83	Cottage Boy	197	Cuckoo, by Ct. Porro	56
Conceit, by Velocipede	102	Cotton Lady	89	— by Elis	32,135
— by Venison	29	— Lord	89	Cucullus	32
Conciliation	178	Coulternib	129	Cunning Bird, The	79
Condé	159	Councillor Graham	71	Cupid, by Lanercost	130
Condor	189	Count, The	65	— by Kingston	165
Confessor, The	49	— Swivel	77	Curate, The	108
Confidence	171	Countess, by Bird-		Cure, The	108
Conflict	29	catcher	179	Curfew, by Red Deer	152
Congreve	162	— by Rob.de Gorham	92	Curiosity	102
Conholt	148	— of Albemarle	163	Curl	170
Conscience	29,136	Courtenay	169	Curraghmore	181
Constance, by Colling-		Courtier	165	Curry	24
wood	75	Court your Enemies	3	Cutler, The, dam by	
— by Faugh-a-Bal-		Cowl	32	Waverley	169
lagh	97	Cowslip	31,166	— out of Lass of	
— by Partisan	29	Cracker	31	London	77
Constantia	29	Cracksman	6	Cybele	29
Constantine	32	Cracow	134	Cyclops	165
Consul, The	33	Craftaman	6	Cynnyon	108
Contender	29	Craigends	60	Cyprian	32
Convalescent	38	Cranberry	73	Cypriana	33
Conveyancer	110	Crazy Boy	89	Cyprus	33
Conveyor	177	Creeper	150	Czar	152
Convict, The, by Con-		Crenoline	31,166	Czarina	84
federate	16	Creole, The	172	DABCHICK	37
— by The Libel	78	Cressa	31	Dacia	33
— by Sheet Anchor	112	Cressida	31	Daddy Longlegs	88
Convolvulus	30	Crim. Con.	81	Daffodil	147
Conyngnam	170,vi	Cripple, by Friar	178	Dagobert	74
Coobouge	187	— by Iago	126	Dahlia	31
Cook, The	193	— Kate	96	Dahna	10
Coomburland Stathes-		Criterion	126	Dairymaid	132
mon	59	Croagh Patrick	71	Daisy	31
Copenhagen	143	Crookery	72	Dalesman	100
Copere	30	Crookshanks	39	Dalton	104
Cora	159	Cropper, The	32	Damascus	119
Cordelia	7	Croppy	31	Dame Cosser	167
Corelia	30	Crosby	83	— Tattle	159
Coreopais	35	Crossbow	99	— Trot	38
Corin	85	Crotchet	20	Damietta	166
Corinda	178	Croton Oil	vii	Danson	127
Corinna	30	Croupier	34	Dangerous	172
Cornborough	163	Crown, The	149	Dan Tucker	3
Cornelia	16	Crown Jewel	87	Danube	121
Cornerstone	159	Crozier	32	Daphne, by Dean	194
Corona	31	Crucible	34	— by Epirus	72
Coroner, The	16	Crucifix	32		

	Page		Page		Page
Dark-haired Girl ...	183	Desperate ...	57	Dorothy ...	37
Darkie, by Flying		Desperation ...	146	Dotterell, by Swinton	76
Dutchman ...	152	Despised, The ...	193	— by Redshank ...	37
— by Sir Hercules	33	Destiny ...	36	Doubleshot ...	106
Dark Lady... ..	92	Determination, by Mel-		Double Cross (+ +)...	10
— Susan... ..	33	bourne ...	42	Douglas, The ...	154
Darkness, by Glencoe	33	— by Ithuriel ...	95	Dove, by Gladiateur	5
— by Y. Sultan ...	19	Detractor ...	34	— by Buckthorn ...	76
Darling ... ..	33	Device ...	34	— by Harbinger ...	189
Darlington... ..	106	De Winter... ..	165	Dowager ...	89
Dart, by L., or J. ...	35	Dewstone ...	86	Drakenstein ...	30
Dartford ... ..	44	Diana, dam, Red Rose	134	Draper, The ...	120
Dart whilst you're		— dam, Spangle ...	149	Dreamer ...	37
young ... ..	177	— by Venison ...	22	Dresser ...	18
Datura ... ..	33	Diane ...	104	Drill ...	120
Daughter of the Sea	93	Dick Taylor ...	83	Drogheda ...	38
Dauphin ... ..	178	Dictator ...	118	Dromedary (dam, Fanny)	46
David ... ..	16	Dimanche ...	109	— (dam, Bay Bess)	10
— Copperfield ...	113	Diminutive ...	116	Drone... ..	34
Day and Martin ...	64	Dimple ...	71	Drudge ...	178
Daylight ... ..	139	Dione ...	125	Druid, The ...	1
Days of Yore ... ..	53	Diploma ...	36	Drum-Major ...	151
Dazzle... ..	105	Diplomatist ...	157	Drummer Boy ...	152
Deacon, The ... ..	72	Dirce ...	36	Dubious ...	172
Dearest Mae ... ..	185	Director ...	85	Dublin ...	38
Dear Polly ... ..	146	Disclosure ...	113	Duchess, The, by Iago	18
Decamp ... ..	34	Dismay ...	193	— by Don John ...	108
Deceitful ... ..	125	Dispute ...	9	— by Scheik... ..	15
— by Defence ...	34	Distaffina ...	62	Duchess of Cumberland	147
Deception, by Cæsar	147	Dividend ...	36	— of Leeds ...	71
— by Mountebank	34	Djiddah ...	10	— of Sutherland	38, 140, VII
Decision ... ..	34, 46	D.O. ...	68	— of Alba ...	174
De Clare ... ..	99	Doctor Allen ...	120	Duchesse de Guise ...	179
Decoy ... ..	34	— Dilworth ...	47	Ducrow ...	96
Deerhound... ..	147	— Goodall ...	78	Duenna ...	38
Deer-stealer ... ..	52	— Taylor ...	8	Duke, The... ..	15
Defendant... ..	57	— Wilson ...	62	— of Buckingham	129
Defiance, Young ...	35	— Woods ...	152	— of Leinster ...	174
Deformed, The ...	195	Doctrine ...	10	Dulcinea ...	38
Dego ... ..	124	Dodona ...	125	Dumb Boy, The ...	76
Delapre ... ..	49	Doll, The, by Lancas-		Dumpling ...	39
Delarue ... ..	113	trian ...	37	Dunadry ...	167
Delia, by Epirus, or		— by Magpie ...	190	Duncan ...	23
Cotherstone ...	148	Dolliaid ...	37	Dundalk ...	38
— by Nutwith ...	93	Doll Tearsheet ...	190	Duneany ...	167
Delirious ... ..	168	Dolly's Brae ...	88	Dunluce ...	167
Delos ... ..	170	Dolo ...	69	Dupe ...	34
Delta ... ..	VII	Domino ...	4	Duplicity ...	34
Delusion ... ..	35	Don, The ...	59	Durdans ...	41
Deminus ... ..	35	Don Carlos... ..	159	Duster ...	163
Demon ... ..	62	— Quixote ...	134	Dusty Miller, The ...	139
Denham ... ..	170	— Skoy ...	15	Dutchman's Daughter,	
Deodara ... ..	33	Donna Sabina ...	148	The... ..	134
Dervergild ... ..	36	Doorha ...	171	Dutch Tar, The ...	112
Deadichado ... ..	91	Doralice ...	127	Duvernay, by Emilius	38
Desideratum ... ..	126	Dormouse ...	6		

XVI

	Page		Page		Page
Duvernay, by Small-		Ellar ... ..	131	Escape, by Beverlac	147
hopes ... ..	199	Elk, The ... ..	92	— by I. Birdcatcher	178
Dwarf (dead) ... ..	39	Ellen, by Starch ...	40	Esmeralda ... ..	42
		— (Irish) ... ..	179	Esperanza ... ..	43
EARL, THE ... ..	90	— by Lanercost ...	39	Estelle ... ..	43
— of Derby, The...	68	Ellen Middleton (dam,		Estrella ... ..	125
— of Strathmore...	128	Miss Heathcote) ...	102	Ethela ... ..	104
— of Warwick ... ..	183	— (dam, Myrrha)...	112	Etoile du Nord ...	141
Early Riser ... ..	199	Ellen Percy, by Lottery	41	Eugenie ... ..	43, 52
Easter ... ..	39	— by Emperor ... ..	116	Europa ... ..	43
Easy ... ..	117	Ellerslie ... ..	134	European ... ..	43
— John ... ..	121	Elm, by Beiram ... ..	33	Eurus ... ..	197
Eaton ... ..	56	— by Starch ... ..	40	Euterpeon ... ..	44
Ebor ... ..	30	Elmsthorpe ... ..	10	Euxine ... ..	121
Eborina ... ..	39	Eloise ... ..	195	Eva, by Harkaway ...	13
Ebury ... ..	147	Elsham ... ..	159	— by Pantaloon ...	13
Eccola ... ..	8	Elvaston ... ..	148	Evasion ... ..	44
Echidna ... ..	178	Elvington ... ..	141	Eve ... ..	44
Echo ... ..	40	Embrace ... ..	82	Eveline ... ..	56
Eclipse ... ..	3	Emerystone ... ..	56	Evening Star ... ..	157
Economy ... ..	157	Emila ... ..	136	Event ... ..	44
Ecume de Mer ... ..	58	Emilia ... ..	136	Everton ... ..	82
Eddy ... ..	195	Emily, by Melbourne	198	Exchange, by Touch-	
Eddystone... ..	4	— by Prime Warden	72	stone ... ..	37
Eden ... ..	158	— Ann ... ..	152	— by Auckland ...	198
Edmond ... ..	162	— Bell ... ..	12	— by Tenbury ...	52
Edmund ... ..	170	Emma, by Bran ... ..	42	Excitement ... ..	132
Edward of York ...	140	— by Launcelot ...	198	Exeter ... ..	21
Effie Deans ... ..	188	— by Picaroon ... ..	1	Exhibition... ..	62
Egalité ... ..	78	— by Whisker ... ..	41	Experiment ... ..	44
Egeria, by Emilius ...	40	Emperor, The ... ..	v	Explosion ... ..	141
— by Lanercost ...	134	Empire ... ..	166	Extasy ... ..	105
Egremont ... ..	132	Empress, by St Nicho-		Extempore ... ..	45
Egyptian Queen ...	25	las ... ..	42	Extract ... ..	45
Eighn ... ..	188	— by The Emperor	166	Eye the Boys ... ..	47
Elastic ... ..	150	Empress of Russia ...	103		
Elbe, The ... ..	26	Emswell ... ..	16	FABULA ... ..	94
Elcho ... ..	47	Encore ... ..	180	Fact ... ..	44
Eldon ... ..	134	Encounter ... ..	12	Factory Girl ... ..	160
Eleanor, by Melbourne	40	Endowed, The ... ..	137	Faintaway ... ..	45, 171
— by Ratan ... ..	48	Ends and Odds... ..	42	Faint Heart ... ..	92
Elecampane ... ..	19	Ennui... ..	180	Fair Helen... ..	36
Electricity, by Load-		Ensign ... ..	180	Fairing, by Defence...	45
stone ... ..	109	Epigram ... ..	63	— by Jereed... ..	18
— by Magpie ... ..	181	Epinicion ... ..	165	Fair Star ... ..	180
— by Paragone ...	79	Epira ... ..	97	Fairy, by Lothario ...	106
Eleusis ... ..	vi	Epithet ... ..	114	— by Tanworth ...	125
Elissa ... ..	40	Erdington ... ..	112	— by Mayfly ... ..	51
Eliza, by Hetman		Erica ... ..	42	Fairy King ... ..	45
Platoff ... ..	167	Erl King ... ..	175	Queen, by Bru-	
— by Augean ... ..	108	Ernestine ... ..	71	tandorff ... ..	45
— by Hermit ... ..	171	Error ... ..	98	— by Hermit ... ..	147
— by Pompey ... ..	100	Erycina ... ..	164	— The, by	
— by Scamander... ..	66	Eryx ... ..	164	Abraham Newland	45
Eliza Cook... ..	172	Escapade ... ..	31	Faithful ... ..	103
— Middleton ... ..	167			Faithless ... ..	45

	Page		Page		Page
Falcon ... ..	64	Festival, by Cother-		Fly by Day ... ..	181
Falconer ... ..	114	stone ... ..	160	Flycatcher ... ..	48
Falernia ... ..	46	Fiction ... ..	117	Flying Buck, The ...	161
Fallacy ... ..	34	Fiddler, The ... ..	78	— Duchess ... ..	96
Fallow Buck, The ...	125	Fidgetty Girl ... ..	145	— Duke, The ... ..	152
— Doe, The ... ..	16, 46	Field Marshal, The ...	120	— Frenchman, The ...	169
False Curl ... ..	170	— Mouse ... ..	43	Flytrap (dam, Fly-	
Falstaff ... ..	34	Fiesole ... ..	194	catcher) ... ..	48
Famine ... ..	180	Fifty-three ... ..	31	— (dam, Zipporah) ...	173
Fanchon, by Lapdog ...	46	Figurante ... ..	38	Foam ... ..	126
— by Whalebone ... ..	46	Filho ... ..	138	Follow me Lads ... ..	33
Fancy, by Osmond ... ..	46	Finland ... ..	142	Folly ... ..	49
— by Mathematician ...	67	Fire ... ..	180	Fop ... ..	29
Fancy Bird ... ..	46	Firebolt ... ..	47	Forest Deer ... ..	125
— Boy ... ..	v	Firebrand ... ..	47	— Flower ... ..	115
— Free ... ..	106	Fire-eater ... ..	198	— Fly ... ..	49
Fandango ... ..	143	Firefly ... ..	47	Forfeta ... ..	49
Fannie ... ..	158	Fire King ... ..	47	Forlorn Hope ... ..	9
Fanny, by Harkaway ...	180	— Light ... ..	47	Formula ... ..	118
— by Pompey ... ..	100	— Queen ... ..	47	Fortitude ... ..	179
— by Whisker ... ..	46	First Chance ... ..	11	Fortress ... ..	49
Fanny Anderson ... ..	80	First-rate ... ..	115	Fortuna ... ..	53
— Booth ... ..	78	Fistiana ... ..	99	Fortunatus ... ..	82
— Hill ... ..	99	Fitz-Allen ... ..	40	Fortune Teller, by Sir	
— Kemble ... ..	47	Fitz-Charles, by Prime		Tatton Sykes ... ..	8
— (Irish) ... ..	180	Warden ... ..	50	— by Flat-	
Fantastic ... ..	137	— by Charles XII ...	137	catcher ... ..	13
Farewell ... ..	181	Fitzpatrick ... ..	186	Foxwhelp ... ..	16
Farnham ... ..	185	Fitzroy ... ..	40	Frances ... ..	115
Farold ... ..	52	Fitzwilliam ... ..	40	Francesca ... ..	23
Farrier, The ... ..	120	Five times five ... ..	91	Franciscan ... ..	79
Far West ... ..	152	Flageolet ... ..	97	Frantic ... ..	7
Fascination ... ..	76	Flabowlagh ... ..	196	Fraulein ... ..	83
Fashion ... ..	120	Flame ... ..	181	Frederica ... ..	49
Fatalist, by Magpie ...	177	Flash (Irish) ... ..	180	Freedom, by Cother-	
— by Old England ... ..	36	— Dutchman, The ...	87	stone ... ..	78
Fate ... ..	177	Flashman ... ..	21	— by Drayton ... ..	26
Fatima ... ..	54	Flashy ... ..	154	Free Gift ... ..	161
Faust ... ..	131	Flatcatcher ... ..	34	— Lance, The ... ..	36
Fawn, The ... ..	21	Fleda ... ..	181	Freeman Junior ... ..	161
Payaway ... ..	90	Fleece ... ..	149	Freestone ... ..	78
Fear ... ..	31	Fleur de Lis, by Ratan	48	Freetrader ... ..	47
Fearnought ... ..	181	— by Sheet Anchor ...	47	Fremington ... ..	2
Featherstone ... ..	4	Fleur de Seine ... ..	48	French Susy ... ..	50
Fee Simple ... ..	170	Flight ... ..	185	Frenzy ... ..	62
Felden ... ..	20	Flightly ... ..	181	Friar, The ... ..	4
Fencer ... ..	94	Flirt ... ..	161	Friar of Meaux ... ..	90
Fenella, Y. ... ..	47	Flirtation ... ..	50	Friar's Hall ... ..	73
Fergus ... ..	40	Flitch ... ..	22	Friday ... ..	26
Ferona ... ..	47	Florence ... ..	40	Friga ... ..	167
Ferozepore ... ..	54	Florence Nightingale	171	Fringe ... ..	159
Ferrara ... ..	63	Florentia ... ..	48	Frisulous ... ..	180
Ferrea ... ..	8	Florida, by Chanticleer	117	Frolicsome ... ..	33, vii
Ferret, The ... ..	146	— by Mulatto ... ..	48	Fugitive ... ..	197
Ferule ... ..	197	Florist ... ..	87	Fun ... ..	50
Festival, by Reveller ...	47	Flower of the Tees ...	48	Funny ... ..	6

XVIII

	Page		Page		Page
Fuoco ... ..	20	Genisse ... ..	51	Glenluce ... ..	58
Furbelow ... ..	159	Gent, The ... ..	30	Glenlui ... ..	54
Furious ... ..	57	Gentle Kitty ... ..	51	Glenlyon ... ..	53
Fury, by Robert de		George Brown ... ..	92	Glen O ... ..	102
Gorham ... ..	116	Hudson ... ..	122	Glenochty ... ..	54
— by Tramp ... ..	50	the Fourth ... ..	134	Glenstrae ... ..	54
Fuschia ... ..	80	Georgey ... ..	110	Glentilt ... ..	54
Fusilier ... ..	198	Georgia ... ..	48	Glimmer ... ..	139
Fuyard ... ..	181	Georgie ... ..	160	Glitter ... ..	149
Fuzbos ... ..	99	Georgy ... ..	36	Gloom... ..	155
Fuze ... ..	181	Gerald ... ..	51	Gloriana ... ..	126
Fyfield ... ..	167	Geraldine ... ..	51, VII	Glossy... ..	54
		Gerard ... ..	102	Glutton ... ..	29
GABBLE ... ..	48, 50	Gertrude ... ..	97	Gnat, The ... ..	195
Gabblers ... ..	48	Ghillie Callum ... ..	135	Go-away ... ..	159
Gadfly ... ..	50	Ghio ... ..	96	Gobemouche ... ..	48
Gag ... ..	74	Gholab Singh ... ..	115	Godwit ... ..	76
Gage d'Amour ... ..	193	Hyder ... ..	115	Golconda ... ..	25
Gala ... ..	130	Ghuznee, by Pantaloon	75	Gold Dust ... ..	115
Galaxy ... ..	125	— by Glaucus ... ..	173	Golden Drop ... ..	54
Galena ... ..	51	Giantess ... ..	52	Fleece ... ..	55
Galilean ... ..	198	Gibraltar ... ..	162	Lady, The ... ..	82
Galloper ... ..	129	Gift, by Priam ... ..	52	Pippin ... ..	16
Galvanism ... ..	143	— by Slane ... ..	154	Goldsmith, The ... ..	120
Game Chicken ... ..	51	— by The Tutor ... ..	52	Good Mixture, The ... ..	132
Gamecock ... ..	51	The, by Faugh-a-		Goose ... ..	116
Game Lass... ..	51	Ballagh ... ..	167	Gordius ... ..	116
Gamester ... ..	162	— by Y. Gohanna ... ..	52	Gorhambury ... ..	VI
Gammon ... ..	22	Gilbert de Gaunt ... ..	74	Gorinda ... ..	178
Gannet ... ..	13	Gilnochie ... ..	98	Gosling ... ..	116
Ganymede... ..	4	Gin ... ..	145	Gossamer ... ..	21
Gaper ... ..	48	Gin Sling ... ..	145	Gossip, by Chatham... ..	50
Gardenia ... ..	33	Gip, The ... ..	139	— by Gabbler ... ..	67
Garforth ... ..	140	Gipsy, by Sir Hercules	52	Gothic ... ..	35
Garibaldi, by Gameboy	168	— by Tramp ... ..	52	Governess ... ..	121
— by Gladiator ... ..	137	Gipsy Boy... ..	73	Governor, The ... ..	154
— by Moss Trooper ... ..	84	Queen, The ... ..	52	Grace Darling, by	
Garrick ... ..	162	Giraffe ... ..	150	Sandbeck ... ..	15
Gaslight ... ..	189	Giralduis ... ..	184	— by Sheet	
Gasometer... ..	136	Giselle ... ..	75	Anchor ... ..	54
Gaudy ... ..	50	Gitana, by Confederate	197	— by Defence ... ..	54
Gauntlet, by Red		— by Tramp ... ..	53	Hawthorn ... ..	104
Gauntlet ... ..	93	Givendale ... ..	141	Lee ... ..	64
— by Gladiator ... ..	167	Glacis ... ..	49	Gracila ... ..	124
Gavotte ... ..	143	Glance ... ..	181	Grammar ... ..	52
Gaylad ... ..	199	Gleadhawk ... ..	153	Grampian ... ..	142
Gaylass ... ..	79	Gleaner ... ..	53	Grand Duchess, by	
Gaze ... ..	48	Glenalvon ... ..	54	Emperor ... ..	149
Gazelle ... ..	51	Glenavon ... ..	53	— by Laneroost ... ..	111
Geleon ... ..	64	Glencairne... ..	53	Duke ... ..	124
General Pollock ... ..	14	Glendale ... ..	53	Grantee ... ..	66
Bosquet ... ..	12	Glendower... ..	53	Grasshopper, by Pleni-	
Sale, by Gladiator ... ..	7	Glenfiddich ... ..	55	potentiary ... ..	66
— by Coronation ... ..	150	Glengarry ... ..	54	— by Harkaway ... ..	97
Washington ... ..	171	Glengowrie ... ..	53	Gratis... ..	70
Generosity... ..	13	Glengyle ... ..	54	Great Unknown ... ..	128

	Page		Page		Page
Great Western, The	101	Hagley ... ..	16	Heather Bell, by Bay	
Grecian ... ..	64	Half-pay ... ..	198	Middleton ... ..	86
Queen ... ..	147	Hamble, The ... ..	46	— by Hetman	
Greek Slave, The ...	64	Hambletonian ... ..	29	Platoff ... ..	118
Greencastle ... ..	194	Hamlet ... ..	22	Heather Jock ... ..	105
Greenfield ... ..	89	Hammer and Tongs...	185	Heathfield ... ..	62
Greengage ... ..	127	Handsome Buck ... ..	181	Heber ... ..	180
Green Linnet ... ..	195	Doe, The ... ..	198	Hecate ... ..	57
Mantle ... ..	55	Hannah ... ..	90	Hector ... ..	102
Oaks ... ..	88	Hanwell ... ..	18	Heffran ... ..	179
Grenada ... ..	83	Happy Joe ... ..	108	Heiress, The ... ..	57
Grenouille ... ..	179	Queen ... ..	198	Helen ... ..	130
Gretchen ... ..	161	Harbinger ... ..	32	Helen Augusta... ..	149
Gretna ... ..	55	Hardbake ... ..	81	Helen Faucit ... ..	132
Grey Araby ... ..	90	Hardinge ... ..	58	Helias ... ..	61
Chieftain ... ..	131	Hardingstone ... ..	142	Hellespont... ..	93
Hen ... ..	76	Hardshot ... ..	198	Henchman... ..	170
Greyleg ... ..	14	Hardwick ... ..	167	Henderskelf ... ..	18
Grief ... ..	66	Haresfoot ... ..	81	Henriana ... ..	58
Grimalkin ... ..	68	Harewood ... ..	148	Henriet ... ..	90
Grimston ... ..	108	Harker ... ..	101	Henrietta, by Merry	
Grindale ... ..	118	Harlequin ... ..	76	Monarch ... ..	22
Grindoff ... ..	41	Harmony (Glee's dam)	57	— by Harkaway ...	191
Grisette, by The Sad-		Harmony (Irish) ...	182, 193	— by Ratan ... ..	48
dler ... ..	120	Harold ... ..	136	Henry of Exeter ...	171
— by Verulam ...	186	Haroldstone ... ..	137	Heptarchy... ..	40
Grist ... ..	94	Harpoon ... ..	9, 57	Herald, The, by Mel-	
Grog ... ..	191	Harriet ... ..	140	bourne, or Hetman	
Grotesque ... ..	34	Hawthorn ... ..	104	Platoff ... ..	20
Grotten ... ..	126	Harriett ... ..	114	— by Ishmaelite ...	58
Gruel ... ..	159	Harriet Wilson ... ..	71	Heriot, The ... ..	71
Guava, by The Colonel	55	Harriot ... ..	3	Her Majesty ... ..	58
— by Sweetmeat ...	51	Harriott ... ..	119	Hermione ... ..	165
Guerdon ... ..	181	Harry Bertram... ..	52	Hermit, The ... ..	64
Guiccioli ... ..	181	Hartlepool ... ..	119	Hermilage, by Hermit	102
Guicowar ... ..	124	Hart Royal ... ..	170	— by Cotherstone ...	145
Guile ... ..	55	Harum-scarum ... ..	59	Hernandez... ..	14
Guitar... ..	95	Harvest Home ... ..	53	Hero, The, by Chester-	
Gujeerat ... ..	124	Hasta ... ..	52	field ... ..	54
Gulhane ... ..	56	Hatbox ... ..	96	— (Irish) ... ..	187
Gulliver ... ..	21	Hatherton ... ..	44	Heroic ... ..	17
Gumflower... ..	72	Hautboy, by Old Eng-		Heroine, by Napier... ..	198
Gunpowder ... ..	141	land... ..	73	— by Neasham ... ..	87
Gunter ... ..	127	— by Don John ...	vi	Hersey ... ..	58
Gussey ... ..	115	Hawise ... ..	163	Hesperus ... ..	125
Gutpurba ... ..	59	Hawthorn ... ..	136	Hester ... ..	58
Gutta Percha ... ..	162	Haynau ... ..	95	Hetman Platoff ...	v
Guy ... ..	112	Hazelnut ... ..	83	Hexham ... ..	91
Guzelle ... ..	78	Hazy ... ..	33	Heyday ... ..	169
Guznan ... ..	31	Headingley ... ..	198	Hibernia, by Velocipede	59
Gyp ... ..	171	Headley ... ..	51	— by Oakley... ..	17
HABET ... ..	145	Heads or Tails ... ..	134	Hibernian ... ..	195
Hackney ... ..	56	Heart of Oak, by Pyrr-		Highfield ... ..	112
Hafed ... ..	23	hus the First... ..	28	Highflyer ... ..	168
Haggiah ... ..	107	— by Old Eng-		Highlander ... ..	183
		land ... ..	124	Highland Fling, The	135

	Page		Page		Page
Hilarity ... ..	19	Hundill ... ..	152	Infidel ... ..	102
Hinchinbrook ... ..	86	Hungarian ... ..	154	Inheritor ... ..	v
Hind of the Forest ...	198	Hunting Horn, The ...	194	Insanity ... ..	62
Hipped Mare, The ...	64	Huntington ... ..	81	Inspiration ... ..	98
Hippia ... ..	vii	Huntsman mare ... ..	190	Integrity ... ..	134
Hippocrates ... ..	10	Hurdy-gurdy Girl ...	121	Interlude ... ..	62
Hippocrene ... ..	44	Hurricane, by Sheet		Io (Admiral's dam) ...	63
Hippogriff ... ..	10	Anchor ... ..	102	— by Taurus ... ..	62
Hippona ... ..	95	— by Simoom ... ..	188	Iodine ... ..	63, 145
Hirsuta ... ..	67	Hurry in with the		Iole, (dam, Cardinal	
His Excellency ... ..	36	Punch ... ..	176	Cape) ... ..	182
— Grace ... ..	4	Hutton John ... ..	15	— (dam, Miss Letty) ...	103
— Highness ... ..	60	Hyacinth ... ..	147	Iolie ... ..	56
— Holiness ... ..	171	Hybla ... ..	118	Iona ... ..	137
Hispaniola ... ..	59	Hydaspes ... ..	90	Ion ... ..	vi
His Serene Highness ...	60	Hydrangea ... ..	33	Ione ... ..	88
Historian ... ..	3	Hydrometer ... ..	61	Ionian ... ..	88
Hocuspocus ... ..	110	Hygeia ... ..	61	Ionic ... ..	36
Hoity-toity ... ..	59	Hymely ... ..	160	Iota ... ..	122
Holywell ... ..	130	Hypocrite ... ..	34	Ipsus ... ..	41
Homebrewed ... ..	144	IANTHE ... ..	12	Ira ... ..	121
Homespun ... ..	59	Iapis ... ..	124	Iracundus ... ..	121
Honesty ... ..	78	Iareca ... ..	119	Ireland's Eye ... ..	179
Honeydew ... ..	11	Ida ... ..	70	Irene ... ..	110
Honeysuckle ... ..	11	Idiot, The ... ..	62	Iresine ... ..	5
Honywood ... ..	169	Idle Boy, by Harkaway	182	Iris ... ..	99
Hope, by Gladiator ...	60, 101	— by St Martin ... ..	122	Irish Ambassador ...	192
— by Rococo ... ..	197	Ignis Fatuus ... ..	34	— Dragoon ... ..	192
— by Sheet Anchor ...	60	Ildegarda ... ..	182	— Jig ... ..	178
— by Touchstone ... ..	103	Ilex ... ..	33	— Lass ... ..	143
Hopeful ... ..	60	Iliona ... ..	61	— Stew ... ..	59
Hopeless, by Melbourne	60	Ill Cowp ... ..	79	— Tutor, The ... ..	183
— by Smallhopes ... ..	174	Image ... ..	62	— Witch ... ..	126
Hornpipe, by Sheet		Imagination ... ..	42	Iron Duke, The ... ..	101
Anchor ... ..	94	Imago ... ..	62	Ironmonger, The ...	72
— by Venison ... ..	135	Imaum ... ..	51	Iron Rail ... ..	89
Horton Yates ... ..	72	Imp ... ..	62	Ironstone ... ..	48
Hotchpot ... ..	25	Imposition ... ..	92	Irony ... ..	63
Hothorpe ... ..	78	Impromptu ... ..	45	Isaac of York ... ..	132
Hotspur ... ..	126	Improvement ... ..	133	Isabella ... ..	128
Houlakin ... ..	135	Inch, The ... ..	102	— Noel ... ..	2
Housekeeper ... ..	182	Inconstant ... ..	25	Ischia ... ..	54
Howdy, The ... ..	60	Index ... ..	32	Isis ... ..	62
Hoyden ... ..	128	Indiana, by Muley		Ithania ... ..	23
H. R. H. ... ..	60	Moloch ... ..	182	Ithuriel ... ..	165
Hubbub ... ..	49	— by Ion ... ..	10	Ivan ... ..	144
Huff ... ..	155	Indian Chief, The ...	126	JACK ... ..	66
Hughie Graham ... ..	105	Indicator, by Clear		— Frost ... ..	56
Hugo ... ..	42	the Way ... ..	128	— Robinson ... ..	4
Huldah ... ..	126	— by Daniel ... ..		— up the Orchard ...	124
Humboldt ... ..	58	O'Rourke ... ..	129	Jacob ... ..	160
Humbug, by Pleni-		Indulgence ... ..	125	Jacqueline ... ..	64
potentiary ... ..	34	Indus ... ..	58	Jamaica, by Liverpool	127
— by Ratan ... ..	148	Industry ... ..	62	— by Medoro ... ..	63
Humility ... ..	138	Infanta ... ..	66	Jamie Falshaw ... ..	162
Humphrey ... ..	29				

	Page		Page		Page
Jamie Forest ...	100	John Bull, by Touch-	49	Kennyside Hero ...	117
Jane, by Moses ...	64	stone ...	49	Kentish Yeoman ...	86
— by Rowland ...	89	— by Old Eng-	127	Kerdiffstown ...	186
Janet Pride ...	151	land ...	127	Kernel ...	55
Janina ...	66	John Cosser ...	167	Kestrel ...	67
Japan ...	64	— de Beverley ...	126	Kettleby ...	143
Jaquenetta ...	6	— Dory ...	197	Keturah ...	67
Jarnac ...	64	— Harris ...	84	Kick up the Dirt ...	156
Jasmine ...	64, 104	— o'Bruges ...	36	Kidnapper ...	52
Jealousy ...	2	— o'Groat ...	97	Kilkenny Boy ...	192
Jeannette ...	41	— of Leyden ...	vi	Killarney ...	188
Jeannie Baptiste ...	64	— of Tuam ...	171	Killiekrankie ...	54, 67
— Woman ...	48	— Powney ...	40	Kilmeny ...	17
Jeffy ...	88	Johnny ...	193	Kilquade ...	177
Jelly Fish ...	9	— Gilpin ...	95	Kimburn ...	163
Jemima ...	64	Johnstown ...	186	Kindle the Wisp ...	185
Jemimaran ...	123	Jollity ...	197	King Charming ...	197
Jemmy the Black ...	45	Jolly Dick ...	70	— John ...	20
— Twitcher ...	106	— John Bull ...	44	— of Kildare ...	174
Jenny Jumps ...	64	Jonathan ...	79	— of Naples ...	58
— Lind, by Sleight-		Joshua ...	10	— of the Curragh ...	174
of-hand ...	130	Joy ...	192	— of the Days ...	115
— by Touch-		Joyful ...	134	— of the Tyne ...	126
stone ...	64, 88	Jubilee, by Catton ...	66	— of Troy ...	157
Jenny Rag ...	65	— by Jerry ...	70	— O'Neill ...	188
— Wren, by Comus ...	65	Juggler, by Acrobat ...	170	— Pepin ...	128
— by Hornsea ...	51	— by Physician ...	vi	— Sterndale ...	129
Jessica ...	191	— by Sleight-of-hand ...	110	Kingsberry ...	184
Jessie ...	53	Juke the Beetle ...	23	King's Head ...	108
Jessy ...	3	Julia, by Epirus ...	107	Kingston ...	130
— Hammond ...	65	— (Irish) ...	182	Kiss ...	183
— Mary ...	19	— by Jereed ...	128	Kiteflyer ...	190
Jest, by Touchstone ...	47	Juliana ...	67	Kitten, by Bay Middleton ...	68
— by Jaques ...	89	Julius Agricola ...	76	— by Flagon ...	91
Jester, The ...	170	Jupiter ...	182	Kitty ...	103
Jesuit, by Cowl ...	7	Just in Time ...	177	Kitty Clover ...	110
— by Jereed ...	1			— of Coleraine ...	68
Jeu d'Esprit ...	45	KAFFIR, THE ...	110	Knavery ...	79
Jewess, The ...	107	Kakistos ...	168	Knight Errant, by	
Jew Girl ...	173	Kalmia ...	67	Bentley ...	169
Jill ...	66, 66	Kalouga ...	86	— by Gladiator ...	1
Jinglepot ...	51	Kangaroo, by Elis ...	97	Knight of St Patrick ...	177
Joachim ...	66	— by Annandale ...	155	— of the Dee ...	61
Joan ...	161	Kate, by Corranna ...	191	— of the Garter ...	108
— of Arc ...	161	— by Auckland ...	53	— of the Thimble ...	191
Joanna, by Sultan ...	66	— by Sir Hercules ...	183	— of the Thistle ...	148
— by Touchstone ...	66	Kate Hardcastle ...	79	Knowing Bird ...	79
Joannina ...	66, 66	— Kearney, by Napo-		Kohinoor ...	103
Jockey-boy ...	36	leon ...	183	Kossuth ...	189
Jock o'Hazeldean ...	84	— by F.-a-Ball ...	3	Kurrund ...	82
Joe o'Sot ...	195	— Nickleby ...	59		
Joe Hume ...	180	Katherine ...	67	LA BELLE, by Voltaire ...	68
— Kiddy ...	151	Kathleen ...	32	— by St Francis ...	99
— Lovell ...	32	Katie Darling ...	188	La Bohemienne ...	68
— Muggins ...	173	Katzivika ...	144	La Cyprienne ...	69
Johannes ...	66	Kedger ...	vi	L'Addio ...	78

XXII

	Page		Page		Page
Lady ... ..	69	Lady Jane, by The		Lamartine ... ..	54
Lady Abbess, The ... ..	69	Hero ... ..	48	Lamb, The ... ..	118
— Aberdour ... ..	72	— John ... ..	132	Lamb's-wool ... ..	92
— Alice ... ..	128	— Kate ... ..	183	La Mode ... ..	184
— Anglesey ... ..	167	— Key ... ..	100	Lampada ... ..	163
— Ann, by F.-a-Ball ... ..	22	— Laurina ... ..	71	Lampoon ... ..	159
— — by Langar ... ..	69	— Lawn ... ..	145	Lancashire Lass ... ..	87
— Apsley ... ..	167	— Liverpool ... ..	71	Lancaster ... ..	191
— Arthur ... ..	184	— Lurewell ... ..	36	Landlord ... ..	40
— Avon ... ..	85	— Margaret, by An-		Lanercosta ... ..	157
— Bangtail ... ..	69	telope ... ..	198	Laneret ... ..	67
— Betsy ... ..	69	— — by Don John ... ..	183	Langar Y. ... ..	197
— Betty ... ..	99	— Margaret II ... ..	183	Langton ... ..	104
— Bibina ... ..	36	— Marian ... ..	151	Languid ... ..	75
— Bird, dam, Siberia ... ..	144	— Mary, by Laner-		Languish ... ..	75
— — dam, Lady ... ..	69	cost ... ..	140	— Young ... ..	75
— — by Liverpool ... ..	17	— — by Emilius ... ..	72	Lansdown ... ..	54
— Blanche ... ..	15	— Meaulys ... ..	130	Lansdowne ... ..	120
— Catherine ... ..	194	— Middleton ... ..	184	Lansfeld ... ..	72
— Cecilia ... ..	185	— Mowbray, by Nut-		Lantern ... ..	75
— Changoring ... ..	17	with ... ..	147	Lapidist ... ..	63
— Claremont ... ..	164	— — by Bolus ... ..	76	Lapithæ ... ..	80
— Constance ... ..	38	— of Gilsland ... ..	72	Lapwing, by Morisco ... ..	76
— Day, by St Hubert ... ..	70	— of Penydaran ... ..	72	— by Bustard ... ..	76
— Durham ... ..	177	— of the Grove ... ..	163	Lara ... ..	112
— Eden, by Partisan ... ..	70	— of the Lune ... ..	72	Largehopes ... ..	185
— — by Auckland ... ..	197	— of the Turf ... ..	68	Larta ... ..	15
— Eleanor ... ..	70	— Paramount ... ..	100	La Sage Femme ... ..	76
— Elizabeth ... ..	147	— Peel ... ..	47	Lascelles ... ..	20
— Emily ... ..	70	— Percy ... ..	46	Lassitude ... ..	75
— Ern ... ..	118	— Ponsonby ... ..	131	Lass of Gowrie ... ..	126
— Evelyn ... ..	62	— Rebecca ... ..	72	— of Lonton ... ..	77, 86
— Fanny, by Charles ... ..		— Sarah, by Faugh-		Last Chance ... ..	122
XII ... ..	70	a-Ballagh ... ..	119	— in the South ... ..	157
— — by St Nicho-		— — by Tramp ... ..	72	— Link, The ... ..	77
las ... ..	70	Lady's Hack ... ..	87	Latchlug ... ..	115
— Flora ... ..	15	Lady Skipsey ... ..	72	La Tempesta ... ..	44
— Frances ... ..	71	— Sneerwell ... ..	184	Latitude ... ..	77
— Franklin ... ..	6	— Spencer ... ..	42	Latitudinarian ... ..	77
— Geraldine ... ..	71	— Stafford ... ..	73	Latona ... ..	73
— Gray ... ..	179	— Strut ... ..	73	Laura, by Tomboy ... ..	113
— Guy, by Passenger ... ..	71	— Tatton ... ..	55	— — by Don Cossack ... ..	87
— — by Filho da		— Tightleg ... ..	90	Laura Bell ... ..	140
Putá ... ..	183	— Tint ... ..	73	La Valière ... ..	77
— Hamilton ... ..	71	— Trampoline ... ..	73	Lavender ... ..	185
— Harkaway ... ..	180, 183	— Velox ... ..	82	La Voleuse ... ..	188
— Harriet, by Sir ... ..		— Vernon ... ..	95	Lawsuit ... ..	57
Hercules ... ..	71	— White ... ..	111	Lawyer, The ... ..	102
— — by The ... ..		— Wild ... ..	169	Lawyer's Lady, The ... ..	78
Merry Monarch ... ..	22	— Wildair ... ..	36	Layla ... ..	78
— Hesketh ... ..	72	La Gitana ... ..	68	Lazarillo ... ..	68
— Hylda ... ..	131	La Goualeuse ... ..	74	Lazarus ... ..	141
— I am off ... ..	94	Lahore ... ..	67	Lazybones ... ..	192
— in Waiting ... ..	121	Laira ... ..	14	Leaconfield ... ..	110
— Isabel ... ..	134	Laird o'Cockpen ... ..	135	Leah ... ..	191
— Jane, by Picaroon ... ..	95	Lalage ... ..	188	Leap Year ... ..	67

## XXIII

	Page		Page		Page
Leather ... ..	106	Little Martin ... ..	189	Louisa by Tearaway ...	176
Lebanon ... ..	94	— Mary ... ..	113	— by Teniers ... ..	81
Le Beau ... ..	60	— Meg ... ..	142	— by Tomboy ... ..	81
Le Beck ... ..	131	— Nell ... ..	108	— by W. Baylock ...	163
Le Belward ... ..	80	— Queen, by Mel-		Louisa Newell ... ..	128
Legacy ... ..	195	bourne ... ..	164	Louise ... ..	47
Legend ... ..	78	— by Corona-		Louis Napoleon ... ..	84
Legerdemain ... ..	34	tion ... ..	111	— Philippe, by Revo-	
Leipsic ... ..	71	— by Orlando,		lution ... ..	14
Lena ... ..	78	or Kingston ... ..	119	— by Mayboy ... ..	174
Leopold ... ..	93	— Princess ... ..	7	Louvat ... ..	19
Leybourne Lass ...	114	— Swift ... ..	150	Love-charm ... ..	82
Lethe ... ..	75	— Sykes ... ..	71	Love's-lip ... ..	82
Letitia ... ..	103	Litvana ... ..	184	Loyola ... ..	77
Letterpress ... ..	103	Lively Flea, The ...	1	Lucia ... ..	82
Letus ... ..	103	Livermere ... ..	119	Lucifer, by Archy ...	107
Levanter ... ..	197	Liverpool ... ..	151	— by Comet ... ..	167
Leybourne ... ..	73	Lizzars ... ..	154	Luck's-all ... ..	185
Liberator ... ..	140	Lizzie ... ..	118	Lucky Lad ... ..	155
Liberia ... ..	88	Lizzy, by Harkaway	193	Lucullus ... ..	23
Liberty ... ..	78	— by Lanercost ...	163	Lucy Neale ... ..	82
Lidgate ... ..	94	Llanforda ... ..	108	Ludford ... ..	195
Liga ... ..	14	Loadstar ... ..	47	Lugar ... ..	12
Lightning, by Alonzo	181	Loadstone ... ..	77	Luminary ... ..	97
— by Drone ... ..	79, 182	Lobelia ... ..	80	Luna ... ..	192
— by Magpie ... ..	181	Lochmaben ... ..	92	Lundyfoot, by Sweet-	
Lillie ... ..	106	Lodola ... ..	185	meat ... ..	188
Lilliputian ... ..	198	Lodona ... ..	87	— by Tory-boy ... ..	101
Lilly ... ..	85	Lola Montez ... ..	58	Lunedale ... ..	86
Lily, The, by Tulip ...	79	Lollypop ... ..	80	Luneta ... ..	86
— by the Sea ... ..	57	Lomer ... ..	42	Lunette, by Barnacles	198
— by Picaroon ... ..	17	Longbow ... ..	99	— by Figaro ... ..	185
— of the Valley ... ..	16	Longinus ... ..	119	Lupin ... ..	185
Limerick ... ..	195	Longitude ... ..	77	Lurcher ... ..	106
— Lass ... ..	184	Loo ... ..	56	Luxurious ... ..	82
Limestone ... ..	34	Loquacious ... ..	50	Luxury ... ..	82
Linnet ... ..	87	Lord Collingwood ...	117	Lydia Languish ... ..	83
Lionel ... ..	85	— Edward ... ..	174	Lygonia ... ..	167
Lioness ... ..	4	— Harry ... ..	41		
Lismahago ... ..	188	— Melbourne ... ..	127	MAB ... ..	83
Liston ... ..	106	— Nelson, by Colling-		Mabel, by Sir Hercules	39
Lithograph ... ..	103	wood ... ..	166	— by Annandale ...	92
Little Ann ... ..	8	— by Lanercost ...	64	Mabella ... ..	23
— Bird, The ... ..	79	— of the Manor ... ..	70	Macready ... ..	162
— Blossom ... ..	85	— Oswald ... ..	131	Macremma ... ..	83
— Bob ... ..	39	— Saltoun ... ..	41	Madame Bertrand ...	83
— Bo-peep ... ..	89	— Stately ... ..	73	— Fanny ... ..	63
— Cassino ... ..	168	Lorimer ... ..	18	— Landeau ... ..	99
— Emma ... ..	160	Lottery ... ..	147	— Moet ... ..	177
— Fanny ... ..	110	Lotty ... ..	122	— Pelerine ... ..	84
— George ... ..	192	Lough Bawn ... ..	193	— Ristori ... ..	137
— Gerry ... ..	51	Louie ... ..	102	— St Clair ... ..	84
— Hannah ... ..	124	Louisa, by Cresus ...	47	— Sontag ... ..	178
— Jane ... ..	93	— by Harkaway ...	181	— Soyer ... ..	178
— Jem ... ..	163	— by Hetman Platoff	158	— Vestris ... ..	185
— Kitty ... ..	68	— by Pompey ... ..	66	Madcap ... ..	84

	Page		Page		Page
Madcap, Young ...	84	Maid of Newton ...	76	Marianne ...	12
Madelina ...	90	— of Orleans ...	161	Marie ...	12, 93
Madeline ...	126	— of Palmyra ...	119	Marinella ...	93
Mademoiselle, by Long-		— of Saragossa ...	87, 161	Mariner, by Sh. Anchor	153
sight ...	106	— of Team Valley ...	169	— by Weatherbit ...	150
— by Economist ...	134	— of the Tees ...	48	Mario, by Bashful ...	186
Made Safe ...	198	— of the West ...	87	— by Birdcatcher ...	33
Madge Gray ...	52	Maiden's Blush ...	82	Marion ...	132
— Wildfire, by An-		Mail Train ...	25	— Young ...	93
nandale ...	92	Mainstay ...	162	Market Gardener ...	16
— by Muley		Major ...	152	Marlow ...	120
Moloch ...	52	Major's Remedy ...	106	Marmalade ...	156
Madrid ...	80	Malay ...	87	Marmora ...	93
Maggie ...	153	Malcolm ...	112	Marpesia ...	92
Maggy ...	91	Malibran, by Whisker	88	Marquis, The, by Bird-	
Magic ...	187	— by Rubens ...	186	catcher ...	179
Magician ...	177	Malmesbury ...	107	— by Sir Isaac ...	112
Magic Spell ...	98	Mamsel Otz ...	88	Marquis of Carrabas	190
— Wand ...	162	Manchester ...	80	— of Seigné ...	143
Magnes ...	77	Manchette ...	88	— of Stafford ...	38
Magnet, by Magpie ...	177	Mandane ...	88	Marriage ...	169
— by Paragone ...	169	Mandanes ...	88	Marske ...	119
Magnus ...	66	Mandricardo ...	39	Marsyas ...	88
Magog ...	99	Mangel-wurzel ...	89	Martext, by Jaques ...	76
Mag on the Wing ...	195	Mangrove ...	98	— by Touchstone ...	68
Magsman, The ...	35	Maniac ...	89	Martinet ...	89
Mahasah ...	85	Manifold ...	141	Martingale ...	120
Maid, The ...	50, 84	Manilla ...	89	Martyr ...	75
— of Ardee ...	185	Man in the Moon ...	86	Martyrdom ...	93
— of Ardreagh ...	185	Mansfield Lass ...	186	Mary, by Hetman	
— of Athol ...	126	Mantle ...	55, 89	Platoff ...	92
— of Avon ...	85	Maraschino ...	176	— by Melbourne ...	66
— of Barham ...	147	Marble Hill ...	58	— by Woodpigeon ...	89
— of Burghley ...	85	Marble Maid ...	5	Mary Ann, by Ithuriel	71
— of Corinth ...	147	Marc Antony ...	121	— by Tear-	
— of Delamere ...	80	Marcellina ...	89	away ...	177
— of Derwent ...	104	Marchesina ...	90	— Anne ...	182
— of Disley ...	26	Marchioness ...	90	— Blane ...	166
— of Erin ...	186	Marchioness D'Eu ...	179	— Lovell ...	26
— of Golborne ...	85	Marciana ...	18	— of Burgundy ...	177
— of Hart ...	86	Margaret, by Chanti-		Massacre ...	114
— of Honor ...	186	cleer ...	152	Massa Mungo ...	105
— of Judah ...	133	— by Drayton ...	91, 153	Massaroni ...	43
— of Kent, by Reveller	86	— by Galaor ...	101	Massena ...	34
— by Bay Mid-		— by Margrave ...	91	Master Bustle ...	145
dleton ...	41	— by Ugly Buck ...	91	— Friday ...	197
— of Lorette ...	86	— of Anjou ...	91	— Jack ...	187
— of Lune ...	86	Margaretta ...	91	— Norton ...	101
— of Lyme ...	76	Margellina ...	91	— Slender ...	104
— of Masham ...	103	Margery ...	91	Matilda, by Emilius	171
— of the Mill ...	162	Margravine ...	92	— by Magpie ...	176
— of Mona ...	86	Maria ...	92	— by Melbourne ...	177
— of Monton ...	87	— Connor ...	92, 104	Maud, by Bran ...	94
— of Motherwell ...	87	— Monk ...	92	— by Loup-garou ...	164
— of the Mountair	140	— Put ...	1	Maurice Quill ...	192
— of Newland ...	61	Marianna ...	60	Mavourneen, by Bizarre	132

	Page		Page		Page
Mavourneen, by Faugh-		Merry Lass, by Y.		Miraculous ... ..	98
a-Ballagh ... ..	153	Priam ... ..	96, 146	Mirror ... ..	128
Maybud ... ..	33	— Maid ... ..	161	Mirza ... ..	82
May Day ... ..	26	Merryman ... ..	138	Mischief, by Launcelot	35
Maydew ... ..	128	Merry Monk ... ..	152	— by St Martin ... ..	90
Mayfair ... ..	14	— Thought ... ..	32	Misconception ... ..	98
Mayfly, by Emilius ...	94	— Wife of Windsor	79	Misdeal ... ..	vi
— by Wintonian ... ..	49	Mersey ... ..	96, 164	Misfit ... ..	90
May Girl ... ..	185	Messalina ... ..	112	Misfortune ... ..	144
Mayor of Hull, The ...	196	Messman ... ..	148	Mishap, by Kremlin	47
May Queen ... ..	134	Meteora ... ..	33	— by Alarm ... ..	105
Mazurka ... ..	94	Methodist ... ..	96	Misaletoe ... ..	129
M.D. ... ..	156	Metropolitan, The ...	45	Misnomer ... ..	99
Meal ... ..	94	Michael Brunton ...	66	Miss Ablett ... ..	46
Mease, The ... ..	26	Mickey Free ... ..	err.	— Aldcroft ... ..	2
Measham ... ..	26	Mickleton ... ..	97	— Allen ... ..	40
Meaux ... ..	68	Mickleton Maid ... ..	86, 97	— Aylmer ... ..	177
Mecca ... ..	94	Midas, by Defence ...	54	— Bacon ... ..	22
Mechanic, by B. Mdltn.	146	— by Beiram ... ..	96	— Bernard ... ..	181
— by Hornsea ... ..	146	Middle ... ..	97	— Beasy ... ..	169
Medea, by Drone ... ..	186	Middledale Maid ...	130	— Betsy ... ..	99
— by Whisker ... ..	95	Middlethorpe ... ..	26	— Blythe ... ..	187
Medina ... ..	95	Middleton ... ..	184	— Bowe ... ..	99
Medlock ... ..	15	Midge, by Elvas ... ..	190	— Branch ... ..	100
Medora, Y. ... ..	95	— by Pompey ... ..	124	— Briggs ... ..	105
Meg Merrilees, by		Mid-Lothian ... ..	112	— Bundy ... ..	62
Don John ... ..	24	Midsummer ... ..	129	— Bunney ... ..	82
— by Muley Moloch ...	135	Mignon ... ..	109	— Burnley ... ..	100
Melcombe ... ..	102	Mignonette, Young ...	97	— Burns ... ..	163
Melesina ... ..	190	Mike ... ..	124	— Carlisle ... ..	101
Melita ... ..	158	Milcote ... ..	85	— Castaway ... ..	82
Melody, by Melbourne	143	Miles's Boy ... ..	134	— Castling ... ..	100, 156
— by Skylark ... ..	186	Milkboy ... ..	85	— Charlotte ... ..	114, 187
— by Birdcatcher ...	193	Milkmaid ... ..	97	— Clark ... ..	100
Melsa ... ..	163	Miller, The ... ..	162	— Codner ... ..	7
Memento, by Jerry ...	136	Millicent ... ..	198	— Consit ... ..	104
— by Voltaire ... ..	96	Millwood ... ..	99	— Conyngham ... ..	170
Memory, by Ion ... ..	136	Mimic ... ..	195	— Dalglish ... ..	103
— by Melbourne ... ..	136	Mimosa ... ..	165	— Delamere ... ..	143
Menagerie ... ..	198	Minaret ... ..	97	— Denham ... ..	165
Menelaus ... ..	197	Minette, by Faugh-a-		— Elis ... ..	161
Mentmore ... ..	5	Ballagh ... ..	167	— Eliza ... ..	100
Mephistopheles ... ..	7	— by Bay Middleton	40	— Emma ... ..	91
Mercator ... ..	114	Miniature ... ..	97	— Etty ... ..	101
Mercer, The ... ..	120	— Junior ... ..	98	— Eva ... ..	144
Merchant of Venice ...	178	Minikin ... ..	98	— Flareaway ... ..	101
Mercy ... ..	192	Minima ... ..	34	— Flyaway ... ..	101
Merganser ... ..	96	Minister ... ..	197	— Foote ... ..	183
Mermaid, The ... ..	51	Minna, by The Colonel	98	— Fowler ... ..	168
Merope ... ..	96	— by Tearaway ... ..	186	— Frill ... ..	101
Merriment ... ..	66	Minna Troil ... ..	98	— Garforth ... ..	140
Merry Andrew, by Pan-		Minos ... ..	9	— Giddy ... ..	110
taloon ... ..	112	Minto ... ..	37	— Gilmour ... ..	102
— by Saddler ... ..	134	Minx ... ..	166	— Goldschmidt ... ..	64
— Bird ... ..	100	Mirabeau ... ..	112	— Graydon ... ..	186
— Lass, by King Cole	85	Miracle ... ..	98	— Hampton ... ..	102

	Page		Page		Page
Miss Hayes ...	186	Miss Tiffany ...	157	Monceda ...	107
— Heathcote ...	102	— Touchit ...	105	Monomaniac ...	15
— Hewitt ...	165	— Truth ...	100	Monsieur Jabot ...	101
— Honey ...	145	— Walton ...	85	— Perrot ...	94
— Horewood... 32,102		— Western ...	151	M. Robin ...	123
— Jane ...	129	— Whinney ...	105	Monsoon ...	187
— Jemima ...	64	— White, by The		Monster, The ...	107
— Jessy ...	155	— Era ...	94	Monstrosity ...	107
— Kate ...	101	— by Rochester	111	Montague ...	141
— Kitty Cockle ...	103	— Wiggins ...	184	Montem ...	118
— Letty ...	103	— Wilfred ...	105	Montenegro ...	133
— Lop ...	58	— York ...	39	Montezuma ...	87
— Lottery ...	90	Missed Stays ...	153	Montgomery ...	41
— Lydia ...	103	Missile ...	162	Moodkee ...	35
— Maria ...	100	Missy ...	35,106	Mookadraj ...	139
— Martin, by Vol-		Mist ...	199	Moolraj ...	89
taire ...	104	Mistake, by Elis	116	Moonbeam, by Emilius	75,107
— by Mr Martin	76	— by Starch, or Al-		— by Lanercost	117
— Matthews ...	104	caston ...	187	Moonlight, by Pleni-	
— May ...	126	Mr Commissioner	2	potentiary ...	159
— Morris ...	104,161	— Martin ...	104,VI	— by Pompey	139
— Naughty ...	103	— Merryman ...	125	Moonshine ...	159
— Nightingale ...	127	— Toots ...	41	Mora ...	107
— Nipper, by Pin-		Mistletoe Bough ...	170	Morea ...	108
cher ...	56	Mrs Dodds ...	148	Morella ...	108
— by Bran ...	85	— Fitzwilliam ...	106	Moresea ...	14
— Norton ...	105	— Garforth ...	163	Mormonite	198
— Orbell ...	64	— Geogeghan ...	196	Morn, The ...	40
— Pardoe ...	143	— Hobson ...	166	Morning Star ...	157
— Parkinson ...	105	— Humby ...	30	Morok, by Coronation	19
— Partridge ...	137	— Smith ...	179	— by Muley Moloch	91
— Peddie ...	111	Mistress Jean ...	135	Morris Dancer ...	149
— Pranks ...	50	Mitre, The ...	134	Morsel ...	108
— Ritter ...	98	Mocha ...	94	Mortimer, by Alarm	53
— Robinson ...	151	Modesty, by Malek...	106	— by Fitz-Allen	163
— Sarah, by Gladiator	39	— (Irish) ...	190	Moscow ...	103
— by Jerry ...	98	Mogador, by Econo-		Moses ...	115
— by Y. Whale-		mist ...	106	Mosti ...	108
bone, or Robin Grey	131	— (Irish) ...	179	Motley ...	108
— by Don		Mokanna ...	172	Mottingham ...	149
John ...	39	Moleskin ...	106	Mouche ...	109
— Sellon ...	12	Molly ...	62	Moulton ...	4
— Sheraton, by		Molly Maguire ...	177	Moulton Lass ...	134
Inheritor ...	105	Molossus ...	16	Mountain Daisy ...	109
— by Sheraton	188	Monarch ...	95	— Dew, by Philip	176
— Singer ...	148	Mongrel ...	79	— by Orlando	145
— Slane, dam,		Monica ...	107	— Flower ...	197
Elissa ...	40,105	Monie Moses ...	115	Mouse (Irish) ...	187
— dam, Lady		Monima ...	158	— by Mus ...	166
Mary ...	72	Monimia ...	23	— by Ratcatcher...	9
— Slick ...	170	Monitress ...	53	Mouseling ...	102
— Spring ...	16	Monk, The, by Revo-		Mouse-trap ...	199
— Sykes ...	25	lution ...	125	Moustache ...	170
— Talbot ...	130	— by The Prior	7	Muladdin ...	70
— Teasdale ...	74	— by Cowl ...	148	Mule ...	155
— Tiff ...	156	— by Friar ...	178		

	Page		Page		Page
Mulgrave ... ..	104	Negus ... ..	70	Northern Eagle ...	40
Muliana ... ..	111	Nell ... ..	113	— Maid, The ...	86
Mulligatawny ...	187	— Gwynne, by		North-Western, The	101
Mummery ... ..	62	— Blackfoot ...	186	Norton ... ..	18
Mungo ... ..	67	— by Master		Nottingham ...	40
Murat ... ..	58	— Henry ... ..	114	Novice ... ..	130
Murton Lordship ...	104	— by Muley		Nubia ... ..	115
Musca ... ..	7	— Moloch ... ..	95	Nun, The, by Catton	115
Muscatel ... ..	55	Nelly ... ..	114	— by Cowl ...	22
Muscovado ... ..	153	Nelson ... ..	50	— by H. Platoff	123
Mushroom ... ..	176	Nero ... ..	35	— by St Mar-	
Music, by Bashful	186	Nervous ... ..	138	tin ... ..	85, 144
— by Slane ... ..	15	Neatling ... ..	89	Nuncio ... ..	vi
Mustafee ... ..	176	Never Mind ...	198	Nunnykirk ... ..	11
My Dear ... ..	103	Neville ... ..	141	Nuptial ... ..	169
My Mary, by Bran	50	Newbald ... ..	vi	Nursling ... ..	115
— by Iago ... ..	18	New Brighton ...	42	Nut ... ..	74
— Ann ... ..	38, 111	— Holland ... ..	68	Nutbrown ... ..	159
— Pet ... ..	111	Newman Noggs	141	Nutracker ... ..	95
— Uncle ... ..	191	Newmarket, by Bever-		Nutgall ... ..	95
Myrrha, by Malek	112	lac ... ..	91	Nutgirl ... ..	104
— by Whalebone ...	112	— by Harkaway ...	169	Nuthatch ... ..	152
Myrtilla ... ..	188	Newminster ... ..	11	Nuthook ... ..	158
Myrtle, by Roches-		Newport ... ..	172	Nuthurst ... ..	56
ter ... ..	126	Newsomonger ...	32	Nutmeg ... ..	83
— by Wanton ... ..	188	Newton-le-Willows ...	76	Nutpecker ... ..	5
Mysterious Lady ...	84	New Year's Day ...	114	Nutshell ... ..	93
Mystery, by Inheritor	48	— Eve ... ..	28	Nymph, by Hornsea	102
— by Lottery ... ..	113	Niagara ... ..	126	— by The Ugly	
— by Phantom ... ..	112	Nicholas ... ..	171	Buck ... ..	194
— by Colwick ... ..	113, 113	Nicholi ... ..	166		
Mystic ... ..	12	Nickname ... ..	99, 114	OAKLEAF ... ..	164
Mysticle ... ..	113	Nicosia ... ..	33	Obscurity ... ..	113
		Nicotine ... ..	129	Ocean Monarch ...	93
NABOB, THE ... ..	58	Nigger, The ... ..	vi	O'Daly ... ..	68
Nailer, The ... ..	71	Nightcap ... ..	114	Odessa ... ..	116
Nancy, by The Bard	104	Nightlight ... ..	139	Odessus, by Elis	116
— by Verulam ...	8	Nightmare, by The		— by Sir Her-	
— by Launcelot ...	176	Doctor ... ..	23	cules ... ..	116
Nancy Dawson ...	81	— by Muley Moloch	48	Odille ... ..	116, 171
Nan of the Vale ...	138	Nightshade, by Sir		Odin ... ..	116
— Pedlar ... ..	26, 113	Hercules ... ..	115, 165	Oedipus ... ..	144
Nannette ... ..	113	— by Touchstone ...	129	Officious ... ..	9
Nanny ... ..	188	Nightstar ... ..	199	Off She Goes ...	197
Napaup ... ..	143	Nil Desperandum	54	Oh Fy ... ..	XLIII
Napoleon, Young	179	Nimble ... ..	26	Ohio, by Jerry ...	116
Naphtha, by The Nob	138	Ninny ... ..	115	— by Montreal ...	117
— by Slane ... ..	145	Ninnyhammer ...	115	Old Boy, The ...	100
Narcissus ... ..	147	Nitocris ... ..	115	— Dan Tucker ...	2, vi
Narvaez ... ..	153	No Chance ... ..	11	— England ... ..	49, vi
National, The ...	25	Noisette ... ..	93	— English Gentleman	130
Nautila ... ..	14	Nondescript ... ..	2	— Fox, The ... ..	147
Navigator ... ..	15	Nordcliffe ... ..	79	— Jim ... ..	190
Necklace ... ..	138	Norham ... ..	11	— Lad, The ... ..	168
Nectar ... ..	144	Normantown ...	140	— Man, The ... ..	65
Ned Poins ... ..	85	Norna ... ..	98	— Misery ... ..	192

	Page		Page		Page
Old Port ... ..	11	Paddy Bird ... ..	129	Pauline, by Emperor	13
— Ralph Burn ... ..	98	— Heffran ... ..	179	— by Moses ... ..	121
— Stock ... ..	188	— Keary ... ..	177	Paultons ... ..	166
— Tom ... ..	145	Painter ... ..	128	Pavilion ... ..	21
Oleaster ... ..	117	Pale Ale ... ..	118	Paxton ... ..	62
Olitipa ... ..	160	Paleface ... ..	188	Payment ... ..	133
Olive ... ..	117	Palestine ... ..	180	Peace ... ..	62
— Branch ... ..	17	Paletot ... ..	158	Peach ... ..	127
— Oil ... ..	117	Palikar ... ..	172	Peacock ... ..	155
Oliver ... ..	83	Pallas ... ..	164	Pearl, by Alarm ... ..	58
Olivia ... ..	175	Palma ... ..	118	— by Freney ... ..	195
Omen ... ..	151	Palmeria ... ..	70	— by Ld. Strafford,	
Omphale ... ..	117	Palmerston ... ..	150	or Hetman Platoff	121
Once more ... ..	46	Palmerstown ... ..	186	Peasant ... ..	43
Only One, The ... ..	62	Palmyra ... ..	58, 118	Pebble ... ..	43
Onyx ... ..	41	Pampeluna ... ..	155	Pecunia ... ..	121
Ophelia ... ..	117	Panacea ... ..	119	Pedlar ... ..	16
Orfila ... ..	145	Pandea ... ..	121	Peeping Tom ... ..	73
Oriana ... ..	72	Pandemus ... ..	164	Peep o'day Boy ... ..	192
Orion ... ..	vi	Pandora, by Pantaloon	80	Peerage ... ..	90
Ormsby ... ..	92	— by Wrangler ... ..	119	Peeress ... ..	121, 135
Orphan, by Bandy ... ..	181	Panic, by Carlo Dolce	185	Peggy Sands ... ..	122
— by The Cure ... ..	141	— by Venison ... ..	149	Peggotty ... ..	140
— by Robert de Gor-		Pantalonade ... ..	119	Peg the Rake ... ..	178
ham ... ..	172	Pantaloon ... ..	v	Pelham ... ..	40
— by Sheraton ... ..	188	Pantomime ... ..	vii	Penang ... ..	8
— by Tory Boy ... ..	88	Pantasa ... ..	1	Pendulum ... ..	122
— Girl ... ..	190	Paphos ... ..	164	Penelope ... ..	125
— Lassie ... ..	155	Paquetta ... ..	20	Peppermint, by Sweet-	
Orpheus ... ..	88	Parade, by Pantaloon	120	meat ... ..	119
Orphrey ... ..	60	— by The Colonel	120	— by Polish ... ..	188
Ortez ... ..	116	Paragon ... ..	139, vii	Perdita ... ..	189
Ortolano ... ..	165	Paragone ... ..	vii	Perfume ... ..	97
O'Ryan ... ..	125	Para Shastha ... ..	196	Pergularia ... ..	33
Orythia ... ..	70	Parchment ... ..	135	Peri ... ..	189
Osbaldeston ... ..	93	Paregoric ... ..	8	Periwinkle ... ..	195
Osbaldwick ... ..	62	Parga ... ..	72	Perjury ... ..	121
Oscar ... ..	108	Paris ... ..	95	Persian ... ..	122
Osiris ... ..	63	Parthenope ... ..	187	Persiani ... ..	136
Ostrich ... ..	119	Parthian ... ..	32	Perspicacity ... ..	3
Otisina ... ..	118	Partiality ... ..	120	Pescarra ... ..	199
Otterburn ... ..	23	Particle ... ..	127	Pessima ... ..	96
Our Jim ... ..	83	Partlet ... ..	52	Pesth ... ..	154
— Nell ... ..	50	Partridge ... ..	135	Pet, by Gainsborough	122
Outcast, by Elis ... ..	54	Parts of Lindsey ... ..	166	— by Vulcan ... ..	193
— by Ithuriel ... ..	120	Pas-op ... ..	186	Peter the Hermit ... ..	161
Ovando ... ..	153	Pass Card ... ..	26	— Simple ... ..	193
Overton ... ..	6	Passion ... ..	121	Petit Morceau ... ..	189
Oxford Blue, The ... ..	131	Passionate ... ..	121, 121	Petrarch ... ..	162
Oxonian ... ..	95	Pastoral ... ..	43	Petrel, by Cervantes	122
Oxus ... ..	72	Pastrycook ... ..	156	— by Weatherbit ... ..	14
Oxygen ... ..	118	Patience ... ..	13	Petrowna ... ..	152
PACE ... ..	196	Patricia ... ..	134	Petticoats ... ..	31
Packhorse ... ..	199	Patrick, by Harkaway	180	Pharmacopeia ... ..	124
Paddy ... ..	192	— by Ithuriel ... ..	174	Pharold, by Alarm ... ..	73
		Patty ... ..	188	— by Velocipede ... ..	52

	Page		Page		Page
Pheasant, by Bird-catcher	189	Playman	40	Poundsworth	162
— by Y. Priam	113	Plaything	190	Practice	72
Phemy	124	Pleasure Trip	80	Prairie Bird	160
Pherenicus	155	Plebeia	121	Prattle	50
Phial	76	Pledge, The	9	Precursor	112
Philippa	124	Plenary	125	Predestination	36
Philomela	165	Plenitude	125	Prediction	32
Philosopher	171	Plenty	125	Predilection	120
Phleta	158	Plot	34	Present	107
Phlio	155	Ploughboy, by Bay Middleton	43	Preserve	127
Phocion	139	— by Fancy Boy	125	President, The	170
Phoebe	128	Ploughman	127	Preslaw	144
Phœbus, by Pompey	124	Ploughshare	43	Prestige	136
— by Sheet Anchor	124	Plumstead	43	Presto	159
Phoenix	189	Plunder	89	Preston Strike	160
Phrygia	96	Pocket Venus	141	Prestwich	77
Phryne	34	Podarca	155	Pretender	8
Physalis	9	Poan	148	Pretty Dear	188
Physician	72	Poesy	179	— Miss	127
Piccolo	44	Poet, The	163	— Poll	197
Piccolomini	176	Poison	8, vii	Prevarication	44
Pick'em up	146	Polestar	157	Prevention	108
Pickpocket	189	Polka, by Mariner	23	Pride	29
Picnic	43	— by Sheet Anchor	94	— of Eden	188
Picoreur	130	Pollard, by Bay Middleton	94	Prima Donna	97
Pigskin	2	— by Bran	131	— Luna	192
Pikria	63	Pollux	124	Prime Minister	119
Pilgrim	17	Polly	163	Primitious	149
Pilgrimage	94	Polly Burns	45	Primrose, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	167
Pimento, by Arundel	8	— Trashery	190	— by Scroggins	146
— by Maple	125	Polonaise	144	Prince, by Hollyhock	xliv
Pinch	92	Polyxo	155	— Arthur, by Auckland	6
Pincher	71	Pomegranate	8	— by Orlando	128
Pincushion	190	Pomfret Cake	110	— Charlie, by Bay Middleton	197
Pindus	168	Pomona	126	— by Record	3
Pinmoney	121	Pomp	127	— Edward	89
Pinwire, by Retriever	177, 189	Poney, A	89	— George	128
— by Windfall	179	Pontifex	32	— Leopold	190
Pione	125	Pontifical	20	Prince of Orange	100
Pioneer	167	Pontiff	93	— of Wales	191
Piquet	185	Pontoon	140	— Patrick	180
Pirate, by Freebooter	187	Poor Yorick	191	— Plausible	128
— by Seahorse	174	Pop goes the Weasel	162	— Rupert	135
Pithus	155	Popping Piece	193	— The	58
Pitsford	102	Portia	178	Princess, by Philip	190
Pity the Blind	157	Portion	118, 127	— by Physician	128
Pizarro	157	Portrait	97	— The, by Slane	128
Placid	121	Portsmouth	199	— by Retriever	179
Planet	125	Positive Young Man	101	— Alice	128
Plaudit	62	Post Girl	180	— Royal	45
Playfellow, by Langar	35	Postulant	78	Prior, The	126
— by Tempest	14	Potentia	127	— of Lanercost	92
Playful	50	Potteen	190	— of St Margaret's	152
		Potteen Punch	190		

# XXX

	Page		Page		Page
Priores, by Hetman	126	Queen Guinever	117	Rebecca, by Rossoul	133
Platoff	1	— Margaret	191	Khan	67
— by Joe Lovell	128	— Mary	126	Rebekah	133
Priscilla Tomboy	128	— of Beauty	130	Receipt	133
Prism	84	— of Carthage	131	Reception	133
Progress	162	— of Kildare	174	Recluse, The, by Caesar	69
Projectile	55	— of the Isles	131	— by Wanderer	191
Promise	162	— of the May	112	Recreation	133
Propeller	141	— of the Valley	86	Rectitude	134
Prophet, The, by An-	112	— of Troy	157	Redbourne	38
nandale	114	— Pomare	64	Redbreast, by Epirus	65
— by Lanercost	128	Queensberry	73	— by Redahank	70
Proposition	70	Query	97	Red Garters	178
Proserpine	136	Quidgette	131	Redmond o'Hanlon	183
Prosody	166	Quiet Woman	53	Red Precipitate	180, 191
Prospect	169	Quince	127	— Ribbons	err. 134
Protectionist	vii	Quinine	145	— Robin, by Gladiator	17
Protest	46	Qui Tam	16	— by Robin Hood	61
Provost, The	48	Quiteria	131	— Rose, by Red Hart	92
Prudence (dam, Fanny)	106	Quiver	8	— by Rubini	134
— (dam, Florentia)	129	RABBI	47	— (Irish)	191
Prudery	130	Rabelais	63	— Skin	25
Prussic Acid	189	Raby	106	— Tape	134
Payche	72	Rachel	70	— Vixen	180
Peaminigan	129	Radetzky	93	Reel	135
Puddler, by The Ugly	129	Radical Beas	198	Reelfoot	136
Buck	183	Radnor	89	Regia	60
— The, by Prime	72	Rage	50	Regina, by Coronation	75
Warden	129	Rags	119	— by Gladiator	39
Puffin	129	Railroad	197	Regius Professor	138
Pug	129	Railway, The	25	Reindeer	98
Pultawa	155	— King	122	Rejected, The	178
Punjaub	129	Raisthorpe	163	Relieving Officer	45
Punniar	45	Ramadan	136	Remedy	84
Puritan, The	190	Ranelagh	175	Remember	135
Puss	155	Rangoon	75	Remembrancer	err.
Pylates	77	Ranthos	197	Reminiscence	136
Pyrland	64	Rasher, The	22	Remnant	191
Pyrrha (dam, Jenny	79	Rate in Aid	73	Remorse, by Ion	136
Jumps)	130	Ratel	119	— by Cain	135
— (dam, Little Bird)	135	Rathmines	175	Repeal	135
— by Emilius	49	Rattle	46	Republic	113
Pyrrhic	130	Rattler	163	Republican, The	45
Pyrrhus the First	103	Rattlesnake	103	Rescue, The	54
QUADRON	193	Ravenshill	168	Resistance	85
Quadroon, by Cariboo	7	Ravensworth	132	Restless	34
— by St Martin	63	Raymond Lully	132	Restoration	170
Qualm	132	Reaction	63	Retamosa	88
Quasimodo	132	Ready Reckoner	132	Retort	136
Queen, The	132	Reappear	132	Retrospect	136
— Anne, by Emilius	160	Rearguard	132	Reveillé	132
— by Slane	132	Rebecca, by Brutandorf	132	Revenge	136
— Bee, by Amorino	133	— by Comus	133	Reversion	55
— by Tory-boy	132	— by Ishmael	132	Reversal	136
— Elizabeth	132	— by Lottery	132	Revoke	137
				Revolt	184

# XXXI

	Page		Page		Page
Revolver ... ..	141	Rose of Elle ... ..	56	St Ann ... ..	166
Revelsion ... ..	157	Roseberry, by Provost	118	— Anne, by Simoom	69
Rhesus ... ..	69	— by Knight of the		— by Vulcan	6
Rhine, The ... ..	26	Whistle ... ..	134	— Antonio ... ..	31
Ribbonman ... ..	192	Rosebud ... ..	85	— Cecilia ... ..	16
Richard Primmer ...	30	Rose Bradwardine ...	168	— Edmund ... ..	171
Richmond ... ..	154	— de Mai ... ..	186	— Fabian ... ..	65
Ridiculus Mus ... ..	50	— Pompon ... ..	74	— Faith ... ..	65
Ridotto ... ..	137	Rosemary ... ..	80	— George, by Pan-	
Rienzi ... ..	198	Rosenfeld ... ..	110	taloon ... ..	125
Rifle ... ..	61	Rosetta, by Colling-		— by Regula-	
— Ranger ... ..	141	wood ... ..	43	tor ... ..	199
Ring, The ... ..	93	— by Roller ... ..	192	— by Economist	vii
Ringworm ... ..	137	Rosina ... ..	7, 138	— Helena ... ..	140
Rip Van Winkle ...	95	Rosy Morn ... ..	192	— Ives ... ..	146
Roadsman ... ..	170	Roué, The ... ..	192	— John ... ..	181
Robber's Daughter ...	177	Roulette, by Flat-		— Julien ... ..	38
Robert, by Sir Isaac	112	catcher ... ..	120	— Leger ... ..	vii
— by Vatican ... ..	171	— by Philip ... ..	192, 193	— Leon ... ..	61
— de Brus ... ..	119	Routh ... ..	126	— Mark, by Sleight-	
— de Gorham ... ..	38	Rover's Bride, The ...	147	of-hand ... ..	130
— Earl of Hunting-		Roving Betsy ... ..	105	— Saddler ... ..	163
don ... ..	61	Roxey ... ..	41	— Martin ... ..	err.
Robin ... ..	190	Royal Hart ... ..	134	— Patrick ... ..	42
— Hood ... ..	20	— Oak ... ..	30	— Rosalia ... ..	99
Rob Roy, by Provost	36	Royalist ... ..	60	— Ursula ... ..	192
— by Moss ... ..		Royalty, by Bay		Sakara ... ..	139
Trooper ... ..	108	Middleton ... ..	60	Sally, by Archy ...	150
Rochester Lass ...	151	— by Hampton ... ..	123	— by Safeguard ...	142
Rockley ... ..	167	Rozelle ... ..	160	— by Ithuriel ... ..	120
Rockliffe ... ..	70	Rubicon, by Ratan ...	8	Sally Bernard ... ..	181
Rodney, by The Pro-		— by Caesar ... ..	169	— Maggs ... ..	39
vost ... ..	2	Rubina ... ..	133	— Snobs ... ..	141
— by Sheet Anchor	23	Rub it up Kit ... ..	178	— Warfoot ... ..	141
Rodosto ... ..	33	Ruination ... ..	132	Salmon ... ..	48
Roebuck, by Venison	67	Rumour, by The Libel	136	Sal of the Vale ...	175
— by The Ugly Buck	183	Runaway ... ..	139	Sambo ... ..	171
Rogue, The ... ..	116	Rupture ... ..	62	Sampson ... ..	107
Rolla ... ..	157	Ruse ... ..	34	Samson ... ..	181
Roller ... ..	183	Rushlight, by Bay		San Benito ... ..	116
Roman ... ..	66	Middleton ... ..	139	Sanctity ... ..	38
Romance ... ..	146	— by Shawn Buidhe	195	Sandboy, The ... ..	53
Romeo ... ..	137	Russian, The ... ..	181	Sanita ... ..	38
Romualdus ... ..	22	Ruthful ... ..	139	San Sebastian ... ..	155
Rosa ... ..	110	Rybinska ... ..	86	Santiago ... ..	107
Rosalba ... ..	174	SABA ... ..	10, 139	Saquenay ... ..	5
Rosalie, by Heron ...	7	Sabra, by Pantaloon	125	Saraband ... ..	143
— by Maple ... ..	138	— by Harbinger ... ..	50	Saragossa ... ..	141
Rosalind ... ..	138	Sackbut ... ..	24	Sarah ... ..	119
Rosalinda ... ..	110	Saddle ... ..	127	— Ann, by Flat-	
Rosaline ... ..	153	Sahar ... ..	10	catcher ... ..	147
Rosamond ... ..	191	St Albans ... ..	108	— Anne, by Freeman	169
Rosa Mar ... ..	138	St Andrew, by Laner-		— by St Martin	101
Rosary ... ..	32	cost ... ..	152	— Gamp ... ..	14
Rosati ... ..	39	— by Drayton	150	— Rebecca ... ..	142
Rose, The ... ..	17			Sarcasm ... ..	142

	Page		Page		Page
Sarcastic ... ..	142	Seigné ... ..	143	Sir Anthony ... ..	5
Sardonyx ... ..	5	Sextus ... ..	124	— Benjamin ... ..	130
Saredon ... ..	137	Shade ... ..	151	— Charles ... ..	83
Saros ... ..	33	Shadow, The, by The		— Charles Napier ...	104
Saucebox ... ..	128	— Saddler ... ..	143	— Felix ... ..	143
Sauterne, by Amadis	24	— — by Flat-		— George, by Brit-	
— by Birdcatcher ...	176	— catcher ... ..	146	— tish Yeoman ... ..	59
Saxon, The ... ..	12	— — by The Hero	151	— — by St Martin ...	90
Saxony ... ..	63	Shadwell ... ..	31	— — by Pantaloon ...	165
Scamander ... ..	117	Shagram ... ..	104	— Harry, by Laner-	
Scampavia ... ..	14, vii	Shamrock ... ..	117	— cost ... ..	116
Scandal ... ..	37	Shan Van Vocht ...	180	— — by Muley ... ..	
Scapulary ... ..	116	Sharp Practice ... ..	156	— Moloch ... ..	36
Scar ... ..	152	Sharpshooter ... ..	74	— Harry Martin ... ..	104
Scarborough ... ..	111	Sharston ... ..	89	— — Smith ... ..	3
Scarecrow ... ..	198	Shawn Buidhe ... ..	198	— Henry ... ..	90
Scarf ... ..	55	Sheeren ... ..	143	— — Hardinge ... ..	110
Scarlet Runner, by		Sheffield ... ..	30	— Isaac ... ..	vii
— Arundel ... ..	18	She is not worth a		— James Graham ... ..	59
— — by Redshank ...	142	— Name ... ..	23	— John ... ..	39
Schiam ... ..	77	Shepherd ... ..	47	— — Barleycorn ... ..	82
Schismatic ... ..	77	Shepherdess, by Young		— — Franklin ... ..	18
Schlick ... ..	95	— Phantom ... ..	192	— — Martin ... ..	69
Schriften ... ..	84	— — by Sir Sir Tatton		— Niel ... ..	76
Science, by Defence ...	142	— Sykes ... ..	149	— Oliver ... ..	36
— by Euclid ... ..	51, 142	Sherbert ... ..	144	— — Martext ... ..	137
Scotch Jeannie ... ..	50	Shilmalier West ...	182	— Peter ... ..	73
Screw ... ..	96	Shinfane ... ..	198	— — Laurie ... ..	69
Scrope ... ..	102	Shipwreck ... ..	54	— Philip ... ..	104
Scuffins ... ..	142	Shire Oaks ... ..	28	— Richard ... ..	30
Scythia ... ..	128, 142	Shoreham ... ..	149	— Robert ... ..	66
Scythian ... ..	142	Showman ... ..	198	— Simon ... ..	103
Seaham ... ..	171	Show the Way ... ..	157	— Walter Scott ... ..	8
Sea-kale ... ..	143	Shunting ... ..	155	— Wiganthorpe ... ..	70
Seaman ... ..	16	Shylock ... ..	vii	— William Harpur ...	114
Seclusion ... ..	84	Siberia ... ..	144	Sirius ... ..	167
Second Chance ... ..	11	Sichæus ... ..	131	Sirocco ... ..	179
Second-hand ... ..	12	Sich a getting up Stairs	79	Size ... ..	145
Secundum ... ..	13	Side-saddle ... ..	41	Skelton ... ..	119
Secutor ... ..	113	Siding ... ..	155	Skilful ... ..	145
Seducer ... ..	100	Sidus ... ..	125	Skill ... ..	146
Seignor of Holderness	68	Signal ... ..	172	Skinningrove ... ..	110
Selina ... ..	178	Silistria ... ..	144	Skirlaugh the First ...	145
Semiramis ... ..	152	Silk ... ..	164	Skudar ... ..	89
Sempstress ... ..	145	Silly ... ..	171	Skulda ... ..	36
Seneca ... ..	92	Silverlock ... ..	144	Slanderer ... ..	101
Senina ... ..	108	Simon the Cellarer ...	92	Slashing Alice, by Mel-	
Senorita ... ..	10	Simony ... ..	77	— bourne ... ..	118
Sense ... ..	65	Simpleton ... ..	185	— — by Pompey ... ..	146
Sensitive ... ..	165	Sincerity ... ..	30	— Molly ... ..	146
Sequidilla ... ..	143	Sine qua non ... ..	99	— Polly ... ..	146
Seraph, The ... ..	98	Singaway ... ..	192	Sledge ... ..	147
Serrano ... ..	115	Singleton Cock ... ..	157	Sledmere, by Hampton	123
Sesostris ... ..	118	— Lad ... ..	50	— — by Sleight-of-	
Setter, The ... ..	95	— Lass ... ..	50	— hand ... ..	vii
Severus ... ..	161	Sir Absolute ... ..	74	Sleepy ... ..	100

XXXIII

	Page		Page		Page
Sleight-of-hand... ..	34	Speed, by Birdcatcher	183	Storm King ... ..	144
— Junior ... ..	27	— by Lottery ... ..	150	Stormy Petrel, by Sheet	
Slender ... ..	147	Spem Gregis ... ..	2	— Anchor ... ..	171
Slider ... ..	73	Spermaceti ... ..	179	— by Windfall ... ..	191
Small-drop... ..	79	Sphinx, The ... ..	95	Stourbridge ... ..	128
Smike ... ..	141	Spider ... ..	168	Strachino ... ..	4
Smithmoor... ..	50	Spiders ... ..	193	Strap ... ..	40
Smuggler, The ... ..	19	Spikenard ... ..	117	Strathmore ... ..	98
— Bill ... ..	52	Spinster ... ..	2	Strathspey... ..	135
Smut ... ..	2	Split the Wind... ..	182	Strayaway ... ..	66
Smyrriot ... ..	6	Spoonstealer ... ..	161	Strongbow... ..	99, vii
Snacks ... ..	127	Sportsman... ..	171	Strutaway ... ..	73
Snarler ... ..	12	Spot ... ..	66	Strychnine ... ..	193
Sneer ... ..	63	Spray ... ..	193	Stultz... ..	62
Snob, The... ..	177	Spread Eagle, by Laner-		Stunner ... ..	124
Snowball, by Lanercost	39	— cost... ..	111	Styx ... ..	171
— by Sleight-of-		— by The Sea ... ..	23	Subaltern ... ..	76
— hand ... ..	56	Sprightly ... ..	150	Subterfuge... ..	44
Snowdrift ... ..	157	Spring ... ..	26	Sugarcane ... ..	50
Snowdrop, by Galan-		Sprite... ..	150	Sultan, by Crescent...	185
— thus... ..	169	Spur ... ..	134	— by Elis ... ..	116
— by Dr Syntax ... ..	147	Spy ... ..	35	— Junior ... ..	91
Snowflake ... ..	147	Squeers ... ..	141	Sultana, by H. Platoff	55
Snuffbox ... ..	92	Squire Watt ... ..	20	— by Plenipo. ... ..	152
Sobraon ... ..	107	Squirrel ... ..	139	Sulpitia ... ..	23
Sœur de Charité ... ..	38	Stairford ... ..	89	Summerhill ... ..	193
Sofa ... ..	49	Stamp... ..	133	Summerstown ... ..	199
Soft Sawder ... ..	148	Standwell ... ..	122	Sunnyside ... ..	2
Soldier's Joy ... ..	147	Standfield... ..	171	Sunrise ... ..	152
Solomon ... ..	101	Staplegrave ... ..	161	Sunset ... ..	152
Song ... ..	104	Stargazer ... ..	182	Surge ... ..	14
Songstress ... ..	33	Starlight Bess ... ..	5, 150	Surplice ... ..	32
Son of a Saint, The...	36	Starling ... ..	76	Surprise, by Bay Mid-	
Sophia ... ..	148	Star of the East ... ..	6	— dleton ... ..	113, 153
Sophistry, by Ion ... ..	142	— West ... ..	149	— by Burgundy ... ..	183
— by Theon ... ..	13	Start ... ..	153	— by Rough Robin ... ..	193
— by Voltaire ... ..	148	Startled Fawn ... ..	164	Surveyor, The ... ..	45
Sorella ... ..	120, 148	Staveley ... ..	98	Susan ... ..	46
Sorrel ... ..	148	Stays ... ..	150	— Lovell ... ..	33
Soufflé... ..	11	Steamer ... ..	89	Susanna, by Laner-	
South Australian ... ..	66	Steel Yard... ..	9	— cost... ..	106
— Western ... ..	149	Stella, by Lanercost	43	— by Safeguard ... ..	142
Southdown ... ..	149	— by Magpie ... ..	181	Susannah ... ..	3
Souvenance ... ..	149	Steppingstone ... ..	132	Sussex ... ..	149
Sovereign Lady... ..	149	Steward ... ..	68	Swaggerer ... ..	73
Spangle ... ..	149	Stinger, The ... ..	33	Swede (dam, Lady	
Spaniard, The ... ..	31	Stir-about ... ..	94	— Eden) ... ..	70
Spanish Chesnut ... ..	80	Stitch... ..	62	— (dam, Mangel-	
— Ox ... ..	148	Stitched-up ... ..	122	— wurzel) ... ..	89
Spark, by Alpheus ... ..	4	Stockbridge ... ..	35	Sweep, by Vatican ... ..	171
— by Sugar Plum ... ..	181	— Buck, The ... ..	49	— The, by Laner-	
— by The Ugly ... ..		Stoker ... ..	108, vii	— cost... ..	193
Buck ... ..	198	Stokesley ... ..	71	— by Saddler ... ..	16
Spartan ... ..	70	Stomacher ... ..	22	Sweep-clean ... ..	195
Speed, by BayMiddle-		Stonechatter ... ..	177	Sweetbriar, by Co-	
— ton ... ..	162	Stonehenge ... ..	170	— ningsby ... ..	93

# XXXIV

	Page		Page		Page
Sweetbriar, by Langan	153	Temptation	100	Toga	157
— by Ratcatcher	146	Tenant-right	192	Toggery	158
Sweetmeat	80	Tenebrosa	155	Tollerton	60
Sweet Norah	182	Tennessee	117	Tollertonian	60
— Sauce	109	Ten-pound Note	155	Tom Bowline	99
Swell, The...	100	Teresa, by Physician	141	— Crib...	64
Swift	79	— by Langan	155	— Loker	165
Swindler, The	164	Termagant	166	Tommy, by M. Moloch	90
Swing	141	Terrington	105	— by Orlando	145
Switch	153	Terror	121	Tom Raine	198
Switcher	127	Tessera	53	— Slape	79
Swordplayer	83	Test	93	— Tulloch	32
Sybil, by The Provost	96, 153	Tester	159	Tomtit	79
— by The Ugly Buck	194	Testimonial	184	Tomyris	53
Sylph, by Filhoda Puta	193	Testy	155	Tonic	198
— by Spectre	153	Thalia	8	Topaz	158
Sylvester	161	Thais	34	Top Sawyer	30
Sylvia	35	Thea	171	Topsy	61
Sylvius	5	Theano	156	Tordesillas	20
Symmetry, by Blarney	150	Theodine	70	Torment	53
— by Caesar	70	Theorem	197	Tormentor	51
Syntaxina	88	Theory	78	Tortoise	57
Syria	154	Theriacus	80	Tortola	86
Syrup	144	Theseus	114	Tot	66
Syvagee	124	Thickthorn	65	Total Eclipse	158
TABITHA BRAMBLE	154	Thimblorig	28	Touchit	vii
Tadcaster	39	Third of May	177	Touchy	155
Tadmor	119	Thirty-three	159	Tour de Force	38
Taffrail	154	Thomas à Becket	162	Tout, The	161
Taghman	182	Thornhill	68	Trabuco	89
Tagrag	135	Thringarth	86	Tractarian	131
Talfourd	119	Thug	44	Tragedian	163
Talisman	154	Thunder	181	Tramper	4
Taly	30	Thunderbolt	19	Tranquillity	155
Tame Deer	151	Tib	156	Trapper, The	65
Tanais	158	Tiction	124	Traverser	vii
Taper	75	Tidy	183	Travestie	132
Target	99	Tiff, by Gameboy	157	Treacle	81
Tarn Wadlin	38	— by Slane	155	Treasure	199
Tarquinia	58	Tiffany	156	Tremble	144
Tartuffe	93	Tillah	157	Triangle	49
Tattler, The	180	Tilly	171	Tribute, by Sea-horse,	
Taurina	42	Timbria	157	— or The Dean	174
Taurus	v	Time o'day Boy	192	— by Record	3
Tavistock	26	Timid Fawn	121	Trick	47
Tchibouc	133	Timothy	3	Tringle	158
Ted	35	Tipperary Boy	175	Trinket, by Tramp	158
Teeswater	153	Tippet	89	— by Whalebone	194
Tefis, by Venison	116	Tip Top	30	Triple	165
— by M. Moloch	154	Tiresia	157	Triton	197
Telegraph	92	Tisiphone	158	Tritonia	157
Teleta	155	Titbit	66	Troica	144
Tell	3	Titchfield	149	Troilus	155
Temper	155	Titus Oates	112	Truande	142
Tempest, by Storm	9	Tocsin, by Alarm	22	True Blue (colt)	141
— by Sinoom	184	— by Tadmor	149	— (filly)	143
		Toddy	103	Trueboy	v

	Page		Page		Page
Trump Queen ... ..	24	Van ... ..	160	Virgo ... ..	77
— The ... ..	65	Van Amburgh ... ..	34	Vision ... ..	8
Truncheon ... ..	179	Vancouver ... ..	77	Visite ... ..	55
Truth, by Libel ... ..	103	Vandervelde ... ..	159	Vitesse ... ..	97
— by Touchstone ... ..	165	Van Dieman ... ..	77	Vitula, by Elis ... ..	166
Try Back ... ..	175	Vanilla ... ..	160	— by Voltaire ... ..	166
Try Forward ... ..	175	Van Lerijs ... ..	78	— by Cæsar ... ..	63, 167
Tufthunter ... ..	93	Vanquish ... ..	160	Vivid ... ..	87
Tugnet ... ..	9	Varia ... ..	160	Vixen ... ..	146
Tulip ... ..	1	Varna ... ..	116	Volante ... ..	166
Tumbler ... ..	99	Varsoviana ... ..	74	Volcano, by Vulcan ... ..	186
Tunic ... ..	157	Vat ... ..	161	— by Bolingbroke ... ..	195
Turntable ... ..	155	Vaudeville ... ..	194	Volga ... ..	77
Turpentine ... ..	50	Vaurien ... ..	77	Voltaire, Young ... ..	95
Turpin ... ..	14	Velocipede ... ..	v	Voltri ... ..	112
Turtle ... ..	49	Velox ... ..	vii	Volunteer ... ..	56
Tweedside ... ..	183	Velveteen ... ..	164	Voluptuary ... ..	168
Twig ... ..	153	Veneer ... ..	194	Voyager ... ..	197, vii
Twilight, by Pompey ... ..	139	Veneur ... ..	88	Vulcan, by Velox ... ..	38
— by Velocipede ... ..	158	Venilia ... ..	164	— by Voltaire ... ..	164
Twin, The ... ..	28	Venison ... ..	v	WADASTRA ... ..	195
Two Strings ... ..	99	Venus, by Langar ... ..	164	Wagtail ... ..	168
Tyburnia ... ..	172	— by Amadis ... ..	164	Wahab ... ..	91
Typhon ... ..	165	— by Verulam ... ..	165	Walfruna ... ..	168
Tyre ... ..	14	Venturesome ... ..	154	Wallace ... ..	2
Tyrolienne ... ..	42	Veracity ... ..	134	Wallis ... ..	155
Tyrone ... ..	180	Verbena ... ..	165	Walngate-bar without ... ..	157
UGLY BUCK, THE ... ..	107	Verderer ... ..	195	Walnut ... ..	144
Ugly Doe, The ... ..	107	Vermuth ... ..	161	Walpole ... ..	61
Ukraine ... ..	86, 159	Verona ... ..	63	Wandering Willie ... ..	164
Ultimus ... ..	198	Veronique ... ..	36	Wanota ... ..	vii
Umbriel ... ..	165	Verres ... ..	133	Wanton ... ..	195
Umpire ... ..	62	Vespers ... ..	193	Wapiti ... ..	168
Una ... ..	159	Vesta ... ..	194	Warbler, The ... ..	168
Uncle Tom ... ..	11	Vestige ... ..	194	Ward of Cheap ... ..	85
Unexpected, The ... ..	139	Vestris ... ..	194	Wardan ... ..	91
Union ... ..	184	Vet ... ..	191	Warden of Galway ... ..	198
Union Jack ... ..	142	Veteran ... ..	161	War Eagle ... ..	160
Unoc ... ..	137	Vice ... ..	56	— Horse ... ..	77
Unque ... ..	186	Victor, The, by The Hero ... ..	29	Warner ... ..	162
Urania ... ..	164	— by Weatherbit ... ..	42	Warrener ... ..	54
Uriel ... ..	165	Victoria, by O. England ... ..	32	War-whoop ... ..	160
Usquebaugh, by Cother-		— by Philip ... ..	194	Warwick ... ..	112
stone ... ..	38	— Adelaide Louisa ... ..	149	Wasp ... ..	12
— by Philip ... ..	176	Victress ... ..	165	Waterfall ... ..	145
Uzella ... ..	195	Village Cock ... ..	141	Water Lily ... ..	24
VALANCE ... ..	159	— Lass ... ..	86	Waterloo ... ..	83
Valentina ... ..	159	Villiers ... ..	169, vii	Waterwitch ... ..	182
Valentine, by Buzzard ... ..	9	Vin Ordinaire ... ..	30	Waverley ... ..	160
— by The Marquis ... ..	191	Violet, by Cother-		Wayfarer ... ..	52
— by Voltaire ... ..	159	stone ... ..	31, 166	Weatherbit ... ..	103
Valentine's Day ... ..	101	— by Melbourne ... ..	147	Wedding Day ... ..	91
Valentinian ... ..	160	— by Clinker ... ..	194	Wedlock ... ..	169
Valeria ... ..	77	— by Simoom ... ..	155	Wee-bit ... ..	103, 169
Valetta ... ..	77	Virago ... ..	166	Wee One, The ... ..	198
Valour ... ..	165	Virgin, The ... ..	194	— Pet ... ..	103
		Virginia ... ..	166		

# XXXVI

	Page		Page		Page
Welfare ... ..	195	Wildman ... ..	162	Yorkshire Grey ...	104
Welham ... ..	57	Wildrake ... ..	34	Young Bamboo ...	111
Well-a-day ... ..	169	Wild Rose ... ..	115	— Barefoot ... ..	123
Wellington ... ..	31	William de Mandeville	68	— Birdcatcher ...	169
Welsh Harper ... ..	19	— of Wykeham ...	164	— Cecilia ... ..	21
Wensleydale ... ..	98	— Rufus ... ..	38	— Defiance ... ..	35
West Country Lass ...	91	— Tell ... ..	99	— Dutchman ... ..	81
— Countryman ... ..	91	— the Conqueror ...	38	— Fenella ... ..	47
— Indian ... ..	59	Willingham ... ..	160	— Flatcatcher ...	33
Weston ... ..	54	Will-o'-the-Wisp ...	193	— Hack ... ..	101
Westonian ... ..	91	Wilmont ... ..	187	— Hammond ... ..	39
Westphalian, The ...	22	Wilmot ... ..	170	— Lanercost ... ..	63
Wetnurse ... ..	169	Wiltona ... ..	116, 195	— Langer ... ..	197
Whaler, The ... ..	9	Wilton Arrowe ...	46	— Languish ... ..	75
What ... ..	78	Wind, The ... ..	51	— Madcap ... ..	84
Whetstone ... ..	137	Windermere ... ..	39	— Marion ... ..	93
Whig Tom ... ..	79	Windischgrätz ...	95	— Medora ... ..	95
Whim ... ..	46	Windward ... ..	144	— Mignonette ...	97
Whimsical ... ..	46	Wingenund ... ..	160	— Monarch ... ..	184
Whinestone ... ..	108	Win Jenkins ... ..	160	— Napoleon, The ...	35
Whipper-in ... ..	168	Winter ... ..	9	— by Crescent ...	179
Whipper-snapper ...	160	Wintonia ... ..	164	— Nursling ... ..	116
Whirligig ... ..	vii	Witch, The ... ..	180	— Priam ... ..	XLVIII
Whirlwind, by Sir		Witchcraft ... ..	27	— Specimen ... ..	150
— Hercules ... ..	40	Won't you come out		— Tiffany ... ..	156, 156
— by Storm ... ..	134	To-night ... ..	166	— Touchstone ...	37
Whiskey ... ..	145	Woodcraft ... ..	22	— Tramp ... ..	158
Whisper, by B'lock	91	Wooden Wall ... ..	195	— Voltaire ... ..	95
— by Cotherstone	29	Woodford ... ..	81	Young'un, The ...	100
Whist ... ..	137	Woodlark ... ..	195		
Whistle ... ..	73	Woodmount ... ..	175	ZADIG ... ..	52
Whiteface ... ..	27	Woodpigeon ... ..	5	Zadoc ... ..	173
Whitefoot ... ..	102	Woodyeates, by This-		Zaidee ... ..	88
White Hart ... ..	168	— tlewhipper ... ..	81	Zara ... ..	173
Whitenose ... ..	17	— by Joe Lovell ...	168	Zebetta ... ..	172
White Rose of York	167	Worcester ... ..	66	Zebra ... ..	172
— Squall ... ..	147	Wordsley ... ..	128	Zegri ... ..	173
Whitewall ... ..	102	Worksop ... ..	167	Zeila ... ..	172
Whitley ... ..	49	Wrangler, The ...	111	Zelica ... ..	97
Whitstone ... ..	91	Wrawby ... ..	23	Zelmyra ... ..	196
Whitsuntide ... ..	39	Wrestler, The ...	7	Zenana ... ..	172
Who are You ... ..	52	Wrynose ... ..	30, 171	Zenobia, dam, Hester	58
Wideawake ... ..	3	Wychwood ... ..	170	— dam, Palmyra ...	119
Widehips ... ..	132	Wynyard ... ..	171	— by Whalebone ...	172
Widow, The ... ..	170			Zerlina ... ..	173
Widred ... ..	197	XARIFA, by Velocipede	195	Zerline ... ..	110
Wilberforce ... ..	91	— by Brutandorf,		Zeta ... ..	vii
Wild Blood ... ..	50	— or Borodino ...	171	Zig-zag ... ..	33
— Boy, by Delirium	93	Xenophon ... ..	122	Zillah ... ..	172
— — by Liverpool	168			Zina ... ..	160
— Deer ... ..	168, 170	YALLER GAL, THE ...	98	Zinc ... ..	196
— Doe ... ..	168	Yaratilda ... ..	171	Zipporah ... ..	173
— Indian ... ..	182	Yardley ... ..	112	Ziska ... ..	173
Wilderness ... ..	168, 170	Yarico ... ..	171	Zoe ... ..	104
Wildfire ... ..	47	Yawn ... ..	48, 171	Zoomarah ... ..	160
Wild Flower ... ..	16	Yellowhammer ...	195	Zora ... ..	173
Wildgrave ... ..	114	Yew-tree ... ..	172	Zulima ... ..	196

# ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRE.

*The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams.*

	Page		Page		Page
<b>AARON,</b> By Moses — Election — Giles — Diomed.		<b>AMATO,</b> By Velocipede — Woful — Seymour — Sorcerer.		<b>BAY MIDDLETON,</b> By Sultan — Phantom — Soothsayer — Waxy.	
Almeade ... ..	4	Japan ... ..	64	Alva ... ..	5
<b>ABBAS MIRZA,</b> By Camel — Shebdeez — Lignum Vitis — Sir Peter.		<b>ARCHY,</b> By Camel — Octavian — Shuttle — Delpni.		Amaranth ... ..	5
Aspen ... ..	8	Shade ... ..	151	Ann ... ..	6
Widow, The ... ..	170	<b>ASSASSIN,</b> By Taurus — Camel — Selim, or Soothsayer — Sweetbriar.		Ape ... ..	6
<b>ACTÆON,</b> By Soud — Stamford — Whiskey — Dorimant.		Tyrolienne ... ..	42	Archness ... ..	55
Bella ... ..	12	<b>BACHELOR,</b> By Coslebs — Totteridge — Highflyer.		Cracker ... ..	31
Coimbra ... ..	25	Madame Bertrand ... ..	83	Kitten ... ..	68
Darling ... ..	33	<b>BANKER,</b> By Smolensko — Gohanna — Wood- pecker — Trentham.		Lass of London ... ..	77
Golden-drop ... ..	54	Un-named ... ..	10	Longitude ... ..	77
Howdy, The ... ..	60	<b>THE BARD,</b> By Waverley — Castrel — Waxy — Peruvian.		Middle ... ..	97
Miss Frill ... ..	101	Hydrometer ... ..	61	Mora ... ..	107
Un-named (2) ... ..	2	Zora ... ..	173	Nightcap ... ..	114
<b>AKARIUS,</b> By Catton — Mercury — Herod — Skim.		<b>BARKSTON,</b> By Welbeck — Pandolpho — Over- ton.		Princess Alice ... ..	128
Marcellina ... ..	89	Un-named ... ..	174	Pug ... ..	129
<b>ALBEMARLE,</b> By Y. Phantom — Cerberus — Sir Peter — Pegasus.		<b>THE BARON,</b> By Birdcatcher — Economist — Blacklock — Orville.		Rushlight ... ..	139
Aquatic ... ..	6	Benita ... ..	19	Souvenance ... ..	149
Petit Morceau ... ..	189	Lady Isabel ... ..	134	Strutaway ... ..	73
<b>ALFRED,</b> By Tramp — Partisan — Orville.		<b>BATTLEDORE,</b> By Sir Oliver — Castrel — Shuttle — Sir Peter.		Surprise ... ..	153
Un-named ... ..	4	Un-named ... ..	10	Yawn ... ..	171
<b>AMADIS,</b> By Don Quixote — Sir Peter — Dio- med.				Un-named (3) ... ..	11
Venus ... ..	164			<b>BEAGLE,</b> By Whalebone — Blacklock — Ruler — Woodpecker.	
Un-named ... ..	5			Faithless ... ..	45
				Miss Burnley ... ..	100
				<b>BEDLAMITE,</b> By W. Beck — Shuttle — Bening- brough — Herod.	
				Blanche of Devan ... ..	15
				Hoity-toity ... ..	59
				Ninny ... ..	115
				Ophelia ... ..	117
				Un-named ... ..	11

# XXXVIII

	Page		Page		Page
<b>BELTRAM,</b> By Sultan—Stamford—Mercury— Herod.		<b>BOBADIL,</b> By Rubens—Skyscraper—Wood- pecker—Squirrel.		<b>CÆSAR,</b> Brother to Bay Middleton.	
Ruthful ... ..	139	Bobadilla ... ..	16	Vitula ... ..	167
		Un-named ... ..	16		
<b>BELSHAZZAR,</b> By Blacklock—Dick Andrews— Potso's—Woodpecker.		<b>BOB BOOTY,</b> By Chanticleer (son of Wood- pecker)—Bagot—Gamahoe— Tim—Justice.		<b>CAIN,</b> By Paulowitz—Paynator—Delpini —Y. Maraka.	
Belle Dame ... ..	12	Guiccioli ... ..	181	Languid ... ..	75
Cara ... ..	21	Ildegarda ... ..	182	Languish ... ..	75
Marion, Y. ... ..	93			La Valière ... ..	77
Miss Lydia ... ..	103			Remorse ... ..	135
Yaratilda ... ..	171			Revenge ... ..	136
Un-named ... ..	12			Switch ... ..	153
		<b>BRAN,</b> By Humphrey Clinker—Oiseau— Whalebone.		Un-named ... ..	18
<b>BELZONI,</b> Brother to Belshazzar.		Deminus ... ..	35		
Belzona ... ..	12	Emma ... ..	42	<b>CAMEL,</b> By Whalebone—Selim—Sir Peter —Phænomenon.	
		Maud ... ..	94	Alice ... ..	4
<b>BEN LEDI,</b> By Viscount—Waxy—Wood- pecker—Squirrel.		Meal ... ..	94	Bay Araby ... ..	10
Chemisette ... ..	23	Scuftins ... ..	142	Black Bess ... ..	14
		Un-named (2) ... ..	17, 76	Blossom ... ..	175
<b>BIRDCATCHER (Irish),</b> By Sir Hercules—Bob Booty— Escape—Bagot.				Camarilla ... ..	18
Harmony ... ..	182	<b>By BRAVO (late Moses),</b> By Rungantino—Chocolate.		Camelia ... ..	20
Pheasant ... ..	189	Limerick Lass ... ..	184	Cheat ... ..	23
				Constantia ... ..	29
<b>BIZARRE,</b> By Orville—Peruvian—John Bull —Highflyer.		<b>BRUTANDORF,</b> By Blacklock—Potso's—Wood- pecker—Trentham.		Dreamer ... ..	37
Cowslip ... ..	31	Duenna ... ..	38	Hamble, The ... ..	46
Reaction ... ..	132	Easter ... ..	39	Hester ... ..	58
Un-named ... ..	14	Estelle ... ..	43	Katherine ... ..	67
		Fairy Queen ... ..	45	La Cyprienne ... ..	69
<b>BLACKFOOT,</b> By Alcaston, or Y. Blacklock (Watt's)—Waxy—Master Bagot.		Miss Etty ... ..	101	Lobelia ... ..	80
Bride, The ... ..	17	Rebecca ... ..	132	Love's-Lip ... ..	82
		Siberia ... ..	144	Prism ... ..	128
<b>BLACKLOCK,</b> By Whitelock—Coriander—High- flyer—Potso's.		Un-named (2) ... ..	17, 18	Queen Elizabeth ... ..	191
Agnes ... ..	3	<b>BUSTARD,</b> By Castrel—Shuttle—Sir Peter— Eclipse.		Reel ... ..	135
Belinda ... ..	11	Lapwing ... ..	76	Retort ... ..	136
Mamsel Otz ... ..	88	Mignonette, Y. ... ..	97	Revoke ... ..	137
Nell ... ..	113			Saba ... ..	139
Un-named (2) ... ..	15			Sea-kale ... ..	143
<b>BLACKLOCK (Watt's),</b> By Blacklock—Trafalgar—Meteor —Highflyer.		<b>BUZZARD,</b> By Blacklock—Delpini—King Fer- gus—Y. Maraka.		Sophia ... ..	148
Fire ... ..	180	Blue Bell ... ..	16	Wapiti ... ..	168
Luck's-all ... ..	185			Un-named (6) ... ..	19, 20
Potteen ... ..	190	<b>BYRON,</b> By Bob Booty—Waxy Pope— Champion.			
Un-named (2) ... ..	175	Cruiskeen ... ..	178	<b>CANTEN,</b> By Waxy Pope—Gohauna—Wood- pecker.	
				Brandy Bet ... ..	176
<b>BLACKLOCK (Watt's),</b> By Blacklock—Trafalgar—Meteor —Highflyer.		<b>CADLAND,</b> By Andrew—Sorcerer—Skyscraper —Woodpecker.		<b>CARDINAL PUFF,</b> By Pantaloon—Waterloo (son of Walton)—Buzzard.	
Fire ... ..	180	Miss Kitty Cockle ... ..	103	Chapeau Rouge ... ..	23
Luck's-all ... ..	185	Un-named ... ..	18		
Potteen ... ..	190			<b>CATTON,</b> By Golumpus—Timothy—Florizel —Eclipse.	
Un-named (2) ... ..	175			Columbine ... ..	26
				Jubilee ... ..	66

# XXXIX

	Page
Miss Bowe ... ..	99
Nun, The ... ..	115
Quadron ... ..	130
Un-named ... ..	21

## CERVANTES, By Don Quixote—Highflyer—Tan- trum—Sampson.

Barcelona ... ..	10
Dulcinea ... ..	38
Petrel ... ..	122
Quiteria ... ..	131
Un-named (2) ... ..	22

## CHARLES XII, By Voltaire—Prime Minister— Orville—Weasel.

Christobel ... ..	24
Un-named ... ..	10

## CHATEAU MARGAUX, By Whalebone—Gohanna—High- flyer—Eclipse.

Castella ... ..	21
Claret ... ..	24
Falernia ... ..	46

## CLINKER, By Humphrey Clinker—Comus— Clinker—Tandem.

Violet ... ..	194
---------------	-----

## THE COLONEL, By Whisker—Delpini—King Fer- gus—Y. Marake.

Arsenic ... ..	8
Conflict ... ..	29
Guava ... ..	55
Kitty of Coleraine ... ..	68
Lady Geraldine ... ..	71
Lady Sneerwell ... ..	184
Maid of the West ... ..	87
Minna ... ..	98
Parade ... ..	120
Soldier's Joy ... ..	147
Un-named (2) ... ..	25, 26

## COLWICK, By Filho da Puta—Sir Oliver— Anvil—Eclipse.

Mystery ... ..	113
----------------	-----

## COMUS, By Sorcerer—Sir Peter—King Fer- gus—Y. Marake.

Adriana ... ..	3
Birdlime ... ..	14
Cecilia ... ..	21
Delusion ... ..	35

	Page
Dwarf ... ..	39
Jenny Wren ... ..	65
Lady Stafford ... ..	73
Rebecca ... ..	133
Shire Oaks ... ..	28
Un-named (7) ... ..	26 to 28

## CONFEDERATE, By Comus—Cervantes—Sir Peter —Diomed.

Alliance ... ..	4
Mosti ... ..	108
Saragossa ... ..	141
Un-named ... ..	29

## CONJUROR, By Camel—Whalebone—Selim— Sir Peter.

Black Art ... ..	175
------------------	-----

## CORINTHIAN, By Comus—Orville—Timothy— Shark.

Miss Branch ... ..	100
Un-named ... ..	31

## CORONATION, By Sir Hercules—Rubens—Wil- lamsons' Ditto—Shuttle.

Corona ... ..	31
---------------	----

## COTHERSTONE, By Touchstone—Whisker— Hermes—Pipator.

Charlotte ... ..	161
Violet ... ..	166

## COUNT PORRO, By Leopold—Remembrancer— Walnut—Ruler.

Jemima ... ..	64
---------------	----

## CRÆSUS, By Wildfire, Woful, or Phantom— Whiskey—Diomed—Matchem.

Spangle ... ..	149
----------------	-----

## CYDNUS, By Quiz—Alexander—Alfred— Herod.

Runaway ... ..	139
----------------	-----

## DANDY, By Waxy—Drone (son of Bagot)— Chocolate—Gamahoe.

Alba ... ..	174
Albania ... ..	3

## DEFENCE, By Whalebone—Rubens—High- land Fling—Volunteer.

Ægis ... ..	148
Deceitful ... ..	34
Decision ... ..	34
Fairing ... ..	45
Fortress ... ..	49
Grace Darling ... ..	54
Guile ... ..	55
Lady Strut ... ..	73
Maid of Avon ... ..	85
Sally Warfoot ... ..	141
Science ... ..	142
Southdown ... ..	149
Specimen, Y ... ..	150
Styx ... ..	151
Temper ... ..	155

## DELIRIUM, By Filho da Puta—Prime Minister —Shuttle—Beningbrough.

Insanity ... ..	62
Un-named ... ..	35

## DISCOUNT, By Banker—Rubens.

Un-named ... ..	37
-----------------	----

## THE DISTINGUE, By Waxy Pope—Irish Escape— Bagot—Hero.

Madame Vestris ... ..	185
-----------------------	-----

## DOCTOR SANGRADO, By Physician—Langar—Whisker.

Smyrniot ... ..	6
-----------------	---

## DOCTOR SYNTAX, By Paynator—Beningbrough— Carbuncle—Prince T'Quassaw.

Bee's-wing ... ..	11
Dorothy (bay) ... ..	37
Fenella, Y. ... ..	47
Gipsy Queen ... ..	52
Snowdrop ... ..	147
Un-named ... ..	37

## DON JOHN, By Tramp, or Waverley—Comus— Stamford—Coriander.

Duchess ... ..	108
Grist ... ..	94
Lady Margaret ... ..	183
Lively Flea ... ..	1
Reception ... ..	133

## DRAYTON, By Muley—Soothsayer—Waxy.

Margaret ... ..	91
-----------------	----

	Page
<b>DROMEDARY,</b>	
By Camel—Sultan—Napoleon Arabian.	
Grey Araby ... ..	90
Un-named ... ..	160

<b>DRONE (Irish),</b>	
By Master Robert—Sir Walter Raleigh—Teddy—Sir Peter.	
Caroline ... ..	176
Fuyard ... ..	181
Julia ... ..	182
Lightning ... ..	79
Medea ... ..	186
Old Stock ... ..	188
Zelmyra ... ..	196

<b>DULCIMER,</b>	
By Muley—Waxy—Soroerer.	
Summerstown ... ..	199

<b>DUNCAN GREY,</b>	
Probably the son of Grey Walton.	
Mab ... ..	83

<b>THE EARL,</b>	
By Percy—Hambletonian—Pipator—Slope.	
Lady of Gilsland ... ..	72

<b>ECONOMIST,</b>	
By Whisker—Octavian—Anvil—Eclipse.	
Echidna ... ..	178
Economy ... ..	158
Mogador ... ..	106
Mulligatawney ... ..	187
Un-named ... ..	179

<b>ELIS,</b>	
By Langar—Sir Oliver—Anvil—Eclipse.	
Cuckoo ... ..	32
Elissa ... ..	40
Minna Troil ... ..	98
Passion ... ..	121
Ringworm ... ..	137
Vitula ... ..	166

<b>EMILIUS,</b>	
By Orville—Stamford—Whiskey—Dorimant.	
Ardelia ... ..	7
Balance ... ..	9
Blemish ... ..	16
Columba ... ..	26

	Page
Duvernay ... ..	38
Echo ... ..	40
Egeria ... ..	40
Ends and Odds ... ..	42
Erica ... ..	42
Evasion ... ..	44
Experiment ... ..	44
Extempore ... ..	45
Lady Mary ... ..	72
Lituana ... ..	184
Mayfly ... ..	94
Moonbeam ... ..	107
Morella ... ..	108
Mouche ... ..	109
Omphale ... ..	117
Oxygen ... ..	118
Plenary ... ..	125
Preserve ... ..	127
Pyrrha ... ..	130
Queen Anne ... ..	130
Repeal ... ..	135
Zeila ... ..	172
Un-named (3) ... ..	41

<b>EPPESTON,</b>	
By Delpini—King Fergus—Herod.	
Jeannie Baptiste ... ..	64

<b>EQUATOR,</b>	
By Battledore—Walton—Hambletonian—Beningbrough.	
Pecunia ... ..	121

<b>ERYMUS,</b>	
By Moses—Comus—Hambletonian—Overton.	
Lady Bangtail ... ..	69

<b>ERYX,</b>	
By Milo—Buzzard—Percy Arabian.	
Pendulum ... ..	122

<b>EUCLID,</b>	
By Emilius—Whisker—Hermes.	
Science ... ..	142
Tringle ... ..	158

<b>THE EXQUISITE,</b>	
By Whalebone—Wellesley Grey Arabian—Highflyer—Match'em.	
Un-named ... ..	10

<b>FALCON,</b>	
By Interpreter—Delpini—King Fergus—Y. Marske.	
Kestrel ... ..	67
Un-named ... ..	46

	Page
<b>FAUGH-A-BALLAGH,</b>	
Brother to I. Birdcatcher.	
Lady Sarah ... ..	119
Minette ... ..	167

<b>FIGARO,</b>	
By Haphazard—Selim—Woodpecker—Trentham.	
Benevolence ... ..	12
Lunette ... ..	185
Un-named ... ..	47

<b>FILHO DA PUTA,</b>	
By Haphazard—Waxy—Woodpecker—Squirrel.	
Bessy Bedlam ... ..	13
Castaway ... ..	21
Decoy ... ..	34
Lady Guy ... ..	183
Madame St Clair ... ..	84
Mansfield Lass ... ..	186
Sylph ... ..	193

<b>FLATCATCHER,</b>	
By Touchstone—Filho da Puta—Peruvian—John Bull.	
Fascination ... ..	76
Shadow ... ..	146

<b>FREDERICK,</b>	
By Little John—Phantom—Gohanna—Woodpecker.	
Carlotta ... ..	21

<b>FRENEY,</b>	
By Roller—Walton—Potto's—Highflyer.	
Wilmot ... ..	170

<b>FRIAR,</b>	
By Spartacus—Augustus (son of Tantrum)—Friar (son of Hero).	
Un-named ... ..	181

<b>FUNGUS,</b>	
By Truffle—Sir Peter—Drone—Goldfinder.	
Boletas ... ..	176

<b>GABERLUNZIE,</b>	
By Wanderer—Selim—Sir Peter—Phenomenon.	
Bessy Winton ... ..	13
Fun ... ..	50
Un-named ... ..	50

<b>GAINSBOROUGH,</b>	
By Rubens—Sir Peter—Woodpecker.	
Pet ... ..	122

# XLI

	Page
<b>GLADIATOR,</b>	
By Partisan—Moses—Selim.	
Billet-doux ... ..	13
Crusade ... ..	32
Dacia ... ..	33
Hope ... ..	60
Luneta ... ..	86
Miss Clark ... ..	100
Miss Sarah ... ..	39
Total Eclipse ... ..	158

<b>GLAUCUS,</b>	
By Partisan—Selim—Peruvian—John Bull.	
Circe ... ..	24
Dark Susan ... ..	33
Harpoon ... ..	57
Milkmaid ... ..	97
Seignè ... ..	143
Una ... ..	159
Un-named ... ..	53

<b>GLENCOE,</b>	
By Sultan—Tramp—Waxy—Trumpator.	
Darkness ... ..	33
Un-named ... ..	53

<b>GODOLPHIN,</b>	
By Partisan—Shuttle—Dungan—non—Highflyer.	
Flycatcher ... ..	48

<b>GRANBY,</b>	
By Cannon Ball—Teddy the Grinder—Alexander.	
Lucia ... ..	82

<b>GREY WALTON,</b>	
By Walton—Hambletonian—Walnut—Y. Marake.	
The Warbler ... ..	168

<b>HAMPTON.</b>	
By Sultan—Whalebone—Gohanna.	
Miss Hampton ... ..	102
Un-named (7) ... ..	56, 57

<b>HARKAWAY,</b>	
By Economist—Nabocklish—Teddy the Grinder—Sir Peter.	
Forfeta ... ..	49
Lady Harkaway ... ..	183
Pomp ... ..	127
Singaway ... ..	192

<b>HARRY,</b>	
By Sir Harry—Castrel—Shuttle.	
Un-named ... ..	57

<b>HELENUS,</b>	
By Soothsayer—Gohanna—Y. Woodpecker—Mercury.	
Proserpine ... ..	128

VOL. VII.

<b>HERBERT LACY,</b>	
By Sir Oliver—Fitzjames—Castrel.	
Miss Lop ... ..	58

<b>HETMAN PLATOFF,</b>	
By Brutandorf—Comus—Stamford—Corlander.	
Pultawa ... ..	129
Scythia ... ..	142
Starlight Bess ... ..	150
Ukraine ... ..	159

<b>HINDOO,</b>	
By Whalebone—Quiz—Alexander—Alfred.	
Un-named (3) ... ..	59

<b>HOENSEA,</b>	
By Velocipede—Cerberus—Sir Peter—Pegasus.	
Jenny Wren ... ..	51
Misconception ... ..	98

<b>HUMPHREY CLINKER,</b>	
By Comus—Clinker—Tandem—Tantrum.	
Clinkerina ... ..	177
Ennui ... ..	180
Famine ... ..	180
Flighty ... ..	181
Miss Eliza ... ..	100
Tabitha Bramble ... ..	154
Un-named (2) ... ..	61, 182

<b>HUMPHREY CLINKER JUN.</b>	
By Humphrey Clinker—Woful—Shuttle—Sir Peter.	
Un-named ... ..	161

<b>HUNTINGDON,</b>	
By Brutandorf—Whisker—Gohanna—Trentham.	
Anna Maria ... ..	174

<b>HYMEN,</b>	
By Partisan—Selim—Peruvian.	
Gretna ... ..	55

<b>IBRAHIM,</b>	
By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer—Waxy.	
Minaret ... ..	97

<b>INHERITOR,</b>	
By Lottery—Walton—Beningbrough—Herod.	
Coheiress ... ..	25
Ferona ... ..	47
Lady Skipsey ... ..	72
Love Charm ... ..	82
Miss Castling ... ..	100
Miss Sheraton ... ..	105

<b>ION.</b>	
By Cain—Edmund—Selim—Sir Harry.	
Iodine ... ..	63

<b>ISHMAEL,</b>	
By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer—Waxy.	
Nickname ... ..	114
Rebecca ... ..	132
Un-named (2) ... ..	63

<b>IVANHOE,</b>	
By Recordon—Remembrancer—Sir Peter.	
Brazil ... ..	176
Van ... ..	160

<b>JACK SPIGOT,</b>	
By Ardrossan, or Marmion—Sorcerer—Precipitate—Highflyer.	
Pale Ale ... ..	118

<b>JERRED,</b>	
By Sultan—Comus—Delpini—King Fergus.	
Maid of Saragossa ... ..	87
Maria ... ..	92
Missy ... ..	106
Un-named ... ..	97

<b>JERRY,</b>	
By Smolensko—Orville—Timothy—Shark.	
Canada ... ..	20
Florentia ... ..	48
Layla ... ..	78
New Year's Day ... ..	114
Ohio ... ..	116
Remember ... ..	135
Tiffany ... ..	156
Wildfire ... ..	47
Un-named (2) ... ..	65

<b>LAMBTONIAN,</b>	
By Filho da Puta—Walton—Whiskey—Diomed.	
Un-named ... ..	73

<b>LAMPLIGHTER,</b>	
By Merlin—Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer.	
Lantern ... ..	75
Last Link, The ... ..	77
Phoebe ... ..	124
Playing ... ..	190

<b>LANCASTRIAN,</b>	
By—Merlin—Partisan—Patriot—King Fergus.	
Doll, The ... ..	37
Un-named ... ..	74

d

XLII

	Page
LANERCOST,	
By Liverpool—Bustard (son of Buzzard)—Election.	
Duchess of Sutherland	38
Lady Laurina ... ..	71
Maid of Motherwell	87
Mrs Fitzwilliam ...	106
Un-named (2) ... ..	14,74

LANGAR,	
By Selim—Walton—Diomed—Match'em.	
Ariel ... ..	8
Chance ... ..	22
Eborina ... ..	39
Flower of the Tees ...	48
Image ... ..	62
Lady Ann ... ..	69
Latitude ... ..	77
Liberty ... ..	78
Luxury ... ..	82
Perdita ... ..	189
Sweetbriar ... ..	153
Teresa ... ..	155
Vat ... ..	161
Venus ... ..	164
Zebetta ... ..	172
Un-named (2) ... ..	74,184

LAPDOG,	
By Whalebone—Canopus—Y. Woodpecker—Mercury.	
Fanchon ... ..	46

LAUNCELOT,	
Brother to Touchstone.	
Bertha ... ..	13

LAUREL,	
By Blacklock—Prime Minister—Orville—Weasel.	
Christina ... ..	24

LEVIATHAN,	
By Filho da Puta—Blacklock—Waxy—Sorcerer.	
Giantess ... ..	52

LITTLE JOHN,	
By Octavius—Woodpecker—Herod.	
Margravine ... ..	92

LIVERPOOL,	
By Tramp—Whisker—Pot8o's—Woodpecker.	
Augury ... ..	8
Clementina ... ..	25
Crenoline ... ..	31
Dervegild ... ..	36
Lady Liverpool ... ..	71
Mersey, The ... ..	96

Otisina ... ..	118
Un-named (4) ... ..	78,80,184

LONGWAIST,	
By Whalebone—Dick Andrews—Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter.	
Cestus ... ..	22
Slender ... ..	147

LOT,	
By Brutandorf—Fitz-Teazle—Hyacinthus—Overton.	
Portion ... ..	127

LOTTERY,	
By Tramp—Pot8o's—Woodpecker—Trentham.	
Ellen Percy ... ..	41
Eve ... ..	44
Lydia Languish ... ..	83
Manchette ... ..	88
Miss Wilfred ... ..	105
Monica ... ..	107
Mystery, The ... ..	113
Rebecca ... ..	132
Rectitude ... ..	134
Speed ... ..	150
Un-named (2) ... ..	81

LUCK'S ALL,	
By Tramp—Camillus—Ruler.	
Un-named ... ..	82

MCADAM,	
By Pioneer—Waxy—Sir Peter.	
Un-named ... ..	83

MAGISTRATE,	
By Camillus—Stamford—Volunteer—Highflyer.	
Kalmia ... ..	67

MAGPIE,	
By Y. Blacklock—Sligo Waxy—Master Bagot—Woodpecker.	
Bodice ... ..	175

MALEK,	
By Blacklock—Juniper—Sorcerer—Sir Peter.	
Black Maley ... ..	15
Modesty ... ..	106
Myrrha ... ..	112
Un-named ... ..	88

MAMELUKE,	
By Partisan—Stamford—Buzzard—Highflyer.	
Sheereen ... ..	143

MANFRED,	
By Election—Waxy—Trumpator—Herod.	
Minnikin ... ..	98

MAPLE,	
By Partisan—Vespasian—Walton—Diomed.	
Pimento ... ..	125
Rosalie ... ..	138

MARCIAN,	
By Chateau Margaux—Comus—Delpini—King Fergus.	
Un-named ... ..	90

MARENGO (The Napoleon Arabian).	
Un-named (2) ... ..	90

MARGRAVE,	
By Muley—Election—Hambletonian—Delpini.	
Margaret ... ..	91
Mazurka ... ..	94

MASTER HENRY,	
By Orville—Stamford—Buzzard—Highflyer.	
Nell Gwynne ... ..	114

MASTER ROBERT,	
By Butler—Shuttle—Sir Peter.	
Veneer ... ..	194

MAYFLY,	
By Piscator—Alexander—Sir Peter—Eolipæe.	
Gadfly ... ..	50

MEDORO,	
By Cervantes—Sorcerer—Timothy—Shark.	
Cambrian Queen ... ..	19
Cuba ... ..	32
Hispanolia ... ..	59
Jamaica ... ..	63
Un-named ... ..	95

MELBOURNE,	
By Humphrey Oinker—Cervantes—Columpus—Paynator.	
Miss Denham ... ..	165
Miss Norton ... ..	105

MEMNON JUNIOR,	
By Memnon—Chorus—Orville—Beningbrough.	
Tiffany, Young ... ..	156

MERCHANT,	
By Merlin—Gohanna—Woodpecker.	
Merganser ... ..	96

MERCURY,	
By Drone—Bob Booty—Waxy Pope.	
Red Precipitate ... ..	131

	Page
<b>MERLIN,</b>	
By Castrel—Delpini—King Fergus—Y. Marake.	
Legend ... ..	78
Mangel-wurzel ... ..	89
Misnomer ... ..	99

<b>MIDDLETON,</b>	
By Phantom—Waxy—Trumpator—Highflyer.	
Folly ... ..	49
Partiality ... ..	120
Un-named ... ..	186

<b>MINOS,</b>	
By Camillus—Stamford—Volunteer—Highflyer.	
Un-named ... ..	98

<b>THE MOLE,</b>	
By Whalebone—Walton—Orville—Buzzard.	
Madelina ... ..	84
Moleskin ... ..	106
Sprite ... ..	150
Un-named ... ..	106

<b>MONTREAL,</b>	
By Langar—Merlin—Sorcerer.	
Ohio ... ..	117

<b>MORISCO,</b>	
By Muley—Eagle—Precipitate—Woodpecker.	
Lapwing ... ..	76

<b>MOSES,</b>	
By Whalebone, or Seymour—Gohanna—Woodpecker—Herod.	
Jane ... ..	64
Pauline ... ..	121
Zipporah ... ..	173

<b>MOSQUITO,</b>	
By Emilius—Magistrate—Soothsayer—Waxy.	
Forest Fly ... ..	49

<b>MOUNTEBANK,</b>	
By Gohanna—Sir Peter—Tandem—Herod.	
Deception ... ..	34

<b>MULATTO,</b>	
By Catton—Orville—Sir Peter—Diomed.	
Argentina ... ..	7
Corinna ... ..	30
Florida ... ..	48
Lena ... ..	78
Maid, The ... ..	84
Malay ... ..	87

<b>Manilla ... ..</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Miracle ... ..</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>Miss Flareaway ... ..</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Morsel ... ..</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Un-named ... ..</b>	<b>109</b>

<b>MULEY,</b>	
By Orville—Whiskey—Diomed—Match'em.	
Muliana ... ..	111
Un-named (2) ... ..	109, 110

<b>MULEY MOLOCH,</b>	
By Muley—Dick Andrews—Beningbrough.	
Ann ... ..	6
Brandy Snap ... ..	17
Convolvulus ... ..	30
Jasmine ... ..	64
Lady White ... ..	111
Olive Oil ... ..	117
St Helena ... ..	140
Silverlock ... ..	144
Sunset ... ..	152
Teflis ... ..	154
Un-named (4) ... ..	110, 111

<b>MUS,</b>	
By Bizarre—Godolphin—Sir David.	
Un-named ... ..	55

<b>NAPOLEON,</b>	
By Bob Booty—Waxy Pope—Champion.	
Kate Kearney ... ..	183
Maid of Ardreagh ... ..	185

<b>NOBLE,</b>	
By Sligo Waxy—Gohanna—Sky-scraper—Woodpecker.	
Lady Tint ... ..	73

<b>NONSENSE,</b>	
By Bedlamite—Selim—Don Quixote—John Bull.	
Caroline ... ..	21

<b>NUTWITH,</b>	
By Tomboy—Comus—Delpini—King Fergus.	
Un-named ... ..	116

<b>OH FY,</b>	
By Whitenose, out of Sophy, by Y. Chariot—Fidget.	
Mouse ... ..	187

<b>ORANGE (Arab).</b>	
Un-named ... ..	7

	Page
<b>ORPHAN,</b>	
By Coniac (son of Coriander)—Dungannon—Ancient Pistol—Regulna.	
Un-named ... ..	118

<b>OSMOND,</b>	
By Filho da Puta—Sorcerer—Pot'ose—Highflyer.	
Fancy ... ..	46

<b>PALMERIN,</b>	
By Amadis—Beningbrough—Highflyer—Tantrum.	
Un-named ... ..	118

<b>PANDARUS,</b>	
By Whalebone—Gohanna—Woodpecker—Trentham.	
Miniature Junior ... ..	98

<b>PANTALOOON,</b>	
By Castrel—Peruvian—Meteor—Highflyer.	
Batwing ... ..	174
Caprice ... ..	20
Chaff ... ..	22
Cheshire Witch ... ..	24
Irony ... ..	63
Lady of Penydaran ... ..	72
Motley ... ..	108
Pandora ... ..	80
Pantalonade ... ..	119
Parade ... ..	120
Puffin ... ..	129
Revival ... ..	136
Un-named ... ..	119

<b>PARTISAN,</b>	
By Walton—Pot'ose's—Highflyer—Snap.	

Begum ... ..	11
Constance ... ..	29
Cyprian ... ..	32
Dirce ... ..	36
Frill ... ..	49
Juliana ... ..	67
Lady Eden ... ..	70
Nannette ... ..	113
Skilful ... ..	145
Zebra ... ..	172
Un-named (2) ... ..	120

<b>PASSENGER,</b>	
By Falcon—Chateau Margaux—Comus—Mowbray.	
Lady Guy ... ..	71
Y. Madcap ... ..	84

<b>PATRON,</b>	
By Partisan—Rubens—Guildford.	
Un-named ... ..	121

	Page
<b>PAULOWITZ,</b>	
By Sir Paul—Highflyer—Tantrum—Sampson.	
Fanny Kemble ... ..	47
Un-named ... ..	121

<b>PERCHANCE,</b>	
By Haphazard—Buzzard—Highflyer—Match'em.	
Un-named ... ..	122

<b>PERION,</b>	
By Whisker—Amadis—Selim—PotBo's.	
Charlotte ... ..	23
Lawyer's Lady ... ..	78

<b>PETER LELY,</b>	
By Rubens—Sir Oliver—Anvil—Eclipse.	
Keturah ... ..	67
Un-named (3) ... ..	122

<b>PHANTOM,</b>	
By Walton—Whiskey—Diomed—Match'em.	
Bangtail ... ..	9
Mystery ... ..	112

<b>PHILIP THE FIRST,</b>	
By Langar—Queensberry—Trumpator.	
Conciliation ... ..	178
Flash ... ..	180
Princess ... ..	190
Roulette ... ..	192
Victoria ... ..	194
Zulima ... ..	196

<b>PHOENIX,</b>	
By Buzzard (son of Blacklock)—Phantom—Soothsayer—Waxy.	
Un-named (2) ... ..	104, 124

<b>PHYSICIAN,</b>	
By Brutandorf—Prime Minister—Sir Paul—Shuttle.	
Ada ... ..	2
Gulhane ... ..	56
Hygeia ... ..	61
Interlude ... ..	62
Miss Gilmour ... ..	102
Nursling ... ..	115
Panacea ... ..	119
Pharmacopeia ... ..	124
Princess ... ..	128
Vaudeville ... ..	194
Un-named ... ..	125

<b>PICAROON,</b>	
By Voltaire—Walton—Beningbrough—Herod.	
Catch Fly ... ..	17

<b>PICTON,</b>	
By Smolenako—Dick Andrews—Whiskey—Diomed.	
Remnant ... ..	191
Un-named (2) ... ..	125, 189

<b>PLANET,</b>	
By Bay Middleton—Emilius—Pericles.	
Tilly ... ..	171

<b>PLENIPOTENTIARY,</b>	
By Emilius—Pericles—Selim—Sir Peter.	
Diploma ... ..	36
Miss Betsy ... ..	99
Monstrosity ... ..	107
Potencia ... ..	127
Punniar ... ..	129
Sherbet ... ..	144
Sultana ... ..	152
Teleta ... ..	155
Un-named (3) ... ..	125, 126

<b>PREDICTOR,</b>	
By Soothsayer—Precipitate—Highflyer—Marake.	
Lady Frances ... ..	71

<b>PRIAM,</b>	
By Emilius—Whiskey—Diomed—Match'em.	
Cassandra ... ..	177
Croppy ... ..	31
Crucifix ... ..	32
Gift ... ..	52
Iliona ... ..	61
Industry ... ..	62
Joannina ... ..	66
Miss Letty ... ..	103
Peeress ... ..	121
Sovereign Lady ... ..	149
Welfare ... ..	195
Well-a-day ... ..	169

<b>PRINCE,</b>	
By Hollyhook (by Master Bagot—North Star).	
Y. Medora ... ..	95

<b>THE PROVOST,</b>	
By The Saddler—Lottery—Cervantes—Beningbrough.	
Maid of Hart ... ..	86
Sybil ... ..	153
Un-named ... ..	2

<b>QUID,</b>	
By Tramp, or Clinker—Prince (son of Hollyhook)—Bobadil.	
Quidette ... ..	131

<b>RABBIT,</b>	
Un-named ... ..	131

<b>RASSELAS,</b>	
By Wanderer—Orville—Alexander.	
Un-named ... ..	132

<b>RATCATCHER,</b>	
By Langar—Blacklock—Juniper—Sorcerer.	
Buffalo Gal ... ..	176

<b>RECOVERY,</b>	
By Emilius—Rubens—Waxy—Sweetbriar.	
Euterpeon ... ..	44
Improvement ... ..	133
Maid of Monton ... ..	87
My Mary Ann ... ..	111
Tillah ... ..	157
Un-named ... ..	133

<b>REDSHANK,</b>	
By Sandbeck—Selim—Skyscraper—Dragon.	
Dotterell ... ..	37
Nubia ... ..	115
Scarlet-runner ... ..	142
Tib ... ..	156

<b>RETRIEVER,</b>	
By Recovery—Whisker—Catton—Paynator.	
Martyrdom ... ..	93
Pinwire ... ..	189

<b>REVELLER,</b>	
By Comus—Beningbrough—Tandem—Herod.	
Bertha ... ..	13
Datura ... ..	33
Europa ... ..	43
Festival ... ..	47
Harmony ... ..	57
Maid of Kent ... ..	86
Mantle ... ..	89
Recreation ... ..	133
Ridotto ... ..	137
Silistria ... ..	144
Voluptuary ... ..	168
Zillah ... ..	172
Un-named ... ..	136

<b>REVOLUTION,</b>	
By Olseau—Don Cossack—Delpini—Facolet.	
Lady Emily ... ..	70
Maria Monk ... ..	92

	Page
<b>ROBIN GREY,</b> By Gaffer Grey—President— Knowley—Tartar.	
Lady Hylda ... ..	131
<b>ROCKET,</b> By Muley—Cesarlo—Sir Peter— John Bull.	
Un-named ... ..	137
<b>ROCCO,</b> By Cetus—Blacklock—Dick An- drews—Potso's.	
Conscience ... ..	29
Jenny Jumps ... ..	64
<b>ROLLER,</b> By Quiz—Y. Woodpecker—Mer- cury—Herod.	
Corinda ... ..	178
Polly Trashery ... ..	190
Rosetta ... ..	192
Spray ... ..	193
<b>ROMULUS,</b> By Hazard—Fitz-Teezle—Hya- cinthus—Overton.	
Rosina ... ..	138
<b>ROSSEZ KHAN,</b> A Turcoman Horse.	
Rebecca ... ..	133
<b>ROUGH ROBIN,</b> By Sober Robin—Sir Peter—Forti- tude.	
Red Rose ... ..	191
Surprise ... ..	193
<b>ROWTON,</b> By Oiseau-Woful—Rubens—Brush.	
Receipt ... ..	133
Red Tape ... ..	134
<b>RUBENS,</b> Brother to Castrel.	
Celandine ... ..	22
Malibran ... ..	186
<b>RUBINI,</b> By St Patrick—Selim—Potso's— Herod.	
Red Rose ... ..	134
<b>RUST,</b> By Master Robert—Bobadil—Waxy.	
Un-named ... ..	192
<b>THE SADDLER,</b> By Waverley—Castrel—Waxy— Peruvian.	
Abbess, The ... ..	1
Alexandrina ... ..	3
Chutnee ... ..	24
Geraldine ... ..	51

	Page
Miss Horewood ... ..	102
Odille ... ..	116
Queen of Beauty ... ..	130
Shadow, The ... ..	143
Sorella ... ..	148
Tenebrosa ... ..	155
Wrynose ... ..	171
Un-named (4) ... ..	140
<b>SAFEGUARD,</b> By Defence—Selim—Witchcraft— Wellesley Arabian.	
Pomona ... ..	126
<b>ST FRANCIS,</b> By St Patrick—Soud—Williamson's Ditto—Mentor.	
Faintaway ... ..	45
<b>ST HUBERT,</b> By Williamson's Ditto—Trampa- tor—Highflyer.	
Lady-day ... ..	70
<b>ST MARTIN,</b> By Acteon—Walton—Comus—Star.	
My Pet ... ..	111
<b>ST NICHOLAS,</b> By Emilius—Soud—Hambletonian— Trumpator.	
Corelia ... ..	30
Empress ... ..	42
Homespun ... ..	59
Lady Abbess, The ... ..	69
Lady Fanny ... ..	70
Madcap ... ..	84
<b>ST PATRICK,</b> By Walton—Dick Andrews—Trum- pator—Highflyer.	
Ætherea ... ..	3
Drogheda ... ..	38
Dublin ... ..	38
St Ursula ... ..	192
Un-named ... ..	140
<b>SANDBECK,</b> By Catton—Beningbrough—High- flyer—Tantrum.	
Sally Snobs ... ..	141
<b>SARACEN,</b> By Selim—Trumpator—Sir Peter —Pantaloon.	
Young Defiance ... ..	35
<b>SCHIEK,</b> By The Orford Arabian—Selim— Kill Devil—Crop.	
Brown Bess ... ..	17
<b>SCIPIO,</b> By Filho da Puta—Paynator— Beningbrough—Carbuncle.	
Africa ... ..	3

	Page
<b>SHEET ANCHOR,</b> By Lottery—Muley—Soud, or Sorcerer—Precipitate.	
Bobstay ... ..	95
Britannia ... ..	17
Carillon ... ..	20
Esperanza ... ..	43
Fleur de Lis ... ..	47
Grace Darling ... ..	54
Hope ... ..	60
Killiekrankie ... ..	67
Lady I'm off ... ..	94
Sequidilla ... ..	143
Stormy Petrel ... ..	151
Taffrail ... ..	154
Vanilla ... ..	160
Wee-bit ... ..	169
Un-named (2) ... ..	143
<b>SILKWORM,</b> By Castrel—Waxy—Beningbrough.	
Glossy ... ..	54
<b>SIMOON,</b> By Camel—Paulowitz—Hedley— Diomed.	
Mahaschah ... ..	85
Maid of Lorette ... ..	86
<b>SIR SINGLE,</b> By The Saddler—Minos—Eagle.	
Un-named ... ..	145
<b>SIR HERCULES,</b> By Whalebones—Wanderer—Alex- ander—Sir Peter.	
Chadlington Maid ... ..	22
Cleopatra ... ..	25
Gipsy ... ..	52
Iole ... ..	182
Kate ... ..	183
Lady Harriet ... ..	71
Maniac ... ..	89
Miss Whinney ... ..	105
Nightshade ... ..	115
Passionate ... ..	121
Plebeia ... ..	121
Queen, The ... ..	190
Un-named ... ..	145
<b>SIR TATTON SYKES,</b> By Melbourne—Margrave—Con- federate—Interpreter.	
Lady Tatton ... ..	55
<b>SIR WALTER RALEIGH,</b> By Waxy—Mentor—Herod.	
Un-named ... ..	193
<b>SKYLARK,</b> By Waxy Pope—Musclotian—Y. Eagle—Sir Peter.	
Circe ... ..	177
Melody ... ..	186
Un-named ... ..	146

	Page
SLANE,	
By Royal Oak (son of Catton) —	
Orville — Sir Peter — King Fergus.	
Miss Slane (dam, Lady Mary) ... ..	72
— (dam, Elissa) ... ..	105
Payment ... ..	133
Princess, The ... ..	128
Queen Anne ... ..	130
Sorrel ... ..	148
Un-named ... ..	146

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND,	
By Pantaloon — Filho da Puta —	
Peruvian — John Bull.	
Hocus-pocus ... ..	110

SMOLENSKO,	
By Sorcerer — Mentor — Herod —	
Snap.	
Clari ... ..	177
Hackney ... ..	56

SOOTHSAYER,	
By Sorcerer — Delpni — Shark —	
Syphon.	
Marinella ... ..	93

SPECULATOR,	
By Lottery — Canon Ball — Wil-	
liamson's Ditto — Woodpecker.	
Valentina ... ..	159

SPECTRE,	
By Phantom — Gouty — King Fer-	
gus — Herod.	
Sylph ... ..	153

SPRING-KELL,	
By Epperston — Stamford — Rest-	
less — Bordeaux.	
Rosa Mar ... ..	138

STARCH,	
By Waxy Pope — Shuttle — Drone —	
Match'em.	
Ellen ... ..	40
Size ... ..	145
Un-named ... ..	150

STOCKPORT,	
By Langar — Sir Oliver — Anvil —	
Eclipse.	
Extract ... ..	45
Miss Elis ... ..	161
Miss Morris ... ..	104
Un-named ... ..	151

STUMPS,	
By Whalebone — Delpini — Eclipse	
— Herod.	
La Mode ... ..	184
Un-named (2) ... ..	151

SULTAN,	
By Selim — Williamson's Ditto —	
Mercury — Herod.	
Amima ... ..	5

	Page
Bay Bess ... ..	10
Bettina ... ..	13
Destiny ... ..	36
Frederica ... ..	49
Glencairne ... ..	53
Glenlui ... ..	54
Green Mantle ... ..	55
Joanna ... ..	66
Macremma ... ..	83
Maid of Burghley ... ..	85
Mandane ... ..	88
Marmora ... ..	93
Mecca ... ..	94
Odesa ... ..	116
Palmyra ... ..	118
Syria ... ..	154
Toga ... ..	157
Valance ... ..	159
Velveteen ... ..	164
Wadastra ... ..	195
Zenana ... ..	172
Un-named (2) ... ..	151, 152

SULTAN JUNIOR,	
By Sultan — Whisker — Dick An-	
drews — Pot8o's.	
Wedlock ... ..	169
Wilderness ... ..	170

SWISS,	
By Whisker — Shuttle — Fidget —	
Alfred.	
Miss Parkinson ... ..	105
Un-named ... ..	153

SYCOPHANT,	
By Muley — Marmion — Gohanna —	
Driver.	
Daughter of the Sea ... ..	93
Un-named ... ..	153

TALISMAN,	
By Marengo (Napoleon Arab) —	
by Sir Peter — Quickdilver.	
Un-named ... ..	154

TARRAGON,	
By Haphazard — Sancho — Pot8o's	
— Herod.	
Olive ... ..	117

TAUREUS,	
By Phantom, or Morisco — Sooth-	
sayer — Selim.	
Allumette ... ..	4
Billow ... ..	13
Genisse ... ..	51
Io (dam, Arethissa) ... ..	62
Io (Admiral's dam) ... ..	63
Mrs Bull ... ..	199
Monæda ... ..	107

	Page
By TEDDINGTON,	
By Orlando — Rockingham — Elec-	
tion — Stamford.	
Un-named ... ..	70

TENIERS,	
By Rubens — Highland Fling —	
Buzzard — Dampier.	
Acanthus ... ..	1
Louisa ... ..	81
Miniature ... ..	97
Morea ... ..	108
Puss ... ..	190
Sarcasm ... ..	142

TRESIAS,	
By Soothsayer — Waxy — Highflyer	
— Soap.	
Tiresia ... ..	157

TOMBOY,	
By Jerry — Ardrossan — Whitworth	
— Spadille.	
Louisa ... ..	81
Miss Blythe ... ..	187
Priscilla Tomboy ... ..	128

TORY-BOY,	
By Tomboy — Filho da Puta —	
Prime Minister — Shuttle.	
Maid of Mona ... ..	86
Radical Bess ... ..	198

TOSS-UP,	
By Velocipede — Whisker — Comus	
— Delpini.	
Event ... ..	44

TOUCHSTONE,	
By Camel — Master Henry — Alex-	
ander — Amaranthus.	
Aliena ... ..	4
Eugenie ... ..	43
Her Majesty ... ..	58
Indiana ... ..	182
Jenny Lind ... ..	64
Jill ... ..	66
Joanna ... ..	66
Lady Trampoline ... ..	73
Miss Touchit ... ..	105
Rosalind ... ..	138
Sarah Rebecca ... ..	142

TRAMP,	
By Dick Andrews — Gohanna —	
Trentham — Woodpecker.	
Charlotte West ... ..	23
Fury ... ..	50
Gamelass ... ..	51
Gipsy ... ..	52
Gitana ... ..	53
Guerdon ... ..	181
Jenny Rag ... ..	65
La Bohemienne ... ..	68

	Page
Lady Sarah ... ..	72
Marchesina ... ..	90
Trinket ... ..	158
Un-named ... ..	158

TROILUS,

By Priam—Sultan—Cervantes—Moorcock.	
Timbria ... ..	157

THE TULIP.

By Wamba—Dick Andrews—Asparagus.	
Lily, The ... ..	79

TURCOMAN,

By Selim—Waxy—Highflyer—Snap.	
Miss Charlotte ... ..	187

THE TUTOR,

By St Patrick—Sir David—Hamblestonian—Highflyer.	
Gift ... ..	52

THE UGLY BUCK,

By Venison—Plenipotentiary—Rowton—Muley.	
Nymph ... ..	194

VANISH,

By Phantom—Camillus—Hyacinthus—King Fergus.	
Argam Lass ... ..	7
Re-appear ... ..	132
Un-named ... ..	160

VELOCIPEDE,

By Blacklock—Juniper—Sorcerer—Sir Peter.	
Artful ... ..	146
Concealment ... ..	28
Copere ... ..	30
Firefly ... ..	47
Hibernia ... ..	59
H.R.H. ... ..	60
Lacy Neale ... ..	82
Lupin ... ..	185
Madame Pelerine ... ..	82
Marchioness ... ..	90
Mickleton Maid ... ..	97
Miss Heathcote ... ..	102
Paleface ... ..	188
Peggy Sands ... ..	122
Queen of Carthage ... ..	131
Quiver ... ..	8
Topaz ... ..	158
Twilight ... ..	158
Venilia ... ..	164
Verbena ... ..	165
Virago ... ..	166
Virgin, The ... ..	195
Wagtail ... ..	168

	Page
Walfruna ... ..	168
Xarifa ... ..	195
Un-named (9) ... ..	161 to 164

VENISON,

By Partisan—Smolensko—Gohanna—Trentham.	
Conceit ... ..	29
Coryphée ... ..	39
Fallow Doe ... ..	46
Gabble ... ..	50
Jelly Fish ... ..	9
Wild Deer ... ..	170

VERULAM,

By Lottery (son of Tramp)—Waxy—Trumpator—Highflyer.	
Palestine ... ..	180
Venus ... ..	165

VESTMENT,

By Longwaist—Waxy—Sorcerer—Skyscraper.	
Heiress, The ... ..	57

VESTRIS,

By Whalebone—Selim—Whiskey—Sorcerer.	
Vestris ... ..	194

VOLTAIRE,

By Blacklock—Phantom—Overton—Walnut.	
Azora ... ..	9
Dame Cosser ... ..	167
Jessy Hammond ... ..	65
La Belle ... ..	68
Margery ... ..	91
Memento ... ..	96
Merope ... ..	96
Miss Martin ... ..	104
Nan Pedlar ... ..	113
Pione ... ..	125
Pretty Miss ... ..	127
Prussic Acid ... ..	129
Slashing Molly ... ..	146
Sophistry ... ..	148
Valentine ... ..	159
Victress ... ..	165
Vitula ... ..	166
Whim ... ..	46
Un-named ... ..	167

VULCAN,

By Verulam—Teniers—Peruvian—Alexander.	
Un-named ... ..	55

WANDERER,

By Gohanna—Woodpecker—Trentham—Compton Barb.	
Annie ... ..	174
Recluse ... ..	191

	Page
WALTON,	
By Sir Peter—Dungannon—Prophet.	
Galena ... ..	51
Un-named ... ..	168

WANTON,

By Woful—Shuttle—Highflyer.	
Arinette ... ..	8
Myrtle ... ..	188

WAVERLEY,

By Whalebone—Sir Peter—Highflyer—Match'em.	
Imp ... ..	62
Little Bird ... ..	79
Marie ... ..	93
Miss Matthews ... ..	104
Theano ... ..	156
Yarico ... ..	171
Un-named ... ..	168

WAXY POPE (Sligo Waxy),	
By Waxy—Highflyer—Snap—Blank.	
Drudge ... ..	178
Glance ... ..	181
Huntsman mare ... ..	190
Kiss ... ..	183

WHALEBONE,

By Waxy—Trumpator—Highflyer—Snap.	
Baleine ... ..	9
Bodice ... ..	16
Corset ... ..	31
Fanchon ... ..	46
Myrrha ... ..	112
Stays ... ..	150
Summerhill ... ..	193
Trinket ... ..	194
Zenobia ... ..	172

WHISKER,

Brother to Whalebone.	
Cast Steel ... ..	21
Emma ... ..	41
Fanny ... ..	46
Maid of Lune ... ..	86
Malibran ... ..	88
Margellina ... ..	91
Medea ... ..	95
Nitocris ... ..	115
Patty ... ..	188
Persian ... ..	122
Wagtail ... ..	168
Un-named (4) ... ..	169, 170

WILLIAM THE FOURTH,  
Brother to Velocipede.

Fair Star ... ..	180
------------------	-----

	Page
WINTERFIELD,	
By Whisker—Comus—Hambletonian—Walnut.	
Henriana ... ..	58

WINTONIAN,	
By Camel—Muley—Precipitate—Woodpecker.	
Philippa ... ..	124

WISEACRE,	
By Rubens—Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Squirrel.	
Un-named ... ..	170

WIZARD,	
By Ben Lodi—Soothsayer—Haphazard.	
Hecate ... ..	57

WORLABY BAYLOCK,	
By Blacklock—Vermin—Beningbrough—Highflyer.	
Maria Connor ... ..	92

WRANGLER,	
By Walton—Hambletonian—Walnut—Y. Marske.	
Pandora ... ..	119

Y. AUGUSTUS,	
By Augustus—Partisan—Patriot—King Fergus.	
Un-named ... ..	9

Y. GOHANNA,	
By Gohanna—Woodpecker—Herod—Skim.	
Gift ... ..	52

Y. HOLLYHOCK (son of Hollyhock, by Master Bagot).	
Lodola ... ..	185

Y. LANGAR,	
By Langar—Macduff—Delpini—King Fergus.	
Un-named ... ..	75

Y. PHANTOM,	
By Phantom—Waxy—Sorcerer—Skyscraper.	
Camilla ... ..	176
Shepherdess ... ..	192
Un-named (4) ... ..	123

Y. PRIAM (late Wild Hero),	
By Priam, out of Seamew, by Scud—Hambletonian—Trumpator.	
Merry Lass ... ..	96

Y. WHALEBONE,	
By Waverley—Catton—Governor—Beningbrough.	
Mountain Daisy ... ..	109

	Page
ZEALOT,	
By Partisan—Rubens—Gulldford (son of Highflyer)—Justice.	
Housekeeper ... ..	182
Zinc ... ..	196

ZIMMERMAN,	
By Starch—Champignon—Bincher—Sir Peter.	
Un-named ... ..	172

ZINGANEE,	
By Tramp—Y. Drone—Moorcock—Trumpator.	
Angelina ... ..	6
Esmeralda ... ..	42
Lady ... ..	69

By AUGUSTUS, or TAURUS.	
Ten-pound Note ... ..	155

BIRDCATCHER, or APOLLO (by Y. Blacklock—Waxy—Phenomenon).	
Ellen ... ..	179

By BRUTANDORF, or BORODINO (by Smolensko—Stamford—Precipitate—Highflyer).	
Xarifa ... ..	171

By CETUS (by Whalebone—Gohanna—Woodpecker—Trentham), or ROWTON.	
Retrospect ... ..	136

DRONE, or BAGS (by Master Robert—Sir Walter Raleigh—Teddy—Sir Peter).	
Nanny ... ..	188

ECONOMIST, or TROILUS.	
Un-named ... ..	179

ELIS, or CARNABY (by Brutandorf—Glow-worm, son of Brainworm—Sir Paul—Shuttle).	
Wiltona ... ..	195

EMILIUS, or VOLTAIRE.	
Louie ... ..	102

FIGARO, or BUZZARD.	
Virginia ... ..	166

GAINSBOROUGH, or PHYSICIAN,	
La Sage Femme ... ..	76

	Page
GLAUCUS, or RECOVERY.	
Un-named ... ..	53

LANERCOST, or INHERITOR.	
Un-named ... ..	74

LIVERPOOL, or HERON (by Bustard, (son of Castrel—Orville—Dick Andrews).	
Gleaner ... ..	53

LOTTERY, or ARBUTUS (by Walton—Wizard—Hambletonian—Walnut).	
Varia ... ..	160

MAMELUKE, or CAMEL.	
Fanny Kemble ... ..	180

MULEY MOLOCH, or PHENIX.	
Miss York ... ..	39

PRIAM, or ZINGANEE.	
Cressida ... ..	31
Un-named ... ..	128

LORD STAFFORD (by Langar—Waxy—Peruvian), or HETMAN PLATOFF.	
Pearl ... ..	121

RETRIEVER, or THEON (brother to Euclid).	
Snowflake ... ..	147

RIGHTON (by Palmerin—Cerberus—Beningbrough), or LOT.	
Cinderella ... ..	101

SIR HERCULES, or NAPOLEON.	
Popping Piece ... ..	193

STARCH, or ALCASTON.	
Mistake ... ..	187

STARCH, or VOLTAIRE.	
Lollypop ... ..	80

TANCREDI (by Thunderbolt—Shuttle—Highflyer), or RICHMOND (by Grey Middleham—Mowbray—Shuttle.)	
Un-named ... ..	154

TRAMP, or LANGAR.	
Gazelle ... ..	51
VOLTAIRE, or WAVERLEY.	
Un-named ... ..	168

# THE GENERAL STUD BOOK.

N.B.—Under the head of "OWNER OR BREEDER," wher a horse had run, or was sold with a probability of his being trained, it was formerly our endeavour to select the person in whose name he first appeared, or was likely to appear, in the Racing Calendar, in order to facilitate the search for his performances.

In consequence, however, of the improvement in the Indexes to the Racing Calendar, by which a horse may always be found in his proper order in the Alphabetical Index, this is no longer necessary; and it is intended that the name of the BREEDER shall appear against every foal which is given for the first time in this volume.

Where the name of the horse is enclosed in a parenthesis (as, for example, *Emma* in the first page and *Sunnyside* in the second) it signifies that such name was given by a subsequent proprietor.

## BROOD MARES WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

### THE ABBESS,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1839, got by The Saddler, her dam by Blacklock, grandam by Cerberus, out of Rosamond.

BREEDER

1843 missed to Jereed	...	...	...	...	} Col. Anson
1844 b. c. <i>Jesuit</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1845 ch. f. <i>Crusade</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...	...	
1846 br. c. <i>Knight Errant</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1847 br. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1848 missed to Epirus	...	...	...	...	} Gen. Anson
*1849 br. f. ( <i>Lively Flea</i> ) by Don John	...	...	...	...	
1850 ch. f. by The Knight of the Whistle	...	...	...	...	
1851 br. c. <i>The Druid</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...	...	...	
+1852 b. f. <i>Priores</i> , by Joe Lovell	...	...	...	...	
1853 b. c. by Slane...	...	...	...	...	

Sent to France in 1853, covered by Iago.

\* LIVELY FLEA, produced in 1853 b. f. *Tulip*, by Gabbler.

+ PRIORES was covered by Pyrrhus the First in 1854, and sent to France.

### ACANTHUS,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1833, got by Teniers, her dam, Mrs Suggs, by Crispin—Totteridge—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely.

1839 br. c. by The Mole	...	...	...	...	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1840 b. f. by Despot	...	...	...	...	Mrs Brunton
1841 b. f. ( <i>Emma</i> ) by Picaroon	...	...	...	...	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1842 b. c. <i>Pantasa</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...	} Mr Mostyn
1843 ch. f. <i>Maria Put</i> , by Revolution	...	...	...	...	

VOL. VII.

A

1844	missed to Prince Carados	...	..	} Mrs Brunton
1845	c. by Picaroon (dead)	...	...	
1846	b. c. ( <i>Old Dan Tucker</i> ) by ditto	...	...	
1847	c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	
1848	missed to Joinville	...	...	
1849	b. c. by Launcelot (died a foal)	...	...	
1850	b. f. by Accident	...	...	
1851	b. c. ( <i>Mr Commissioner</i> ) by Picaroon	...	...	
1852	f. by ditto...	...	...	

Mare and foal died April 1st, 1852.

#### ACTÆON MARE,

Bred by Lord KELBURNE, in 1833, her dam by Ardrossan—Rubens—  
Queen of Hearts, by Sorcerer.

1844	b. f. by Phoenix	...	...	} Ld Glasgow
1845	ch. f. by Hetman Platoff	...	...	
*1846	ch. f. by The Provost	...	...	
1847	bl. f. by Jerry	...	...	
1848	b. c. <i>Nondescript</i> , by Emilius, or Retriever	...	...	
1849	missed to Jerry	...	...	
1850	br. c. by Lanercost	...	...	
1851	b. f. by Melbourne	...	...	

Died early in the year 1852, in foaling a dead foal by Slane.

\* This mare produced in 1850 a ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher, which died, and the mare also.

#### ACTÆON MARE,

Bred by Mr METCALFE, in 1834, her dam, Giglet, by Wanton, out of  
Floranthe, by Octavian—Caprice, by Anvil.

1839	b. c. <i>Fremington</i> , by Memnon Junior	...	...	} Mr Metcalfe
1841	b. f. <i>Spinster</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1844	ch. c. <i>Spem Gregis</i> , by The Provost	...	...	
1845	ch. c. ( <i>Sunnyside</i> ), by ditto...	...	...	
1846	b. c. ( <i>Rodney</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1847	ch. f. by Ratan	...	...	
1848	ch. f. by ditto	...	...	
1850	b. f. by Y. Priam	...	...	} Mr Hills
1851	ch. f. ( <i>Miss Aldcroft</i> ), by Ratan	...	...	
1853	b. c. <i>Pigskin</i> , by Gameboy	...	...	
1854	b. c. by ditto	...	...	

Barren in 1840, 42, and 49, and not covered in 42 or 51; sold in 1854, covered by Mildew.

#### ADA,

Bred by Capt. POTTS, in 1837, got by Physician, her dam, Mary (sister  
to Maria), by Trissy—Caleb Quot'em—Anna Bullen, by John Bull.

1844	b. f. <i>Isabella Noel</i> , by St Bennett	...	...	} Capt. Potts
1845	ch. f. <i>Jealousy</i> , by Cain	...	...	
1846	ch. f. by The Provost	...	...	
*1847	b. c. <i>Wallace</i> , by Galanthus	...	...	
1848	b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1849	} Not covered in preceding years			} Mr Pattison
1850				
1851				
1852	b. f. <i>Smut</i> , by Slane	...	...	
1853	by Lanercost	...	...	

\* The mare went 350 days with this foal.

ADRIANA (foaled in 1831), by Comus, out of Y. Petuaria, continued from Vol. VI., p. 5, 1st Edition.

1849 b. f. <i>Bess</i> (aft. <i>America</i> , then <i>Susannah</i> ) by Charles XII.	} Mr Newton, of Howbridge
1850 ch. f. by Iago ... ..	

Died in 1851, in foaling to Cowl, and the foal also.

#### ÆTHEREA (a twin),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1837, got by St Patrick, her dam, Pastille, by Rubens, out of Parasol, by Pot8o's.

1841 b. c. by Ratcatcher ... ..	} Mr L. Reed.
1842 b. f. by Bentley ... ..	
1843 ch. c. <i>Sir Harry Smith</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1845 b. c. <i>Dan Tucker</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1846 ch. f. ( <i>Persepicity</i> ), aft. <i>Busy Foot</i> , then <i>Jessie</i> , then <i>Harriot</i> , by ditto	} Mr Pedley
1847 b. c. <i>Timothy</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1848 b. c. <i>Eclipse</i> , by Old England, or Picaroon	
1849 ch. c. <i>Wideawake</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher ...	
1850 ch. c. by The Squire ... ..	}
1851 c. by ditto ... ..	
1852 f. by Iago (died a day old) ... ..	

Barren in 1844 and 53, and sold, worn out.

#### AFRICA,

Bred by Mr BURGESS, in 1839, got by Scipio, her dam, Mrs Malaprop, by Sir Malachi Malagrowth.

1850 b. c. (dead) by Hautboy ... ..	} Mr Burgess
1851 f. by Hautboy, or Dulcimer ... ..	

Shot.

To AGNES, by Blacklock (Vol. VI., p. 6, 1st Edition), add—

1849 br. c. by Phlegon ... ..	} Messrs Tattersall
1850 by The Libel ... ..	
1851 barren ... ..	Mr Lediard.

Died in 1852, in foaling a colt by Loup-garou, which died also.

#### ALBANIA,

Bred by Colonel ARMSTRONG, in 1833, got by Dandy, her dam, Beresina, by Smolensko, out of Mayflower, by Sir Peter.

1848 b. f. by The Provost (died a foal) ... ..	Mr Kitching.
1850 b. f. <i>Arabella</i> , by Sweetmeat ... ..	} Mr Pishey Snaith
1851 ch. f. <i>Kate Kearney</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	

She had some foals by half-bred horses previously to 1848; was not covered in 1851, barren, 1853, and sold covered by a half-bred horse.

#### ALEXANDRINA,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1836, got by The Saddler, her dam by Partisan, out of Jessy, by Totteridge.

1843 br. c. <i>Tell</i> , by Record (son of Emilius) ...	} Mr B. S. Sawden
1844 br. c. <i>Tribute</i> (aft. <i>Court your Enemies</i> ), by ditto	
1845 b. c. <i>Prince Charlie</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1846 br. c. <i>Historian</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1847 f. by ditto ... ..	} Mr John Smith
1850 b. c. by Scroggins ... ..	

Had a dead foal in 1848, barren in 49, 51, and 52, and died.

## ALFRED MARE,

Bred by Mr THRENWAITE, in 1842, got by Alfred (son of Francesca),  
 her dam, Gift, by Y. Gohanna, out of Y. Æthe, by Sir Peter—  
 Æthe, by Y. Marske  
 1850 gr. c. *Ganymede*, by Galaor ... }  
 1851 b. c. *Bonnie Bawn* (aft. *Tramper*, then } Mr H. K. Thompson  
                     *Charley*), by British Yeoman  
 1852 Slipped foal to Morgan Rattler ... }  
                     Dead.

To ALICE, by Camel (Vol. VI, p. 8, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. *His Grace*, by Oakley ... } Field Marshal  
 1850 f. by War Eagle ... } Grosvenor  
                     Sold in 1850, covered by John O'Gaunt.

## ALIENA (sister to Celia),

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1840, got by Touchstone, her dam, Amima,  
 by Sultan, out of Augusta, by Woful.  
 1845 b. c. *Bungaree*, by Gladiator ... }  
 1846 b. c. *Strachino*, by Cotherstone ... } Ld Spencer  
 1848 b. c. (*Jack Robinson*), by Epirus ... }  
 1849 b. c. by Cotherstone ... }  
 1850 br. f. by Theon ... } Messrs Tattersall  
 1851 b. c. by Harkaway... }  
 1852 b. f. by Harkaway ... }  
                     Barren in 1847, 53, 54, 55, and 56, and was sold at the Dudding Hill  
                     Sale in 1856 to Mr Strother, covered by Harkaway and Lothario.

To ALLIANCE, by Confederate (Vol. VI, p. 9, 1st Edition) add—

1850 b. f. *Lioness*, by Ballinkeelee ... } Ld Fitzwilliam  
                     Barren in 1849 and 51, and shot.

## ALLUMETTE (sister to Flambeau),

Bred by The Duke of RUTLAND, in 1840, got by Taurus, her dam by  
 Orville, out of Lacerta, by Zodiac.  
 1845 b. f. *Spark*, by Alpheus ... } Capt. Spencer  
 1846 b. c. *Eddystone*, by Cotherstone ... }  
 1847 b. c. *Featherstone* (aft. *Moulton*), by ditto ... }  
 1848 slipped foal by ditto ... } Ld Spencer  
 1849 b. f. by ditto ... }  
 1850 b. c. (*The Friar*), by Cowl ... }  
 1851 b. f. by Champion (h. b.) ... }  
 1852 by Cotherstone ... }  
                     Sold in 1851 to go to France, covered by Cotherstone.

## ALMEADE,

Bred by , in 1839, got by Aaron (son of Moses), her dam,  
 Levity, by Chateau Margaux, out of Helga, by Smolensko.  
 1845 br. c. *Chorister*, by Carew ... }  
 1846 br. c. by ditto (died a foal) ... } Mr J. Balchin  
 1848 b. f. by a son of Y. Petuaria (died a foal) ... }  
 1849 b. c. *Domino*, by Dromedary ... }  
                     Barren in 1850 and 51; not covered in 1846 or 51; broke her leg in  
                     1853, and was destroyed.

## ALVA,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam,  
Malvina, by Oscar.

1845 br. f. by Venison	...	...	...	...	} Ld G. Bentinck
1846 missed to Emilius	...	...	...	...	
1847 c. <i>Mentmore</i> , by ditto	} foaled in France				} Baron N. Rothschild
1848 foal by Gladiator (dead)					
1849 missed to Inheritor	...	...	...	...	} Capt. Skipworth
1850 and 51 no produce	...	...	...	...	
1852 br. c. by Melbourne (dead)	...	...	...	...	

Sent to France in 1846, and brought back in 1848, having been covered by Inheritor; sold to go to Russia in 1852, covered by Morgan Rattler.

To the AMADIS MARE, Redcap's dam (Vol. VI, 1st Edition,  
p. 10), add—

1848 b. f. by Epirus	...	...	...	...	Mr Bird
1850 c. by Y. Camel	...	...	...	...	Mr A. Goodman

Barren in 1847 and 1849, and had no foal after 1850.

## AMARANTH,

Bred by Mr THOS. ORDE POWLETT, in 1839, got by Bay Middleton, her  
dam, Miss Fanny, by Walton—Orville—Buzzard.

1844 bl. f. ( <i>Ærua</i> ), by Jack Spigot	...	...	...	...	} Mr W. H. Orde Powlett
1845 br. c. <i>Sir Anthony</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	...	...	...	
1846 br. c. <i>The Borsholder</i> , by The Provost (broke his neck in 1847)	...	...	...	...	
1847 b. or br. f. <i>Achyranthes</i> , by Thirsk	...	...	...	...	
1848 b. c. <i>Sardonyx</i> , by Emilius	...	...	...	...	
1849 br. f. <i>Iresine</i> , by Y. Priam	...	...	...	...	
1850 b. c. <i>Saguenay</i> , by St Lawrence	...	...	...	...	

Had no produce to live after 1850, and died in Mr T. Stevens' stud  
in 1854.

## AMIMA (sister to Augustus),

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1830, got by Sultan, out of Augusta, by Woful,  
grandam by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford.

1835 b. f. by Redgauntlet	...	...	...	...	} Ld Exeter
1836 b. f. <i>Amy</i> , by Reveller	...	...	...	...	
1838 b. c. by Mulatto (dead)	...	...	...	...	
1839 br. f. <i>Celia</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	...	...	
1840 b. f. <i>Aliena</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1841 b. c. <i>Sylvius</i> , by Troilus	...	...	...	...	
1842 br. c. <i>Woodpigeon</i> , by Velocipede	...	...	...	...	
1844 b. f. <i>Marble Maid</i> (aft. <i>Starlight Bess</i> ), by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	...	
1845 b. f. <i>Dove</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...	...	
1846 b. c. by Velocipede (died a yearling)	...	...	...	...	
1847 not covered last year	...	...	...	...	
1848 br. c. by Plenipotentiary	...	...	...	...	
1849 b. f. ( <i>Claim</i> ), by St Martin	...	...	...	...	
1850 br. c. <i>Nutpecker</i> , by Nutwith	...	...	...	...	
1851 br. c. <i>Amos</i> , by Lanercost (sold to the King of Sardinia)	...	...	...	...	
1852 b. c. by Nutwith (dead)	...	...	...	...	
1855 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	...	

Barren in 1837, 43, 53, 54, 56, and died in 1859, having had no further  
produce.

## ANGELINA,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1835, got by Zinganee, out of Angelica, by Rubens—Plover, by Sir Peter.

1844 gr. c. <i>Craftsman</i> , by Clearwell ...	} Ld Orford
1845 b. f. by ditto ...	
1849 b. c. by John o'Gaunt (died young) ...	
1851 ch. c. <i>Cracksman</i> , by ditto ...	

Slipped foal in 1842 and 1848, and barren in 1841, 43, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, and 54, and destroyed.

ANN, by Bay Middleton (Vol. VI, p. 12, 1st Edition), was barren in 1850 and 51, and died in 1852, in foaling to Muley Moloch.

## ANN,

Bred by Mr J. VERRALL, in 1844, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Y. Mignonette, by Bustard, out of Mignonette, by Sorcerer.

1849 br. c. <i>Prince Arthur</i> , by Auckland ...	} Mr Rand
1850 br. f. by ditto ...	
1851 f. by ditto ...	
1852 by ditto ...	

## APE,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Simia, by Partisan, out of Miss Chantrey, by Clinker.

1847 barren ...	Mr Hesseltine
1848 ch. f. <i>Annie Laurie</i> , by Anti-Repeater ...	Mr Newton
*1849 b. f. <i>Lady Franklin</i> , by The Sea ...	} Mr Hebblethwaite
1850 b. f. <i>Jaquenetta</i> , by Iago ...	
1851 missed to Napier and North Western ...	
1852 ch. c. (died a day old) by Muley Moloch ...	

The mare also died in 1852, the day after foaling.

\* LADY FRANKLIN was sent to Hungary in 1853, covered by Backbiter.

## AQUATIC,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1841, got by Albemarle, out of Moorhen, by Emilius—Shoveler.

1848 br. f. <i>Funny</i> by Auckland ...	Mr Braithwaite
Missed in 1847, and died in foaling in 1849, and her foal also.	

## ARABY'S DAUGHTER (Arab),

A Dark Brown or Black Mare, foaled in 1836, and imported from Smyrna in 1839, by Mr ROTHWELL.

1843 br. or bl. c. <i>Browedge</i> , by Drayton ...	} Mr Rothwell
1844 br. or bl. f. <i>St Anne</i> , by Vulcan ...	
1845 b. or br. c. <i>Cartmel</i> , by Batwing ...	
1846 b. c. <i>Overton</i> , by Y. Muley ...	
*1847 br. f. <i>Smyrniot</i> , by Dr Sangrado ...	
1848 br. f. <i>Candiot</i> , by ditto ...	
1850 br. f. <i>Cockersand Nun</i> , by Friar Biggins ...	
1853 br. f. <i>Star of the East</i> , by Tory-boy ...	

Barren in 1849, 51, 52, 54, and died in 1855, soon after foaling a dead colt.

\* SMYRNIOT produced in 1852 a c. which died a day old, by Tory-boy, and in 1853, br. f. *Dormouse*, by Tory-boy, and died in 1854 from an accident before foaling.

## ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by General CARFRAE, in 1837, got by The Arab Oreho, her dam, Furhah, a bay Arabian mare, imported in 1828.

1841 b. c. by Memnon Junior	...	...	...	} Mr. T. Booth
1842 ch. f. by Confederate...	...	...	...	
1844 b. f. by Roussoul Khan	...	...	...	
1845 by ditto	...	...	...	
1846 b. c. by St Martin	...	...	...	
1848 ch. f. by John o'Gaunt	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. by Ballinkeele	...	...	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Little Princess</i> , by Charles XII...				

Barren in 1843 and 47; had a half-bred foal in 1851, and was sold.

## ARDELIA,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1828, got by Emilius, out of Loo, by Waxy—Piquet, by Sorcerer.

1834	gr. f. <i>Musca</i> , by The Muscat Arabian	...	Gen. Yates
1835	b. c. by Bolivar (sent to Ireland)	...	Mr. E. Peel
1836	b. f. <i>Frantic</i> , by Bedlamite	...	} Mr. J. W. Moss
1838	br. f. by Cyrus (son of Camel)	...	
1839	gr. f. by Stumps	...	
1840	b. or br. c. <i>Mephistopheles</i> , by Dr Faustus	...	
1842	ch. c. <i>Raymond Lully</i> , by ditto...	...	
1844	b. f. <i>Cordelia</i> , by Heron	...	
1845	br. f. by ditto	...	
1847	br. c. <i>The Monk</i> , by The Prior	...	} Mr. Fowler
1849	b. f. <i>Rosalie</i> , by Heron	...	
1850	br f. by ditto	...	
Not covered in 1836, 40, 42, or 45; missed in 1848 and 51, and is de			

## ARGAM LASS,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1836, got by Vanish, her dam by Langar, out of Amana, by Sir Oliver—Strumpet, by Hambletonian.

1839 c. by Lot (died)	...	} Mr R. Bell
1840 b. f. by Romulus (died)	...	
1842 b. f. <i>Rosina</i> , by Romulus	...	
1844 b. f. <i>Amosina</i> , by Lot	...	
1845 b. f. by ditto	...	
1846 b. f. by Reviewer	...	
1847 ch. c. by Ratan	...	
1848 b. c. by Delirium	...	
1850 ch. c. by Iago (dead)	...	
1851 br. c. ( <i>Jesuit</i> ), by Cowl	...	
1852 br. f. ( <i>Miss Codner</i> ), by Pompey	...	} Mr T. Bell
1853 by Iago	...	

In 1841 missed or foal died; in 43 and 49 missed.

## ARGENTINA,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1836, got by Mulatto, her dam, Ione, by Peirse—Hambletonian—Lady Caroline, by Buzzard.

1842 b. f. by Nimrod	...	} Mr Whitaker
1843 b. c. <i>Wrestler</i> (aft. <i>General Sale</i> ), by Gladiator	...	
1844 not covered last year	...	
1845 b. c. ( <i>Cockermouth</i> ), by Lanercost (sent to the Cape in 1852)		} Dr Hopper

1846 b. f. <i>Aurea</i> , by St Martin	...	...	} Dr Hopper
1847 b. f. <i>Ferreca</i> , by Ratan	...	...	
1848 ch. c. by Red Deer (met with an accident and was destroyed)	...	...	
1849 ch. c. <i>Rubicon</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1850 ch. c. by ditto	...	...	
1851 ch. c. by ditto	...	...	} Mr Bullock
1853 f. <i>Little Ann</i> , by Pineapple	...	...	
1854 f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	

Barren in 1852, and died in 1854.

ARIEL, by Langar (Vol. VI, p. 16, 1st Edition), produced in 1849 a br. c. by Verulam, and was sold.

To ARINETTE, foaled 1827, by Wanton (Vol. VI, 1st Edition, pp. 16-17), add—

1849 ch. f. <i>Vision</i> , by Red Deer	...	...	} Mr R. Hesseltine
1850 and 51 barren	...	...	

#### ARSENIC,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1833, got by The Colonel, her dam, Arsenia, by Morisco, out of Arethissa, by Quiz—Persepolis, by Alexander.

1840 ch. f. <i>Poison</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...	...	} Mr Ford
1841 b. f. <i>Eccola</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...	
1842 f. by Camel (dead)	...	...	
1843 b. f. <i>Prussic Acid</i> , by Voltaire	...	...	} Ld Orford
1846 ch. c. <i>Pretender</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	
1847 b. f. <i>Pomegranate</i> , by Charles XII	...	...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Paregoric</i> , by Arundel	...	...	
1849 ch. c. <i>Pimento</i> , by ditto (killed at Balaclava in 1854)	...	...	

Barren in 1844, 45, and 50, and sold to go to France in the spring of 1850, covered by Slane.

#### ASPEN,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1837, got by Abbas Mirza, her dam, Morea, by Teniers, out of Larissa, by Trafalgar.

1841 br. c. <i>Dr Taylor</i> , by Physician	...	...	} Mr Hesseltine
1842 missed to ditto	...	...	
1843 br. f. <i>Thalia</i> , by The Bard	...	...	
1844 br. c. <i>Sir Walter Scott</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1845 b. c. <i>Buckstone</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	
*1846 bl. f. <i>Quiver</i> , by Velocipede	...	...	
1847 bl. c. <i>Penang</i> , by Ratan	...	...	
1848 f. by Ithuriel (died 3 days old)	...	...	
1849 br. f. <i>Catchem</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher...	...	...	
1850 bl. f. <i>Blackbird</i> , by ditto	...	...	

Dead.

\* QUIVER (Mr Winch's) produced in 1852 a br. c. *Aspen Leaf*, by Sir Tatton Sykes, no return for 1853, barren in 1854, covered that year by Pyrrhus the First, and sent to France.

#### AUGURY,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1840, got by Liverpool, her dam, Spaewife, by Soothsayer—Cutty Sark, by Haphazard.

1851 br. f. *Fortune-teller*, by Sir Tatton Sykes... Mr R. Field

She had a foal in 1849 (believed dead) and was barren in 1850, 52, and 53, and sold covered by Conflict.

## Y. AUGUSTUS MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, Norna, by Waterloo, grand-  
dam by Waxy, out of sister to Erichtho, by Sorcerer.

1848 ch. c. *Minos*, by Minotaur ... D. of Bedford  
1850 b. c. *Winter*, by Weatherbit ... Mr H. D. Boulton  
Barren in 1849 and 51, and died in 52.

## AZORA,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1843, got by Voltaire, her dam, Minikin, by Man-  
fred, out of Morgiana, by Coriolanus.

1848 f. by Envoy ... }  
1849 b. f. by Y. Augustus ... } D. of Bedford  
1850 b. f. by Weatherbit ... }  
Sold to go abroad.

## BALANCE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1832, got by Emilius, out of Minuet,  
by Waxy—Woodbine, by Woodpecker.

1837 b. f. by Vanish (died immediately) ... }  
1838 ch. f. by Bentley ... } D. of Grafton  
1839 ch. f. by Ishmael ... }  
1840 ch. c. by Hornsea... } Mr Plummer  
1841 b. f. (*The Mouse*), by Ratcatcher ... }  
1842 slipped foal by Jerry ... } D. of Grafton  
1843 b. f. (*The Pledge*), by Montreal... }  
1844 b. c. by Redshank... } Ld Lonsdale  
1846 b. f. *Boundless*, by Hetman Platoff ... }  
1849 by ditto ... } Mr Robertson  
1850 slipped twins by The Cure ... }  
1851 ch. f. (*Dispute*), by Galanthus ... } Ld Durham  
1852 b. c. (*Steel Yard*), by Sheffield ... }  
Barren in 1845, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, and 58, and died.

## BALEINE,

Bred by Mr GATES, in 1830, got by Whalebone, out of Miss Craven's  
dam, by Soothsayer—Buzzard—Highflyer.

1838 ro. f. *Harpoon*, by Glaucus ... }  
1839 b. f. *Balæna*, by Elis ... }  
1840 ro. c. *The Whaler*, by Bay Middleton ... }  
1841 ro. f. *Physalis*, by ditto ... } D. of Richmond  
1843 b. c. *Tugnet*, by Elis (sent to Cape of Good }  
Hope) }  
1845 b. c. *Buckie*, by ditto ... }  
\*1846 ro. f. *Jelly Fish*, by Venison ... }  
1847 b. f. *Officious*, by Pantaloon ... }  
1848 ro. f. *Forlorn Hope*, by Charles XII... } Mr Ford  
1850 ro. f. by Lanercost ... }  
1853 ch. c. by Don John, or The Libel ... }  
1854 ch. c. by The Libel, or Don John ... } Col. James  
Barren in 1842, 44, 49, 51, 52, and 55, and died.

\* *JELLY FISH* was in the D. of Richmond's stud. She produced in  
1852 a f. by The Libel, and was covered by him again; was sent to  
France in the autumn of 1853, covered by Surplice.

BANGTAIL (Vol. VI, p. 20, 1st Edition), is dead; her ch. c. by Buzzard,  
in 1847, was called *Valentine*.

To BANKER MARE, out of Phœbe (Vol. VI, p. 20, 1st Edition), add—  
 1849 barren to Faugh-a-Ballagh ... } Mr J. Painter  
 1850 br. c. *Hippocrates* (aft. *Black Jack*), by ditto }  
 Dead.

To BARCELONA, by Cervantes (Vol. VI, pp. 22-3, 1st Edition), add—  
 1849 b. f. *Senorita*, by Hetman Platoff ... Mr R. G. Lumley  
 Shot in 1849.

To BATTLEDORE MARE, sister to Denhall (Vol. VI, pp. 23-4, 1st Edition), add—  
 1850 ch. c. (*Elmsthorpe*), by Orlando (died in 1853) Mr C. Breton  
 Died in 1851, before foaling.

#### BAY ARABY,

Bred by Colonel ANGERSTEIN, in 1836, got by Camel, her dam, Bay Bess,  
 by Sultan.

1843 gr. f. by Mr Barne's Arab Talisman ...	} Col. Angerstein
1844 b. f. <i>Doctrine</i> , by The Doctor ...	
1846 b. c. <i>Canadian</i> , by Montreal (sent to Austria)	
1848 b. c. <i>Hippogriff</i> , by Montreal, or Theon ...	
1849 br. f. <i>Dahna</i> , by Theon ...	
1851 b. f. <i>Djiddah</i> (aft. <i>Indiana</i> ), by Ion ...	
1852 bl. c. <i>Sahar</i> (aft. <i>Joshua</i> ), by Jericho	} Ld Chesterfield
1853 c. by + (dead) ...	

Slipped foal in 1840, 41, and 50; barren in 1842, 45, and 47; and sold to go to France in 1853, covered by Stultz.

#### BAY BESS,

Bred by Mr ANGERSTEIN, in 1831, got by Sultan, her dam by the  
 Napoleon Arabian—Hippomenes—Quicksilver—Doge.

1836 b. f. <i>Bay Araby</i> , by Camel ...	} Col. Angerstein
1837 b. c. <i>Dromedary</i> , by ditto ...	
*1838 b. f. by The Exquisite ...	
1839 br. c. by Dr Syntax (dead)...	
1840 b. f. by Bizarre (dead) ...	
1841 f. by Liverpool (dead) ...	
1842 c. by Little Red Rover (died soon after foaling)	
1843 b. f. by Slane... ..	
1844 b. f. <i>Saba</i> , by Camel ...	
1845 br. c. by Elis... ..	
1846 missed to Muley Moloch ...	} Mr Thos. Pratt
1847 b. or br. f. by Coronation ...	
†1848 b. f. by Charles XII ...	
1849 b. c. by Dromedary ...	
1850 slipped foal by The Libel ...	
1851 b. f. by + + ...	
1852 c. by Kurrund, or The Libel ...	
1853 b. f. by Loup-garou ...	
1854 b. c. by Grecian ...	

\* This mare produced in 1842 a b. c. + + (*Double Cross*), by Liverpool, and died that year.

† This Charles XII mare produced in 1851 a b. f. by + +, missed to Lanercost in 1852, and was covered by The Libel.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE, sister to King of Morven (Vol. VI, 1st Edition, p. 26),

Had no thorough-bred produce after her b. c. *Soufflé*, by Vol-au-Vent, in 1848, and died.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE (brown),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1841, her dam by Chateau Margaux, out of Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes.

1850 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand (died in 1853) ... }  
1851 b. or br. c. by ditto (died in 1852) ... } Sir T. Sykes

Killed by lightning in 1851, soon after foaling.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Lord GEO. BENTINCK, in 1846, her dam, Olive Oil.

1851 f. by *Epirus* (dead) ... }  
1852 b. c. *Uncle Tom*, by ditto ... } Mr W. Ekins  
1853 by ditto ... }

BEDLAMITE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1833, her dam, Xarifa, by Moses, grandam by Rubens, out of Pointers' dam, by Woodpecker.

1842 ch. f. by Nonsense ... }  
1843 ... } Mr Drinkald  
1844 b. c. by Huon ... }  
1845 b. f. by The Earl of Richmond ... }  
1846 ch. c. *First Chance*, by Chatham ... } Mr Elam  
1847 ch. f. *Second Chance*, by ditto ... }  
1848 ch. c. *No Chance*, by ditto ... }  
1850 f. by Mathematician ... } Mr R. Chatfield  
1853 c. by St Lawrence ... }

1849, 51, and 52, foals dead, no produce after 1853, and died.

BEE'S WING,

Bred by Mr ORDE, in 1833, got by Dr Syntax, her dam by Ardrossan, out of Lady Eliza, by Whitworth—Spadille—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1844 ch. c. (*Old Port*), by Sir Hercules ... }  
1846 bl. c. (*Nunnykirk*), by Touchstone (s. to }  
France in 1851)... }  
1847 b. f. (*Bonny Bee*), by Galanthus ... } Mr Orde  
1848 b. c. (*Newminster*), by Touchstone ... }  
1849 br. c. (*Norham*), by Birdcatcher (dead) ... }  
1850 bl. f. *Honey-dew*, by Touchstone ... }  
1851 br. f. *Honey-suckle*, by ditto ... }  
1852 bl. f. by ditto (dead) ... }

Barren in 1845 and 53, and died in 1854 before foaling.

To BEGUM, by Partisan foaled in 1831 (Vol. VI, pp. 27-8, 1st Edition), add—

1850 b. c. by The Emperor ... Ld Stradbroke  
Barren in 1849, 51, and 52, and believed to be dead.

BELINDA, sister to Laurel (Vol. VI, p. 28, 1st Edition), missed in 1849, and died in May, 1850, barren.

## BELLA,

Bred by Sir R. K. DICK, in 1831, got by Actæon, her dam, Bella, by Beningbrough, out of Petera, by Sir Peter.

1843 b. c. by Don John	...	...	...	} Sir J. Boswell
1844 ch. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by Caliph	...	...	...	
1845 not covered last year	...	...	...	
1846 b. c. ( <i>Lugar</i> ), by Touchstone (s. to Australia)	...	...	...	
1847 ch. f. <i>Encounter</i> , by Combat (s. of Catton)	...	...	...	} Mr Jacques
1848 ch. f. <i>Emily Bell</i> , by Emilius, sent to Vienna in 1852	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Snarler</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...	...	

Barren in 1850, slipped foal in 1851, barren in 1852, and given away, believed not in foal.

## BELLE DAME,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1839, got by Belshazzar, her dam, Ellen, by Starch, out of Cuirass, by Oiseau.

1845 b. f. by Quid	...	...	...	} Mr Allen
1846 not covered last year	...	...	...	
1847 b. f. ( <i>Second-hand</i> ), by Sleight-of-Hand	...	...	...	
1848 ch. c. <i>The Saxon</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Change</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1850 br. c. ( <i>Chaff-wax</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 b. f. ( <i>Miss Sellon</i> ), by Cowl	...	...	...	
1852 b. f. ( <i>Mystic</i> ), by Iago	...	...	...	
1853 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	} Rawcliffe Co.
1854 ch. c. ( <i>Gen. Bosquet</i> ), by Storm	...	...	...	

Died having had no further produce.

## BELSHAZZAR MARE,

Bred by Mr HORSLEY, in 1838, her dam, sister to Voluna, by Comus, out of sister to Acklam Lass, by Prime Minister.

1845 b. c. by Bay Middleton	...	...	...	} Mr Edison
1846 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1847 ch. f. <i>Ianthe</i> , by Ithuriel (sold to go to France in 1853)	...	...	...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Wasp</i> , by John o'Gaunt	...	...	...	
1849 ch. c. by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	
1852 ch. f. by John Cosser	...	...	...	} Mr C. Chaloner
1853 c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1857 ch. c. by Louthembourg	...	...	...	

Barren in 1850, 51, 54, 55, 56, and 58, slipped foal in 1859, and died.

To BELZONA, by Belzoni (Vol. VI, p. 30, 1st Edition) add—

1850 c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...	...	Mr C. M. Phillips
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------

She has had no thorough-bred foal which lived since.

## BENEVOLENCE,

Bred by Mr W. PERSE, in 1831, got by Figaro, out of Swiss's dam, by Shuttle—Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1836 br. f. <i>Marie</i> , by Waverley	...	...	...	Ld Suffield
1838 b. f. <i>Affection</i> , by Tomboy	...	...	...	Capt. Williamson
1840 b. c. by Glaucus (died a foal)	...	...	...	Messrs Tattersall
1842 br. f. <i>Charity</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	Mr Houldsworth

1843 b. c. by Glaucus	...	...	...	...	} Messrs Tattersall
1846 b. f. by Charles XII	...	...	...	...	
1847 br. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1848 slipped twins by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1849 br. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...	} Mr Woffenden
1850 b. f. <i>Charity</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	...	...	
1852 b. f. <i>Fortune-teller</i> , by Flatcatcher	...	...	...	...	
1853 b. f. <i>Generosity</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...	

Barren in 1851, had no produce after 1853, and died.

#### BERTHA,

Bred by Mr J. M'CALMONT, in 1847, got by Launcelot, her dam, Birth-day, by Muley Moloch, out of Archduchess, by Rubens, or Artichoke.

1851 b. f. (*Eva*), by Pantaloon ... Mr Wadlow  
Died February, 1852, barren.

To BERTHA, by Reveller (Vol. VI, p. 31, 1st Edition), add—

1850 ch. c. by Y. Tanworth ... Mr Furse  
Barren in 1849, and shot in 1851.

To BESSY BEDLAM, by Filho da Puta (Vol. VI, pp. 31-32, 1st Edition), add—

1849 br. c. *Blaze*, by Brilliant (died in training, at 2 years old) } Mr W. H. Brook  
Barren in 1850, 51, and 52, and died April, 1852.

BESSY WINTON (Vol. VI, p. 32, 1st Edition), was barren in 1849; and died that year.

#### BETTINA,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1838, got by Sultan, her dam, Goldpin, by Whalebone—Gohanna—Amazon, by Driver.

1843 b. f. by The Saddler	...	...	...	...	} Mr W. Edwards
1844 br. f. ( <i>Secundum</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1845 f. by Plenipotentiary	...	...	...	...	
1846 b. f. ( <i>Eva</i> ), by Harkaway	...	...	...	...	
1847 f. by Arundel	...	...	...	...	} Ld Orford
1849 br. f. <i>Sophistry</i> , by Theon	...	...	...	...	
1850 b. f. by Arundel	...	...	...	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Pauline</i> , by The Emperor	...	...	...	...	
1853 b. c. by Footstool	...	...	...	...	}
1854 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...	

Barren in 1848, 52, 55, and 56.

#### BILLET-DOUX,

Bred by Mr HARKER, in 1842, got by Gladiator, her dam, Valentine, by Voltaire, out of Fisher Lass, by Osmond.

1849 b. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	...	...	} Mr Harker
1850 b. f. ( <i>Abess of St Mary's</i> ), by Melbourne	...	...	...	...	
1851 b. f. by Ithuriel	...	...	...	...	

She had a dead foal in 1852, and was sold to the King of Denmark in 1853.

#### BILLOW,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1837, got by Taurus, out of Leeway, by Aladdin—Johanna Southcote, by Beningbrough.

1842 ch. c. <i>Gannet</i> , by Economist	...	...	...	...	} D. of Bedford
1843 barren	...	...	...	...	

1844 b. f. <i>Nautila</i> , by Liverpool...	...	} D. of Bedford
1845 c. by Lancastrian (dead) ...	...	
1846 ch. f. <i>Caique</i> , by Beiram ...	...	
1847 ch. f. <i>Scampavia</i> , by Y. Augustus ...	...	
1848 ch. c. <i>Bargeman</i> , by Gilbert Gurney...	...	
1849 ch. f. <i>Surge</i> , by Envoy...	...	
1850 br. c. <i>Petrel</i> , by Weatherbit ...	...	
1851 ch. c. by ditto (dead) ...	...	
1852 b. f. by ditto ...	...	
1853 b. c. <i>Tyre</i> , by Tadmor (cut) ...	...	}
1854 b. c. by ditto ...	...	

Died in December, 1854.

#### BIRDLIME,

Bred by Mr MOSTYN, in 1831, got by Comus, her dam by Hedley, out of Jessy, by Totteridge—Cracker, by Highflyer.

1840 ch. c. <i>General Pollock</i> , by Velocipede ...	...	} Mr Mostyn
1841 br. c. <i>Brunel</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1843 ch. c. <i>Louis Philippe</i> , by Revolution ...	...	
1845 ch. f. <i>Laira</i> , by Lord Stafford ...	...	
1846 br. f. by Colwick ...	...	
*1847 br. f. by Lanercost ...	...	} Ld Clifden
1851 br. f. <i>Bird's-nest</i> , by Bay Middleton ...	...	
1852 b. f. <i>Liga</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1856 b. f. by Pelion ...	...	

Slipped foal in 1842 and 44, barren in 1848, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, and 57, sold, and believed dead.

\* This mare is in Mr Mostyn's stud, and was covered by Faugh-a-Ballagh in 1852.

#### BIZARRE MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1840, her dam, Glenara, by Sultan, out of Trampoline, by Tramp.

1846 b. c. by Cæsar ...	...	} Ld Jersey
1847 b. f. by Cotherstone ...	...	
1848 br. c. by Bay Middleton ...	...	
1849 b. f. by ditto (dead) ...	...	
1852 b. c. by Alarm ...	...	
1854 ch. f. by Newton ...	...	} Mr Crawford
1855 b. c. by Gabbler ...	...	
1856 b. f. by Newton ...	...	
1858 b. or br. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by Tempest (s. of Meeanee) ...	...	

Barren in 1850, 51, 53, 57, 59, 60, 61, and 62, and put to a half-bred horse in 1862 and 63.

#### BLACK BESS,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1837, got by Camel, her dam by Scud, out of Goosander, by Hambletonian—Rally.

1843 br. c. <i>Turpin</i> , by Hetman Platoff ...	...	} Col. Anson
1844 ch. f. <i>Sarah Gamp</i> , by Hornsea ...	...	
1845 twin fillies by Venison ...	...	
1846 br. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Gladiator ...	...	
1848 br. c. ( <i>Hernandez</i> ), by Pantaloon ...	...	
1849 ch. c. <i>Greyleg</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1850 br. f. <i>Mayfair</i> , by Bay Middleton ...	...	
1851 br. f. <i>Moresca</i> , by Don John, or Iago ...	...	

1852 dead f. by Bay Middleton ... } Gen. Anson  
 1853 br. f. (*Music*), by Slane ... }  
 Barren in 1847 and 54, and sold to go to France.

#### BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1831, her dam, sister to Barefoot, by Tramp, out of Rosamond.

1837 br. c. by Scheik	...	...	}	Mr Hill
1838 ch. f. <i>Lady Flora</i> , by Hampton	...	...		
1839 ch. f. by Y. Comus	...	...		
1840 ch. f. by Hampton	...	...		
1841 by ditto	...	...	}	Ld Rosslyn
1842 b. f. by Marcian	...	...		
1843 b. f. by Stockport	...	...	}	Mr R. G. Lumley
1844 ch. c. by Cardinal Puff	...	...		
1846 c. by ditto (dead)	...	...		
1847 twins by Ithuriel (dead)	...	...		
1848 not covered last year	...	...		
1849 b. f. <i>Medlock</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...		
1850 b. c. ( <i>Donskoy</i> ), by ditto	...	...		
1851 b. c. by ditto	...	...		

Barren in 1845 and 52, and was sold.

#### BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr WISE, in 1825, her dam, Cottage Girl, by Thunderbolt - Worthy.

1835 br. c. <i>Navigator</i> , by Sandbeck	...	...	}	Mr Oxley
1836 b. f. <i>Grace Darling</i> , by ditto	...	...		
1837 br. c. <i>The Duke</i> (aft. <i>Monomaniac</i> ), by Scheik	...	...	}	Mr Harrison Mr Foster
1840 br. f. <i>The Duchess</i> , by ditto	...	...		
1841 br. f. by Dash	...	...		

#### BLACK MALEY,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1831, got by Malek, her dam by Viscount—Warter—Sir Peter—Mary Gray, by Ruler.

1835 br. f. by Liverpool	...	...	}	Mr Bell
1837 ch. c. by Satan	...	...		
1839 bl. c. by ditto	...	...		
1840 b. f. by Liverpool	...	...		
1841 br. f. by Alfred (son of Francesca)	...	...	}	Mr Unthank
1845 by a coach horse	...	...		
1847 br. c. <i>Hutton John</i> , by Galaor	...	...		

She had half-bred foals in 1836, 38, 46, 49, and 50; had two foals between 1841 and 45, which died; was barren in 1848, and is dead.

#### BLANCHE OF DEVAN,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1829, got by Bedlamite, her dam, Rowena, by Haphazard, out of Prudence, by Waxy.

1846 b. c. by Cæsar	...	...	}	Ld Villiers
1847 b. f. ( <i>Blue Bell</i> ), by Ion	...	...		
1848 ch. f. ( <i>Larta</i> ), by Epirus	...	...		
1849 ch. f. <i>Lady Blanche</i> , by ditto	...	...		
1850 b. c. ( <i>Chilton</i> ), by Cowl	...	...	}	Mr Gulliver
1853 b. c. by Dulcimer, or Trap (died 2 days old)	...	...		

She was ridden before being put to the Stud; was barren in 1851, 52, and 54, and destroyed.

## BLEMISH,

Bred by Mr HERBERT, in 1837, got by Emilius, her dam, Clara, by Filho da Puta, out of Clari, by Smolensko.

1845	b. f. <i>The Fallow Doe</i> , by Venison	...	} Mr P. Godwin
1847	b. f. by ditto	... ..	
1848	ch. c. <i>Molossus</i> , by Epirus	... ..	
1849	b. c. <i>Convict</i> , by Confederate	... ..	
1851	ch. c. by ditto (cut)	... ..	} Mr W. Alexander
1857	b. c. <i>Market Gardener</i> , by Wild Dayrell	...	
1858	br. f. <i>Lily of the Valley</i> , by ditto	...	
Barren in 1846, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, and 60, and died.			

## BLUE BELL,

Bred in Belgium, in 1838, got by Buzzard, her dam by Saracen, out of Pawn Junior.

1845 b. f. <i>St Cecilia</i> , by St Bennett	...	} Mr Johns
1846 b. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Sleight-of-Hand	...	
1847 bl. c. <i>The Sweep</i> , by The Saddler	...	
1848 b. f. <i>Wild Flower</i> , by Emilian	...	
1849 br. c. <i>The Coroner</i> , by Robinson	...	} Mr E. D. Conyers
1850 b. f. <i>Cornelia</i> , by Cato	...	
1852 b. c. <i>Emswell</i> , by Pontifex	...	
1854 b. c. ( <i>Pedlar</i> ), by ditto (cut)	...	
1856 f. by Marley Hill (died immediately)	...	} Mr E. Creaser
1858 b. f. by Augur	...	

This mare was purchased of the Verviers Society by Mr J. C. Johns, and brought to England, having had no foal on the Continent; slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1851, 55, 57, 59, and 60, and destroyed.

## BOBADIL MARE (sister to Lugwardine),

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, in 1832, her dam, Sylph, by Spectre, out of Fanny Legh, by Castrel—Miss Hap, by Shuttle.

1842 ch. c. <i>Foxwhelp</i> , by Tipple Cider	...	} Mr E. Griffiths
1844 b. f. <i>Apple-blossom</i> , by Sir Hercules...	...	
1845 ch. c. <i>Hagley</i> , by ditto	...	
1846 ch. f. <i>Golden Pippin</i> , by Alpheus	...	
1847 ch. f. <i>Miss Spring</i> , by Gladiator	...	
1848 not covered last year	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Blondelle</i> , by Orlando	...	
1851 ch. c. by Safeguard	...	

She had no foal till 1842, slipped foal 1852, was barren in 1843, 49, and 53, and died.

## BOBADILLA, by Bobadil (Vol. VI, p. 39, 1st edition),

1848 br. c. <i>Seaman</i> , by Vol-au-Vent	...	} Mr Commerell
1849 slipped foal by ditto, and was shot	...	

## BODICE,

Bred by Mr GATES, in 1831, got by Whalebone, her dam by Soothsayer—Buzzard—sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer.

1836 ch. c. <i>David</i> , by Patron	...	} Mr Stracey
1841 b. c. <i>Qui Tam</i> , by Elis	...	
1842 br. f. by ditto	...	} Mr Ford
	...	

She was trained between 1836 and 41, and was sold to go to Germany in 42 with the f. by Elis.

N.B.—This mare was incorrectly published in the Sixth Vol.

The BRAN MARE, dam by Banker (Vol. VI, p. 41, 1st Edition), was the property of Mr Lowe, not Mr Smith; she produced in 1849 b. c. by Sweetmeat, was barren in 1850, and sold.

#### BRANDY SNAP,

Bred by Major YARBURGH, in 1838, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Belinda, by Blacklock, out of Wagtail, by Prime Minister—Orville.

1842 ch. c. <i>Red Robin</i> , by Gladiator ...	...	} Major Yarburgh
1844 br. f. <i>Brown Bessy</i> , by Lanercost ...	...	
1845 b. f. <i>Lady Bird</i> , by Liverpool ...	...	
1846 b. f. <i>The Rose</i> , by Lanercost ...	...	
1847 ch. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Gladiator ...	...	
1848 bl. f. <i>Lily</i> (aft. <i>Kilmeney</i> ), by Picaroon ...	...	
1849 ch. c. by Ithuriel ...	...	} Mr W. Burton
*1850 bl. f. <i>Catch Fly</i> , by Picaroon ...	...	
1851 ch. f. by Prince Royal (son of Voltaire) ...	...	
1852 br. f. by Van Tromp ...	...	} Mr C. Smith
1855 b. c. <i>Cawood</i> , by The Cure ...	...	
1857 c. by Mickey Free (dead) ...	...	} Capt. Skipworth
1858 b. f. by The Cure (died a foal) ...	...	
1859 br. f. by Vindex ...	...	

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1843, 54, 56, 60, and 61, and destroyed.

\* CATCH FLY (Mr Burton's) missed to Post Tempore in 1856, produced a br. c. by him in 1857, and was sold in that year to go to America.

#### THE BRIDE,

Bred by Mr J. ARMSTRONG, in Ireland, in 1840, got by Blackfoot, her dam, Puss, by Teniers, out of Cora, by Peruvian.

1846 b. c. by Verulam ...	...	} Mr G. H. Moore
1847 missed to ditto ...	...	
1848 slipped foal ...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Olive Branch</i> , by Slane ...	...	} Mr Shelley
1850 barren ...	...	
1851 by John o'Gaunt ...	...	

Sold.

#### BRITANNIA,

Bred by Mr G. WALKER, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Pauline, by Moses, out of Quadrille, by Selim.

1848 br. f. <i>Hibernia</i> , by Oakley ...	...	} Mr M'Calmont
1849 by Simoom ...	...	
1850 br. f. by ditto ...	...	} Messrs Tattersall
1851 b. c. <i>Heroic</i> , by Harkaway ...	...	

Sold to Count Hahn, September, 1851, covered by Harkaway.

#### BROWN BESS,

Bred by Mr W. WITTY, in 1837, got by Scheik, her dam, own sister to Keyingham (foaled in 1832), by Y. Blacklock—Tramp—Hambletonian.

1841 gr. c. by Stumps ...	...	} Mr W. Witty
1842 gr. c. by ditto ...	...	
1843 br. f. by Stockport ...	...	
1844 b. f. by Y. Langar ...	...	
1846 b. f. by Melbourne ...	...	
1847 b. f. by Emilian ...	...	
1848 br. c. by Y. Voltaire ...	...	
1849 br. f. <i>Changeling</i> (aft. <i>Lady Changoring</i> ), by Liverpool Junior...	...	
1851 br. c. <i>Whitenose</i> , by St Lawrence ...	...	
1853 by a half-bred horse ...	...	

Barren in 1845, 50, and 52.

To BRUTANDORF MARE (Brown Bess' dam), Vol. VI, pp. 43-44, 1st Edition, add—

1849 b. f. by Scheik (sent to France in 1854) ... } Mr J. B. Crompton  
 1851 b. c. by Ruff (son of Jerry)... }  
 Barren in 1850, slipped foal in 52, and was shot.

#### BRUTANDORF MARE,

Bred by Mr PECK, in 1832, her dam by Macbeth—Remembrancer—  
 Beningbrough—Skipton's dam.

1838 b. c. by Bob Logic, or Marcian (dead) ...	} Mr Marshall
1839 br. f. by Marcian ... ..	
1840 b. c. by Gladiator ... ..	
1841 br. c. <i>Lorimer</i> , by The Sadler ... ..	
1842 no foal ... ..	} Ld Normanby
1843 br. f. <i>Marciana</i> , by Marcian ... ..	
1844 b. f. by Colwick ... ..	} Mr Marshall
1845 br. c. ( <i>Hammell</i> ), by Delirium ... ..	
1846 ch. c. by Prizefighter (dead) ... ..	
1847 b. c. by Delirium ... ..	
1848 c. by ditto... ..	
1849 b. c. <i>Sir John Franklin</i> , by The Sea... ..	
1850 br. or gr. f. <i>The Duchess</i> , by Iago ... ..	
1851 b. c. <i>Henderskelf</i> , by Cowl... ..	
1852 b. or br. f. ( <i>My Mary</i> ), by Iago ... ..	
1853 br. c. ( <i>Dresser</i> ), by ditto ... ..	

Died in 1853.

#### CADLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr E. PEEL, in 1834, her dam, Widgeon, by Whiaker, grandam by Dick Andrews, out of Desdemona, by Sir Peter.

1839 br. c. by Stumps ... ..	} Mr J. Painter
1841 br. c. by Heron ... ..	
1842 bl. f. <i>Annie Laurie</i> , by Dick ... ..	
1844 br. c. <i>Fairing</i> , by Jereed ... ..	
1845 b. f. by ditto... ..	
1846 br. f. by Gladiator ... ..	
1847 br. c. by ditto ... ..	
1848 br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh ... ..	
1850 cast twins by ditto ... ..	
1852 br. c. by ditto ... ..	
1855 br. f. by ditto ... ..	

Barren in 1849, 51, 53, 54, 56, and sold.

#### CAIN MARE (sister to Revenge),

Bred by Mr HARDING, in 1839, her dam by Muley, out of sister to Shuttle Pope, by Shuttle.

1847 b. f. by Oppidan ... ..	} Mr J. Griffiths
1848 b. c. <i>Norton</i> , by Melbourne ... ..	
1849 missed to Oppidan ... ..	} Mr Jacobs
Sold in 1850 to go to France, covered by Foxberry.	

To CAMARILLA, by Camel (Vol. VI, p. 49, 1st Edition), add—

1848 ch. f. ( <i>Scarlet Runner</i> ), by Arundel ... ..	} Ld Orford
1849 f. by The Emperor ... ..	

Died in March, 1850, before foaling.

To CAMBRIAN QUEEN, by Medoro (Vol. VI, p. 366, 1st Edition),  
add—

1849 ch. c. *Welsh Harper* (aft. *Thunderbolt*), by  
General Pollock } Mr T. Vickers  
Died in 1850.

#### CAMEL MARE,

Bred by Mr THEOBALD, in 1834, her dam, Waltz, by Election, out of  
Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella.

1843 b. f. by Verulam (dead)	...	...	} Mr T. Rees
1844 ch. f. by Y. Sultan (s. of Sultan and Char-	...	lotte West)	
1847 br. f. <i>Darkness</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1849 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	
1851 f. by ditto	...	...	} Mr W. Henderson
1852 b. f. by Charley	...	...	
1853 b. f. by ditto	...	...	

She was ridden between 1844 and 47, was barren in 1848, 50, and 54,  
and sold.

#### CAMEL MARE,

Bred by Mr FULLER, in 1838, her dam, Walfruna, by Velocipede—  
Filho da Puta—Dick Andrews.

1844 br. f. <i>Elecampagne</i> , by Elis	...	...	} Mr Fuller
1845 bl. c. <i>Morok</i> , by Coronation	...	...	
1846 b. f. <i>Jessie Mary</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	
1847 br. c. <i>The Smuggler</i> , by Slane	...	...	
1848 bl. or br. c. by Muley Moloch	...	...	
1849 b. c. by Slane	...	...	
1850 br. c. by The Knight of the Whistle	...	...	
1851 b. or br. c. <i>Blight</i> , by Slane	...	...	
1852 br. c. ( <i>Louvat</i> ), by Loup-garou	...	...	
1855 br. f. by ditto	...	...	
1857 b. f. <i>Tempest</i> , by Storm	...	...	} Mr Lidiard
1858 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1859 b. c. by ditto	...	...	

Not covered in 1852 or 59, barren in 1854 and 56.

#### CAMEL MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1838, her dam, Loutherboung's dam, by  
Smolensko—Miss Chance, by Trinidad—Gipsy, by Guildford.

1842 b. c. by Newton	...	...	} Mr Theobald
1843 b. c. <i>Canaletti</i> , by Muley Moloch (sold to go abroad in 1845)	...	...	
1844 and 45 barren	...	...	
1846 b. c. by Muley Moloch	...	...	
1847 br. f. by ditto	...	...	} Messrs Tattersall
1848 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
*1849 br. f. ( <i>Benita</i> ), by The Baron	...	...	
1850 b. c. by Muley Moloch	...	...	} Messrs Hall
1851 b. f. ( <i>Hilarity</i> ), by Harkaway	...	...	
1853 br. c. by Don John	...	...	
1854 b. f. by Epirus, or Lothario	...	...	

Slipped foal in 1855, barren in 1852 and 56, and sold to Mr Trinder.

\* BENITA slipped twins to Loup-garou in 1855, was covered that year  
by Pyrrhus the First, and sold to the King of Sardinia.

## CAMEL MARE,

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1837, her dam, Bangtail, by Phantom, out of Discord, by Popinjay—Briseis, by Beningbrough.

1848	c. by Charles XII (died 3 months old)...	} Mr J. Overman
1849	missed to Ascanius ...	
1850	b. c. <i>Felden</i> , by Gilbert Gurney... ..	
1851	br. c. <i>King John</i> , by Uncommon ...	
1852	missed to ditto ... ..	Mr Winsor

The CAMEL MARE, out of Wadrasta (Vol. VI, p. 50, 1st Edition), produced in 1849 c. by Muley Moloch, and died in 1850.

The CAMEL MARE (foaled in 1842), out of Versatility (Vol. VI, p. 340, 1st Edition), was sold in 1849 with her filly by Slane, and covered by Gibraltar, to His Majesty the King of the Netherlands.

CAMELIA (foaled in 1843), got by Camel, out of Zenana, by Sultan, produced in 1852 c. by Chanticleer, which died, and she was sold to the Austrian Government in the spring of 1852.

To CANADA, by Jerry (Vol. VI, p. 51, 1st Edition), add—  
Barren in 1849, and destroyed that year.

## CAPRICE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1843, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Languish, by Cain, out of Lydia, by Boulton.

1848	br. c. ( <i>Crotchet</i> ), by Touchstone... ..	} Ld Westminster
1849	b. f. <i>Captious</i> , by ditto ... ..	
Died in 1849, soon after foaling.		

## CARA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1836, got by Belshazzar, her dam, Fanchon (sister to Lapdog), by Whalebone—Canopus—Y. Woodpecker.

1842	f. by Sheet Anchor (dead) ... ..	} Mr Watt
1843	b. c. ( <i>The Herald</i> ), by Melbourne, or Hetman Platoff ... ..	
1844	b. c. ( <i>Clarendon</i> ), by Lanercost ... ..	
1845	b. f. <i>Barba</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1846	dead f. by Touchstone ... ..	
1847	b. c. <i>Tordesillas</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1848	bl. f. ( <i>Paquetta</i> ), by The Provost ... ..	
1849	b. f. by Launcelot (died young) ... ..	
1850	b. c. ( <i>Lascelles</i> ), by Touchstone ... ..	} Mr Campbell of Jura.
1851	b. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by John o'Gaunt ... ..	
1853	ch. c. <i>Squire Watt</i> , by Pontifex... ..	
1854	b. c. <i>Pontifical</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1855	ch. c. by ditto (died in foaling) ... ..	} Mr J. Howden

Barren in 1852 and 56, and died in 1857 before foaling.

## CARILLON,

Bred by Mr COOKES, in 1840, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Katherine, by Soothsayer, out of Quadrille, by Selim.

1846	b. f. <i>Fuoco</i> , by Talleyrand ... ..	} Mr Neilson
1847	b. c. by Cotherstone (dead) ... ..	
1849	br. c. by Theon ... ..	
		Mr G. S. Ford

Barren in 1848 and 50, and died in 1851, in foaling.

To CARLOTTA, by Frederick (Vol. VI, p. 53, 1st Edition), add—  
 1848 b. c. *Cadeau* (aft. *Exeter*), by Robert de Gorham } Mr Gratwicke  
 1849 b. c. by Chatham ... }  
 Shot in 1849, with her foal.

## CAROLINE,

Bred by Colonel WYNDHAM, in 1842, got by Nonsense, her dam, Miss Petworth, by Whalebone, out of Harpalice.

1848 b. c. by St Francis ... }  
 1849 not covered last year ... } Mr W. Abbot  
 1850 br. f. by The Earl of Richmond ... }  
 1851 b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes (dead) ... }  
 1852 ch. f. by ditto... ... }

This mare was sold to Prince Henry of the Netherlands in 1843, but came back to this country to run, and was bought here; barren in 1853, 54, and 55, and sold in 1855 to Count Henckel, covered by Kingston.

To CASTAWAY, by Filho da Puta (Vol. VI, p. 55, 1st Edition), add—  
 1849 and 50 barren... }  
 1851 b. c. *Flashman*, by St Bennett (died in 1854) } Sir C. Monck  
 Died May, 1852.

To CASTELLA, by Chateau Margaux (Vol. VI, p. 55, 1st Edition), add—  
 1851 b. c. by St Bennett (died immediately) ... } Sir C. Monck  
 Barren in 1849 and 50, no foal after 1851, and died.

To CAST STEEL, by Whisker (Vol. VI, p. 55, 1st Edition), add—  
 1846 br. c. *Gulliver*, by Touchstone ... } Sir C. Monck  
 1849 br. f. *Gossamer*, by Birdcatcher ... }  
 Shot December, 1849.

The CATTON MARE, sister to Countess (Vol. VI, p. 57, 1st Edition), had no produce after 1847, and is dead.

## CECILIA,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1829, got by Comus, her dam, Miss Maltby, by Filho da Puta, out of Mrs Maltby.

1837 ch. c. by Emilius ... } Mr Finch  
 1838 b. c. *Cecil*, by Camel ... } Capt. Gardnor  
 1839 b. f. by Elis ... }  
 1840 no foal ... } Mr Finch  
 1841 b. f. by Elis ... } Mr Galpine  
 1842 b. f. *The Fawn*, by Venison ... }  
 1843 b. c. by Voltaire ... } Mr King  
 1844 br. f. (*Comme il faut*), by Camel ... }  
 1845 by Muley Moloch ... }  
 \*1846 ch. f. *Christiana*, by Galipoli ... }  
 1847 missed to Ion ... } Mr Dyson  
 1848 b. c. *Pavilion*, by Kremlin ... }  
 1849 b. c. *The Lord of the Manor*, by Auckland ... }  
 1850 b. c. *Brightwaltham*, by Beverlac ... }  
 1851 b. f. *Y. Cecilia*, by Kremlin ... } Mr J. Lucas

In 1852 missed to Orlando, and died.

\* CHRISTIANA was covered by Glentilt in 1852.

To CELANDINE, by Rubens (Vol. VI, p. 58-9, 1st Edition), add—

- 1848 b. f. *The Nun*, by Cowl ... } Mr Fetherston-  
 1849 b. c. *Romualdus*, by ditto ... } haugh  
 Shot in 1849, after her foal was weaned.

The CERVANTES MARE, out of Marciana (Vol. VI, p. 61, 1st Edition), had no foal after 1846, and is dead.

The CERVANTES MARES, dams of Ivory and Grey Momus (Vol. VI, pp. 60-61, 1st Edition), were barren in 1849, and put out of the stud.

#### CESTUS,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1830, got by Longwaist, her dam, Lacerta, by Zodiac, out of Jerboa, by Gohanna—Camilla, by Trentham.

- |  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| 1837 b. f. <i>Carlotta</i> , by Frederick ...          | Mr Forth         |
| 1838 missed to ditto ...                               |                  |
| 1839 b. c. <i>The Westphalian</i> , by Elis ...        | } Mr Gratwicke   |
| 1840 b. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by ditto ...                |                  |
| 1841 b. f. <i>Stomacher</i> , by ditto ...             |                  |
| 1842 b. c. <i>The Rasher</i> , by ditto ...            |                  |
| 1843 b. f. <i>Flitch</i> , by ditto ...                |                  |
| 1844 br. f. <i>Miss Bacon</i> , by Mus ...             |                  |
| 1845 b. c. by ditto ...                                |                  |
| 1846 b. f. by Sir Hercules (dead)...                   |                  |
| 1847 not covered last year ...                         |                  |
| 1848 b. f. <i>Henrietta</i> , by The Merry Monarch ... |                  |
| 1849 b. f. ( <i>Lady Harriet</i> ), by ditto ...       | } Mr J. G. Dixon |
| 1850 b. c. by Bay Middleton ...                        |                  |
| 1851 b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Venison ...               |                  |

No produce after 1851, and died.

#### CHADLINGTON MAID (sister to Coronation),

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1840, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Ruby, by Rubens, out of Revenge's dam, by Williamson's Ditto.

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| 1845 b. c. ( <i>Woodcraft</i> ), by Venison ... | Mr Rawlinson  |
| 1846 b. f. by ditto (dead) ...                  | } Mr Combe    |
| 1848 ch. f. by The Nob (dead) ...               |               |
| 1850 b. f. by ditto ...                         |               |
| 1851 b. c. by ditto ...                         | } Her Majesty |
| 1852 b. f. ( <i>Tocsin</i> ), by Alarm ...      |               |
| 1854 ch. c. by Iago... ..                       |               |

Not covered in 1846 or 48, barren in 1853, and died in 1854.

#### CHAFF,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1845, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Banter, by Master Henry—Boadicea.

- |  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| 1850 c. by Lanercost (dead) ...                | } Mr H. Stebbing |
| 1851 b. c. <i>Gammon</i> , by Muley Moloch ... |                  |
| 1852 f. by Malton ...                          |                  |

Sold in 1852 to go to Prussia, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

To CHANCE, by Langar—Comus—Shuttle (Vol. VI, p. 62, 1st Edition), add—

- |   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 1849 b. f. <i>Lady Ann</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh ... | } Mr Carr |
| 1850 no foal ...                                    |           |

Met with an accident, and was destroyed

## CHAPEAU ROUGE,

Bred by Mr S. L. Fox, in 1844, got by Cardinal Puff, her dam by Figaro—Timothy—Beningbrough.

1851 br. c. <i>Claret</i> , by Joinville ...	...	} Mr J. H. Skipworth
1852 b. c. <i>Wrawby</i> , by Prince Royal (s. of Voltaire)	...	

Sold to Mr Ashton in 1852, to go to Russia, covered by John Cosser.

## CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1837, got by Perion, her dam, Smollett's dam, by Abjer, out of Slight, by Selim.

1841 ch. c. by Phoenix ...	...	Mr Vansittart
1842 br. c. <i>Rodney</i> , by Sheet Anchor ...	...	} Mr Meiklam
1843 br. c. <i>Abbotsford</i> , by The Bard...	...	
1844 bl. c. <i>Duncan</i> , by Sheet Anchor ...	...	
1845 bl. c. <i>Otterburn</i> , by The Doctor...	...	
1846 b. c. <i>Lucullus</i> , by Lanercost ...	...	
1847 ch. f. <i>Ithania</i> , by Ithuriel ...	...	} Mr G. Wentworth
1848 ch. c. <i>Azeth</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1849 br. c. <i>Hafed</i> , by Hetman Platoff ...	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Mabella</i> , by Melbourne ...	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Monimia</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1853 bl. f. <i>Sulpitia</i> , by Surplice ...	...	

Slipped foal in 1852, and died in Mr T. Evans' stud, having had no produce after 1853.

To CHARLOTTE WEST, by Tramp (Vol. VI, p. 64, 1st Edition), add—

1849 c. by Touchstone (dead) ...	...	Mr Neilson
1850 b. c. ( <i>Spread Eagle</i> ), by The Sea ...	...	Mr J. Edwards

Put to cart-horses after 1850.

CHEAT (first called *She is not worth a Name*),

Bred by Mr FORD, in 1841, got by Camel, her dam by Y. Whisker (brother to Catterick), out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1846 br. f. ( <i>Francesca</i> ), by St Francis ...	...	Mr Barrow
1850 bl. or br. f. by Knight of the Whistle	...	Mr T. Hussey

Slipped foal in 1847 and 51, missed in 1848 and 49, not covered in 1851, and sold for a hack.

CHEMISETTE (first called *Juke the Beetle*),

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1831, got by Ben Ledi, her dam, Cutty Sark, by Haphazard, out of Brillante, by Whiskey.

1841 bl. f. <i>Black Bess</i> , by Don Juan ...	...	} Sir W. Maxwell
1842 ch. c. by Billy-go-rarely ...	...	
1844 ch. c. (dead) by Y. Reveller (son of Revel-ler and Cutty Sark)	...	
1845 bl. f. by Round Robin ...	...	
1846 bl. f. ( <i>The Nightmare</i> ), by The Doctor	...	
1848 ch. c. by Mango ...	...	
1851 bl. f. ( <i>Polka</i> ), by Mariner (son of Surprise)	...	

She was used as a hunter previous to 1841. Barren in 1843, 47, 49, 50, and 53, had a h.-b. foal in 1852, and was shot in 1853.

## CHESHIRE WITCH,

Bred by Sir W. STANLEY, in 1841, got by Pantaloon, her dam (Hooton's dam), by Catton, out of Melrose, by Pilgarlick.

1845	f. by Picaroon	...	...	...	Mr J. M. Stanley
1847	ch. c. by Gladiator (died a foal)	...	...	...	} Sir J. Hawley
1848	ch. c. <i>Balsamo</i> , by Cotherstone...	...	...	...	
1849	b. f. <i>Water Lily</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	...	
1850	b. f. <i>Meg Merrilies</i> , by Don John	...	...	...	
1852	b. f. by Cowl	...	...	...	

Barren in 1846 and 51, slipped foal to John o' Gaunt in 1853, and was sold to go to Hungary that year, covered by him again.

## CHRISTINA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1839, got by Laurel, her dam, Christina, by Mameluke—Brocard.

1849	f. by Ion...	...	...	...	Mr Barron
Sold to go abroad in 1850, covered by Ion.					

## CHRISTOBEL,

Bred by Mr T. BOOTH, in 1845, got by Charles XII, her dam, Lisbeth, by Phantom, out of Elizabeth, by Rainbow.

1848	b. c. by Old England	...	...	...	Mr Booth
1849	barren	...	...	...	} Mr C. Spence
1850	...	...	...	...	
1851	b. f. <i>Trump Queen</i> , by Poynton	...	...	...	
Sold to go abroad in 1852, covered by Surplice.					

## CHUTNEE,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1842, got by The Saddler, her dam, Alice, by Langar, out of Miss Crachami, by Magistrate.

1850	ch. c. <i>Buono Johnny</i> , by Valentissimo (cut)	...	...	...	} Mr S. Burgess
1851	ch. f. ( <i>Curry</i> ), by Dulcimer	...	...	...	
1852	ch. f. <i>Sackbut</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	Mr W. Stebbing
The mare died in 1852, after foaling; the foal lived.					

## CIRCE,

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1838, got by Glaucus, her dam, Miss Badsley, by Middleton, out of Pasithea.

1850	ch. f. by Confederate (son of Velocipede)...	...	...	...	Mr T. King
She had a half-bred foal previous to 1850, slipped foal in 1851, barren in 1852, and sold.					

## CLARET,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1830, got by Chateau Margaux, her dam, Hydrogen, by Comus, out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

1835	b. f. <i>Sauterne</i> , by Amadis	...	...	...	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1846	b. c. by Rocket	...	...	...	
1848	b. c. by Jaques	...	...	...	
1849	b. f. by Ballinkeelee	...	...	...	} Dr Hopper
1850	ch. c. by Red Deer	...	...	...	
1851	ch. c. by ditto	...	...	...	

Missed in 1844, 45, and 47, was not put to horse in the other intermediate years, and sold in 1851.

## CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr HOGG, in 1838, got by Liverpool, her dam, Miss Parkinson,  
by Swiss—Reveller—Waxy.

1843 b. f. by Stockport	...	...	...	} Mr Smallwood
1844 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1845 b. c. <i>The Railway</i> , by Voltaire	...	...	...	} Dr Hobson
1846 b. f. <i>Mail Train</i> , by Velocipede	...	...	...	
1847 b. c. by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	
1848 missed to Velocipede	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1850 b. f. by Y. Whisker (son of Neva)	...	...	...	
1851 f. by ditto, or an Arab	...	...	...	

## CLEOPATRA,

Bred by Mr STOVIN, in 1838, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Happy-go-lucky, by Belzoni, out of Flora's dam, by Hit-or-Miss.

1845	bl. or br. f. <i>The Egyptian Queen</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	} Mr C. Holloway
1847	b. f. <i>Inconstant</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1849	gr. c. <i>Redskin</i> (aft. <i>The National</i> ), by Robin Grey	...	...	} Mr G. Brown
1851	ch. c. by Sircingle (dead)	...	...	
1853	not covered last year	...	...	
Barren in 1846, 48, 50, and 52.				

## COHEIRESS,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1841, got by Inheritor, her dam, Hygeia, by Physician, grandam by Orville, out of Heliantha.

1849 ro. f. <i>Golconda</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	...	} Ld Zetland
1850 slipped foal by Y. Priam	...	
1851 b. or br. f. <i>Hotchpot</i> (aft. <i>Lizzie</i> ), by Ratan	...	
Died in the spring of 1852, in foal to Barnton.		

COIMBRA, by Actæon (Vol. VI, p. 69, 1st Edition), produced in 1850  
Col. Windham's br. f. *Cintra*, by Picaroon, and was afterwards ridden  
hack; her foal of 1846 was a chesnut f. by Dædalus, called *California*.

## THE COLONEL MARE (bay),

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1837, out of a Grey Arabian mare, presented  
to King William IV by the Imaum of Muscat.

1841 gr. c. by Stumps	...	...	...	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1842 ch. f. by Hampton	...	...	...	
1843 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1844 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1845 b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...	
1846 ch. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1847 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1848 b. c. by ditto...	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1850 br. c. by The Caster	...	...	...	
1852 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1854 ch. f. ( <i>Miss Sykes</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1855 ch. c. by Wollaton (died a foal)	...	...	...	
1856 b. c. by The Caster	...	...	...	
1857 ch. c. by Y. Barefoot	...	...	...	

Not covered in 1852, barren in 1851 and 58, and put away.

## THE COLONEL MARE,

Bred by Lord WARWICK, in 1834, her dam, Niobe, by Sir David, grand-dam by Buzzard, out of Totterella, by Dungannon.

1839	b. c. by Cain	...	...	...	Mr Smith
1840	br. f. <i>The Rhine</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	} Mr Flintoff
1841	ch. f. <i>The Elbe</i> , by Dr Faustus	...	...	...	
1842	ch. c. <i>Tavistock</i> , by California (brother to Riddlesworth)	...	...	...	} Mr Robinson
1843	missed to Sheet Anchor	...	...	...	
1844	ch. f. <i>The Mease</i> , by California	...	...	...	} Mr Choyce
1845	ch. c. <i>Measham</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1846	ch. f. <i>May-day</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1847	ch. c. <i>Bedford</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1848	ch. c. <i>Spring</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1849	br. c. <i>Freedom</i> , by Drayton	...	...	...	
1850	b. f. by Orlando	...	...	...	
1851	ch. c. <i>Nimble</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
*1852	b. f. <i>Mary Lovell</i> , by Joe Lovell	...	...	...	
1853	ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1854	ch. f. by ditto (died in foaling)	...	...	...	

Died in January, 1855.

\* MARY LOVELL died in Mr H. Wardle's stud, never having had a foal.

## COLUMBA,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1843, got by Emilius, her dam, St Colomb, by St Patrick, out of Shoveler.

1848	c. by Gilbert Gurney	...	...	...	} D. of Bedford
1849	ch. c. <i>Carrier Pigeon</i> , by Envoy	...	...	...	
1850	b. c. by Weatherbit	...	...	...	

No produce in 1851, sold to go to Ireland, where she had a ch. f. by Oppressor (Arab) in 1852, and was barren in 1853.

## COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr T. KIRK FLETCHER, in 1833, got by Catton, her dam, The Gourd, by Champignon, out of Reposada.

1842	b. f. by Physician	...	...	...	} Mr Smallwood
1843	b. f. <i>Maid of Disley</i> , by Stockport	...	...	...	
1844	b. f. <i>Nan Pedlar</i> , by Voltaire	...	...	...	
1845	b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	
1847	by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	
1848	b. f. <i>The Twin</i> , by Ithuriel	...	...	...	
1849	b. c. <i>Middlethorpe</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1850	b. c. <i>Friday</i> (aft. <i>Aldford</i> ), by Venison	...	...	...	
1853	b. c. by Poynton	...	...	...	
1855	twins (dead), by a h.-b. horse	...	...	...	

Barren in 1846, 51, 52, and 54, and died in May, 1855.

## COMUS MARE (grey),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1836, her dam, Emma, by Don Cossack, out of Vesta, by Delpini.

1841	b. f. by Bay Middleton (dead)	...	...	...	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1843	br. or gr. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1844	br. c. by Lanercost	...	...	...	
1845	gr. f. ( <i>Pass Card</i> ), by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...	
1846	gr. f. by ditto	...	...	...	

1848 gr. or ch. c. by Sleight-of-hand...	...	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1850 foal by ditto (dead)	... ..	
1852 b. or. br. c. by ditto...	... ..	
1853 gr. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died a foal)	...	
1854 ch. c. ( <i>Whiteface</i> ), by The Caster, (or Womersley)	...	

Barren in 1842, 47, 49, 51, and 55, and put away.

COMUS MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1831, out of sister to Speaker, by Camillus—sister to Prime Minister, by Sancho.

1841 ch. c. by Hampton	... ..	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1842 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	... ..	
1843 ch. f. by ditto	... ..	
1846 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	... ..	
1848 b. c. ( <i>Sleight-of-hand Junior</i> ), by ditto	...	
1849 b. c. by ditto	... ..	
1851 b. f. by ditto (sold to go to Hungary)	...	
1852 br. f. by ditto	... ..	}
1854 ch. f. by Womersley	... ..	

Barren in 1844, 45, 47, 50, 53, and 55, and put away.

COMUS MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1836, her dam by Oiseau, out of Anna Maria, by Stamford.

1842 ch. f. by Hampton	... ..	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1843 ch. f. ( <i>Barbara Bell</i> ), by ditto	... ..	
1844 ch. c. by ditto	... ..	
1845 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	... ..	
1846 b. f. by ditto (sold to go abroad)	...	
1849 b. f. ( <i>Witchcraft</i> ), by ditto...	...	
1851 ch. f. by ditto	... ..	
1853 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	... ..	
1854 { ch. f. } by Womersley (both dead)	...	
1857 ch. f. by Andover (died a foal)	...	
1858 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	... ..	}
1860 ch. c. by Rifleman	... ..	

Barren in 1847, 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, and 59, and put away in 1860.

COMUS MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1837, her dam, sister to Claudius, by Camillus—Sancho—Highflyer.

1842 b. c. by Stockport (dead)	... ..	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1844 ch. c. by Hampton	... ..	
1846 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand	... ..	
1847 ch. f. by ditto	... ..	
1848 ch. c. by ditto	... ..	
1849 b. f. by ditto	... ..	
1850 slipped foal by ditto	... ..	
1851 br. f. by The Caster	... ..	}
1852 ch. f. by ditto	... ..	

Barren in 1843, 45, 53, and 54, and put away.

COMUS MARE, bay (*Shire Oaks*),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1835, her dam by Lottery, out of sister to Claudius, by Camillus.

1841 b. f. by Hampton	...	...	...	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1842 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1843 b. c. by Stumps (dead)	...	...	...	
1844 br. c. by Hampton	...	...	...	
1845 br. c. by Sleight-of-hand (dead)...	...	...	...	
1846 b. or br. c. by ditto (dead)...	...	...	...	
1847 and 48 barren	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...	
1850 ch. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 ch. f. by The Caster	...	...	...	
1852 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand (sold to Mr Gamgee)	...	...	...	} Rawcliffe Co.
1853 b. f. ( <i>Heart of Oak</i> ), by Pyrrhus the First	...	...	...	
Dec. 31, 1853, b. f. ( <i>New Year's Eve</i> ), by The Flying Dutchman	...	...	...	
1855 b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	
1856 f. by ditto (died a foal)	...	...	...	
1857 ch. c. <i>Catterton</i> , by Connaught Ranger	...	...	...	
1858 b. f. by Cruiser, or Arthur Wellesley	...	...	...	
Barren in 1859, and sold.				

## COMUS MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1835, her dam by Golumpus—Shuttle, out of Sancho's dam, by Highflyer.

1846 c. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1847 b. c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	
1848 b. f. by ditto (sold to go to Hungary)	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1850 b. f. ( <i>Thimblery</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1853 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died a foal)	...	...	...	
1855 br. or bl. f. by Fernhill	...	...	...	
Barren in 1845, 52, 54, 56, 57, and 58, and put away.				

The COMUS MARE (Kennington's dam) Vol. VI, p. 75, 1st Edition, died in 1849.

## COMUS MARE (chestnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1834, her dam, by Cervantes, grandam by Camillus—Gabriel—Pot8o's.

1844 ch. f. by Hampton	...	...	...	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1845 barren	...	...	...	
1846 b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...	
1847 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	
1848 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1850 ch. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 slipped foal by ditto	...	...	...	
1852 ch. c. by ditto	...	...	...	

Died in 1852.

## CONCEALMENT,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam, Macremma.

1851 ch. f. by Defender, or Mountaineer ... Mr J. H. Brooks.  
No foal in 1852 or 53, and sold, as she did not breed.

## CONCEIT,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1842, got by Venison, her dam, Folly, by Middleton, out of Little Folly, by Highland Fling.

1847 ch. c. <i>Fop</i> , by Archy	...	...	...	...	} Mr Sadler
1849 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1850 ch. f. <i>Pride</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1851 b. c. <i>The Victor</i> , by The Hero	...	...	...	...	
1852 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...	...	Mr E. R. Clark.

Barren 1848 and 53 and died from an accident, having had no further produce.

## CONFLICT (sister to Cobham),

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1845, got by The Colonel, her dam, Frederica, by Moses.

1849 br. c. <i>Hambletonian</i> , by Charles XII.	...	} Mr T. Hussey
1850 f. by The Knight of the Whistle	...	

Barren in 1851, and had a foal by Orlando in 52, which is dead, and the mare is dead.

CONFEDERATE MARE, out of Clinkerina (Vol. VI, 1st Edition, p. 368) produced in 1848 a ch. c. which was cut, and the mare died in foaling.

## CONSCIENCE,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1841, got by Rococo, her dam, Retrospect, by Cetus, or Rowton, out of Pastime, by Partisan.

1845 b. c. <i>Gutton</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	} Ld Spencer
1847 b. c. <i>Humphrey</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...	
1848 b. f. ( <i>Whisper</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1849 b. c. ( <i>The Bishop</i> ) by Cowl...	...	...	
1850 b. c. by ditto (died immediately)	...	...	
1851 b. c. <i>Contender</i> (aft. <i>Althorp</i> ), by Cotherstone (cut)	...	...	
1852 b. f. <i>Qualm</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1853 b. f. by Phlegon	...	...	

Barren in 1846 and 54 and killed.

## CONSTANCE,

Bred by Mr G. WALKER, in 1835, got by Partisan, her dam, Quadrille, by Selim, out of Canary Bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer—Canary, by Coriander.

1841 ch. c. by Vestment, or Silkworm (died a foal)	...	} Mr Carfrae
1843 b. c. <i>Comet</i> , by The Doctor	...	
1844 b. c. by Round Robin	...	
1845 bl. f. <i>Cybele</i> , by Inheritor	...	
1848 b. f. <i>Castellan</i> , by Lanercoat	...	} Mr Wauchope
1850 br. f. <i>Catherine Hayes</i> , by ditto	...	
1851 ch. f. <i>Calliope</i> , by Oakley	...	

In 1842 missed to Galewood, 46 and 49 to The Doctor, 47 to William le Gros, and destroyed in 1852, having broken her leg.

## CONSTANTIA,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1832, got by Camel, out of Miss Craven's dam, by Soothsayer—Buzzard—sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer.

1836 ro. f. <i>Barmaid</i> , by Augustus (sold to Col. Shubrick)	} Mr Sowerby

- 1837 ro. c. by Augustus (sent to the Cape of Good Hope in the spring of 1844) } Col. Peel
- 1838 f. by Augustus ... .. }  
 1839 ro. or ch. c. *Drakenstein*, by ditto ... .. }  
 1840 b. f. by Bay Middleton (died a foal) ... .. } Ld G. Bentinck  
 1841 ro. c. *Vin Ordinaire*, by ditto ... .. }  
 1843 b. c. *Cape Wine*, by ditto ... .. }  
 1845 b. f. (*Sincerity*), by Colwick ... .. }  
 1847 b. f. *Taly*, by Melbourne ... .. } Mr A. Johnstone  
 1851 b. c. (*Sheffield*), by Verulam ... .. }  
 Barren in 1842, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, and 54, and died in 1855.

## CONVOLVULUS,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1840, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Columbine, by Cervantes, out of Flora, by Camillus.

- 1845 b. c. by Lanercost ... .. }  
 1847 b. f. by Mahomet ... .. }  
 1848 b. c. by Lanercost ... .. } Mr W. Burton.  
 1849 br. c. *Ebor*, by ditto ... .. }  
 1850 b. f. by ditto ... .. }  
 1851 ch. f. by Prince Royal (s. of Voltaire) ... .. }  
 1852 ch. f. *Campanula*, by Pilgrim (s. of Gladiator) ... .. }  
 Slipped foal in 1853 and died.

## COPERE,

Bred by Mr G. WALKER, in 1833, got by Velocipede, her dam, Quadrille, by Selim, out of Canary Bird.

- 1843 ch. f. *Wynose*, by The Saddler ... .. Ld Albemarle  
 She missed every year from 1838 to 42 inclusive, and from 1844 to 52 inclusive, and died in 1853.

CORELLIA (first called *Anything you like*),

Bred by Mr BRISKHAM, in 1840, got by St Nicholas, her dam, Mrs Walker, by Blacklock, out of Physician's dam.

- 1847 f. by The Bard (dead) ... .. } Mr Sadler  
 1848 barren ... .. }  
 1849 br. c. *Richard Primmer*, by Venison ... .. }  
 1850 br. c. *Sir Richard*, by Picaroon ... .. }  
 1851 br. f. *Mrs Humby*, by Napier ... .. } Mr Halliday  
 1852 b. f. by Iago ... .. }  
 1853 br. c. by ditto ... .. }  
 1854 br. f. by Backbiter ... .. }  
 Dead.

## CORINNA,

Bred by Mr J. SCOTT, in 1837, got by Mulatto, her dam, Barbara, by The Laird, out of My Lady, by Comus.

- 1841 b. f. by Glaucus ... .. }  
 1844 b. f. (*Alboni*), by The Nob ... .. }  
 1847 b. c. (*The Gent*), by ditto ... .. } Mr Maydwell  
 1849 br. c. (*Chopkins*), by ditto ... .. }  
 1850 f. by ditto ... .. }  
 1852 b. c. *Top Sawyer*, by ditto ... .. }  
 1854 b. c. *Tip Top*, by ditto (cut) ... .. }  
 1857 b. c. *Royal Oak*, by Acrobat ... .. } Mr T. Robinson  
 Barren in 1842, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 53, 55, and 56, and died in 1857.

The CORINTHIAN MARE, sister to Æolus (Vol. VI, p. 78, 1st Edition), has had only one thorough-bred foal since 1848, viz. :

1852 b. c. (*Wellington*), by Vol-au-Vent ... Mr F. Lamb  
Died in 1853 in foaling a dead foal.

#### CORONA,

Bred by Mr JOHN DAY, in 1844, got by Coronation, her dam, Euryone,  
by Reveller—Selim.

1852 b. f. by Ferozepore ... Mr J. Powney  
Had no produce in 1853, 54, 55, or 56.

CORSET, by Whalebone (Vol. VI, p. 79, 1st Edition), died in 1849 in Ireland.

#### COWSLIP,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1840, got by Bizarre, her dam, Virago,  
by Velocipede, out of Lunatic, by Prime Minister.

1845 b. c. <i>St Antonio</i> , by St Francis ...	...	} Mr W. S. Stanley
1846 b. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Cotherstone ...	...	
1847 b. c. by Charles XII ...	...	
1848 b. f. by Auckland ...	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Fear</i> , by Alarm ...	...	
1850		
1851 f. by Robert de Gorham (died from a fall)		
1852 f. <i>Daisy</i> , by Lanercost ...	...	
1853 by The Libel ...	...	

#### CRACKER,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam,  
Squib, by Soothsayer, out of Berenice, by Alexander.

1847 ch. c. <i>Shadwell</i> , by Velocipede ...	...	} Dr Hobson
1848 ch. f. <i>Fifty-three</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1849 barren ...	...	
1850 ch. f. by Velocipede ...	...	
1851 missed to ditto ...	...	
1852 f. by Lamb's-wool ...	...	

CRENOLINE, by Liverpool (Vol. VI, p. 81, 1st Edition), had a filly  
by Ion in 1849 (which is dead) and she was sold for a hack.

#### CRESSIDA,

BRED by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1836, got by Priam, or Zinganee, out  
of Sycorax, sister to Soothsayer, by Sorcerer.

1841 b. c. by Jack in the Green (dead) ...	...	Mr King
1843 b. c. <i>Guzman</i> , by Voltaire ...	...	Mr Ernest Walker
1844 b. c. by Muley Moloch ...	...	} Mr J. J. King
1845 b. f. by ditto ...	...	
1846 b. c. by John o'Gaunt (s. of Rockingham)	...	
1847 b. f. <i>Petticoats</i> (aft. <i>Cressa</i> ), by Slane ...	...	} Mr Stovin
1848-49 not covered previous years, but ridden	...	
1850 br. f. <i>Escapade</i> , by Theon ...	...	

Barren in 1842, 51, 52, and 53, and destroyed in 1854.

#### CROPPY,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1835, got by Priam, her dam, Dahlia  
by Phantom—Waxy—Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

1843 ch. f. *Dahlia*, by Combat ...  
1844  
1845 b. c. (*The Spaniard*), by Don John ... Mr Booth

1847 b. f. ( <i>Kathleen</i> ), by Lanercost	...	...	} Mr C. H. Holloway
1848 b. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by Old England	...	...	
1849 b. f. by <i>The Sea</i>	...	...	
1852 b. c. <i>The Cropper</i> , by Flatcatcher	...	...	} Mr T. Dawson, of Poundsworth
1856 ch. c. <i>Prediction</i> , by Augur	...	...	
1858 ch. c. <i>Bonnie Laddie</i> , by Bonnie Scotland	...	...	} Mr Foord Newton
1859 b. c. <i>Index</i> , by Fugleman	...	...	

Barren in 1846, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, and shot in 1859.

#### CRUCIFIX,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1837, got by Priam, out of Octaviana, by Octavian—Shuttle—Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus.

1842 b. c. <i>Cowl</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...	} Ld G. Bentinck
1844 b. c. <i>Crozier</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	
1845 b. c. <i>Surplice</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	
1846 b. c. <i>Cucullus</i> , by Bay Middleton (dead)	...	...	} Mr Mostyn
1847 b. c. ( <i>Pontifex</i> ), by Touchstone	...	...	
1848 slipped twins by ditto	...	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Rosary</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Ld Clifden
1850 b. c. <i>Constantine</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...	
1851 b. c. <i>Cardinal</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	
1852 b. f. <i>Chalice</i> , by Orlando	...	...	

Barren in 1843, 53, 54, 55, 56, and 57, not covered that year and died.

#### CRUSADE,

Bred by Col. ANSON, in 1845, got by Gladiator, out of The Abbess, by The Saddler—Blacklock.

1850 missed to Iago	...	...	} Gen. Anson
1851 ch. f. <i>Merry Thought</i> , by ditto	...	...	

She met with an accident and was destroyed in 1852.

To CUBA, by Medoro (Vol. VI, 1st Edition, p. 82), add—

1849 b. c. by Ballinkeelee, or Harlequin	...	...	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1855 ch. f. by <i>The Hero</i>	...	...	

Not covered in 1850, barren in 1850, 52, 53, 54, and shot in October, 1855.

#### CUCKOO,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1843, got by Elis, her dam, Reel, by Camel, out of La Danseuse, by Blacklock.

1849 br. c. <i>Harbinger</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	} D. of Richmond
1850 br. f. by ditto	...	...	
1851 br. c. by ditto	...	...	

Barren in 1852 and 53, and sent to France covered by Red Hart.

#### CYPRIAN,

Bred by Mr J. SCOTT, in 1833, got by Partisan, her dam, Frailty, by Filho da Puta, out of Agatha, by Orville.

1838 ch. f. <i>Miss Horewood</i> , by The Saddler	...	...	} Mr J. Scott
1839 br. c. <i>The Artful Dodger</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1840 b. c. <i>Parthian</i> , by Jereed	...	...	} Ld Chesterfield
1841 b. c. <i>Joe Lovell</i> , by Velocipede	...	...	
1842 br. c. <i>News monger</i> , by Voltaire	...	...	} Mr J. Scott
1843 b. c. <i>Tom Tulloch</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	

- 1844 dead foal by Voltaire ... ..  
 1845 b. c. *The Stinger*, by Hetman Platoff ... ..  
 1846 b. f. (*Susan Lovell*), by Velocipede ... ..  
 1847 b. c. *Cyprus*, by Ithuriel ... ..  
 1848 b. f. *Frolicsome*, by Cotherstone ... ..  
 1849 b. f. *Songstress*, by Birdcatcher ... ..  
 1851 b. f. *Meteora*, by Melbourne ... ..  
 1852 b. f. *Cypriana*, by Epirus ... ..  
 1853 br. c. *Chanter* (aft. *Mario*), by Birdcatcher ... ..  
 1856 b. f. *Nicosia*, by West Australian (died in 1859) ... ..  
 1857 b. f. *May-bud*, by Stockwell ... ..  
 Barren in 1850, 54, 55, 58, and 59, and died.

## DACIA,

- Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1845, got by Gladiator, her dam, Polyxena,  
 by Priam—Cerberus—Diana, by Kill Devil. ... ..  
 1851 ch. f. by Slane ... .. Col. Peel  
 1852 b. f. by Lanercost... ..  
 1853 by The Libel ... .. Count A. Waldstein  
 Sent to France in foal to The Libel.

## DARKNESS,

- Bred by Captain WILLIAMSON, in 1837, got by Glencoe, her dam, Fanny,  
 by Whisker—Camillus—Precipitate.  
 1845 ch. c. *Bacchanalian*, by Tipple Cider ... ..  
 1848 b. f. *Hazy* (aft. *Alice Bray*), by Venison ... ..  
 1850 f. by Old England ... ..  
 1852 f. by Orlando (died in 1853) ... ..  
 1853 not covered last year ... ..  
 Barren in 1846, 47, 49, and 51, and is dead.

## DARK SUSAN,

- Bred by Sir GILBERT HEATHCOTE, in 1839, got by Glaucus, her dam,  
 Lady Sarah, by Tramp, out of Miss Wentworth.  
 1847 br. c. (*Darkie*), by Sir Hercules... ..  
 1848 b. f. (*Follow me, Lads*), by Epirus ... ..  
 Missed in 1845 and 49, slipped foal in 1846, and is dead.

DARLING, by Actæon (Vol. VI, p. 85, 1st Edition), died in 1849.

## DATURA,

- Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1829, got by Reveller, her dam by Don  
 Cossack, grandam by Sorcerer—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's.  
 1836 ch. f. by Patron (sold) ... ..  
 1837 ch. c. *Rodosto*, by Sultan ... ..  
 1839 ch. c. *Saros*, by Beiram, or Sultan ... ..  
 1841 ch. f. *Pergularia*, by Beiram ... ..  
 1842 ch. f. *Deodara*, by Velocipede ... ..  
 1843 ch. f. *Hydrangea*, by Beiram ... ..  
 1845 ch. f. *Gardenia*, by ditto ... ..  
 1847 b. c. by Scutari ... ..  
 1848 ch. f. by Beiram ... ..  
 1849 ch. c. *Ilex* (aft. *Zigzag*), by ditto (cut) ... ..  
 1851 ch. c. *The Consul*, by ditto ... ..  
 1852 ch. c. *Azim* (aft. *Elm*), by ditto ... ..  
 1853 br. c. *Y. Flatcatcher*, by Flatcatcher ... ..  
 Missed to Sultan in 1838, to Beiram in 1846, 50, and not covered in  
 1839 or 43, and died in 1853.

To DECEITFUL, by Defence (Vol. VI, p. 86, 1st Edition), add—

1850 ch. f. (*Hypocrite*), by Epirus ... } Mr Crockford  
1851 c. by The Hero ... }

Barren in 1852, and died in 1853, in foaling

#### DECEPTION,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1830, got by Mountebank, out of Advance, by Pioneer—Buzzard.

1835 ch. f. ( <i>Ruse</i> ), by Rowton	...	...	Mr W. Chifney
1836 ch. f. <i>Minima</i> , by ditto	...	...	}
1840 ch. c. <i>Humbug</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...	...	
1841 ch. f. by ditto (sent to Hungary)	...	...	
1842 ro. f. <i>Fallacy</i> , by Glaucus	...	...	
1843 br. c. <i>Ignis Fatuus</i> , by Slane (s. to Calcutta)	...	...	
1844 ch. f. <i>Restless</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	}
1845 ch. f. ( <i>Duplicity</i> ), by Muley Moloch	...	...	
1846 b. c. ( <i>Crucible</i> ), by Touchstone	...	...	}
1847 b. c. <i>Detractor</i> , by Caesar (dead)	...	...	
1850 ch. f. by King of Kelton	...	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Chick</i> , by Launcelot	...	...	
1853 b. c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	

Mr Ford

Mr Verner, in  
Ireland

No produce in 1837, 38, 39, 48, 49, 52, or 54, and died in 1854.

#### DECISION,

Bred by Captain WILLIAMSON, in 1838, got by Defence, her dam, Fanny, by Whisker—Camillus.

1849 ch. c. by The Baron	...	...	}
1850 ch. c. <i>Massena</i> , by Don John	...	...	
1854 b. f. by Pottinger	...	...	Mr Drinkrow

Slipped to Venison in 1848, barren in 1851, 52, 53, 55, and 56, and sold.

#### DECOY,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1830, got by Filho da Puta, out of Finesse, by Peruvian—Violante, by John Bull.

1835 br. c. <i>Drone</i> , by Pantaloon	...	...	Mr W. Jones
1836 br. c. <i>Sleight-of-hand</i> , by ditto	...	...	}
1838 b. c. <i>Van Amburgh</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1840 br. f. <i>Phryne</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	
*1841 b. f. <i>Thais</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1842 br. c. <i>Grotesque</i> (aft. <i>Falstaff</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1844 b. c. ( <i>Limestone</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1845 b. c. ( <i>Flatcatcher</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1846 b. f. ( <i>Legerdemain</i> ), by Pantaloon	...	...	
1847 b. c. by ditto (sold to go to the Cape)	...	...	
1848 b. c. ( <i>Croupier</i> ), by Touchstone	...	...	
1849 br. f. <i>Plot</i> , by Pantaloon	...	...	
1850 b. c. <i>Dupe</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Device</i> , by Springy Jack	...	...	}
1852 b. c. <i>Decamp</i> (aft. <i>Wildrake</i> ), by ditto	...	...	

Ld Westminster

Barren in 1837, 39, 43, and 53, slipped foal in 1854, and shot, being then the property of Mr Topham.

\* THAIS was in the Willesden Stud; she was covered by Charles XII in 1845, and sold to go abroad.

## DEFIANCE (Young),

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1837, got by Saracen, her dam, Defiance, by Rubens, out of Little Folly, by Highland Fling.

1840 b. c. by Venison	...	...	...	} Mr Sadler
1842 c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1843 b. c. <i>Stockbridge</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1844 b. f. ( <i>Moodkee</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1847 ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher (died a foal)	...	...	...	
*1848 ch. c. <i>The Ban</i> , by Don John	...	...	...	} Sir J. Hawley
1852 b. f. by Cowl	...	...	...	
1853 f. by John o' Gaunt (dead)	...	...	...	
1854 ch. c. by Don John	...	...	...	
1856 by Cowl	...	...	...	

Barren in 1841, 49, 50, 51, and 55; slipped foal in 45 and 46.—Sold.

\* THE BAN was sold to the French Government in Dec., 1852.

## DELIRIUM MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1844, her dam by Partisan, out of Jessy, by Totteridge—Cracker, by Highflyer.

1849 b. c. <i>The Young Napoleon</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	...	} Mr J. Singleton
1850 br. f. <i>Carema</i> , by Picaroon	...	...	...	

Missed to Cowl in 1851, and killed herself by jumping on a gate.

## DELUSION,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1831, got by Comus, her dam, Aricia, by Rubens, out of Diana, by Stamford.

1835 ch. f. by Corinthian (sold to go to America)	...	...	...	} Mr G. Clark
1837 b. c. <i>Alonzo</i> , by Mulatto	...	...	...	
1838 ch. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by Langar	...	...	...	
1840 ch. c. <i>Dart</i> , by Jereed	...	...	...	} Mr F. R. Price
1841 ch. f. <i>Missy</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1842 b. c. <i>Gothic</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	...	
1843 b. f. <i>Coreopsis</i> , by Longsight	...	...	...	} Mr Gaman
1844 b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	
1845 b. c. by Auckland	...	...	...	
1847 c. by Launcelot	...	...	...	} Mr R. Allen
1848 b. c. <i>Mischief</i> (aft. <i>Nero</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1849 f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	
1850 b. f. by Falstaff	...	...	...	} Mr Halford
1851 missed to ditto	...	...	...	

Missed to Langar in 1836 and 39, barren in 1846, and ordered to be destroyed in 1851.

## DEMINUS,

Bred by Mr GIFFARD, in 1839, got by Bran, her dam, Kalmia, by Magistrate, out of Zephyrina, by Middlethorpe.

1845 b. f. by Picaroon (dead)	...	...	...	} Mr R. Gibson
1846 ch. f. <i>Cairngorm</i> , by Alpheus	...	...	...	
1847 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1848 b. c. by Melbourne	...	...	...	} Mr Hodgkisson
1849 ch. c. ( <i>Alfred the Great</i> ), by Orlando	...	...	...	
1850 missed to ditto	...	...	...	
1851 { c. (dead) b. f. ( <i>Sylvia</i> ) } by Muley Moloch	...	...	...	} Mr H. Stebbing
1852 b. c. <i>The Magsman</i> , by Flatcatcher	...	...	...	
1853 ch. f. <i>Spy</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1854 b. c. ( <i>Ted</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	} Mr Knowles
	...	...	...	

Sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Weathergaze.

## DERVEGILD,

Bred by the Earl of EGLINTON, in 1837, got by Liverpool, her dam, Zillah, by Jerry, out of Snowball, by Prime Minister.

- |  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1842 br. c. <i>The Son of a Saint</i> , by St Martin ...           | } Mr T. Dawson |
| 1843 br. c. <i>Jockey-boy</i> , by Tomboy ...                      |                |
| 1844 br. c. <i>Rob Roy</i> , by The Provost... ..                  |                |
| 1846 b. c. by Galanthus... ..                                      |                |
| 1847 dead colt by ditto ... ..                                     |                |
| 1849 b. f. <i>The Bitch</i> (aft. <i>Bit of Blue</i> ), by Malcolm |                |
| 1850 b. c. <i>Georgy</i> , by ditto ... ..                         |                |
- Barren in 1845, 48, and 51; in 1852 slipped foal by Malcolm, and died the same day.

To DESTINY, by Sultan (Vol. VI, p. 90, 1st Edition), add—

- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 1849 b. f. <i>Skulda</i> , by Old England ... ..      | } Sir J. Hawley |
| 1850 foal by a half-bred horse ... ..                 |                 |
| 1851 b. c. <i>Predestination</i> , by Old England ... |                 |
| 1852 b. c. <i>Fatalist</i> , by ditto ... ..          |                 |

Given away.

## DIPLOMA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1837, got by Plenipotentiary, out of Icaria, by The Flyer—Parma, by Dick Andrews.

- |  |                           |
|--|---------------------------|
| 1842 f. by Sir Hercules ... ..                           | } Gen. Grosvenor          |
| 1844 f. by ditto (died a week old) ... ..                |                           |
| 1845 b. c. <i>Sir Oliver</i> , by Auckland ... ..        |                           |
| 1846 ch. c. <i>His Excellency</i> , by Cotherstone       |                           |
| 1847 b. f. by St Francis ... ..                          | } Field-Marshal Grosvenor |
| 1848 c. by Orlando (dead) ... ..                         |                           |
| 1849 b. f. ( <i>Dividend</i> ), by Auckland ... ..       | } Mr Ford                 |
| 1850 b. c. <i>Ionic</i> , by Ion... ..                   |                           |
| 1851 ch. c. <i>John o' Bruges</i> , by John o' Gaunt ... |                           |
| Dec. 1852 c. by Don John (died a foal)... ..             | } Mr G. Young             |
| 1856 ch. f. by Mayor of Hull ... ..                      |                           |
| 1858 ch. c. by ditto ... ..                              |                           |

Barren in 1852 and 57, slipped foal in 1854 and 55, and died in 1858, the day after foaling; the foal was brought up by hand.

## DIRCE,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1830, got by Partisan, her dam, Antiope, by Whalebone, out of Amazon, by Driver—Fractious.

- |  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| 1836 b. c. by Zinganee ... ..                          | Ld Chesterfield     |
| 1837 b. f. <i>Fair Helen</i> , by Priam ... ..         | Mr Yarborough       |
| 1838 ch. f. <i>Veronique</i> , by Ishmael ... ..       | Mr W. R. Phillimore |
| *1839 b. c. <i>Sir Harry</i> , by Muley Moloch ...     | } Ld Chesterfield   |
| 1841 { b. f. f. (dead) } by ditto (s. to Vienna) ...   |                     |
| 1842 ch. f. <i>Lady Wildair</i> , by Hornsea ... ..    |                     |
| 1843 b. c. <i>The Free Lance</i> , by Jereed ... ..    |                     |
| 1844 ch. f. <i>Lady Lurewell</i> , by Hornsea ... ..   |                     |
| 1846 b. f. <i>Lady Bibina</i> , by ditto ... ..        |                     |
| 1849 { f. (dead) } by The Knight of the Whistle ... .. | } Mr Ford           |
| 1850 b. c. by Don John... ..                           |                     |
| 1851 br. f. by Cotherstone ... ..                      |                     |

Barren in 1840, 45, 47, 48, and 52, and died in the Marquis of Breadalbane's Stud, having had no further produce.

\* SIR HARRY was sold in October, 1843, to Count Doulouski, to go to Poland.

## DISCOUNT MARE,

Bred by Mr NORCOP, in 1838, her dam by Blucher, out of Mervinia, by Walton.

1843 b. f. by The Steamer ... ..	} Mr Norcop
1845 br. f. by ditto ... ..	
1846 br. c. by Gladiator ... ..	
1847 missed to ditto ... ..	
1848 br. f. <i>Scandal</i> , by Touchstone ... ..	} Mr Mare
1849 missed to ditto ... ..	
1850 b. c. ( <i>Y. Touchstone</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1851 br. f. <i>Exchange</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1852 b. c. by Bay Middleton ... ..	
1853 by Faugh-a-Ballagh ... ..	

The DOCTOR SYNTAX MARE, out of Problem (Vol. VI, p. 92, 1st Edition), was barren in 1849, and sold in 49 to go to France, covered by Don John.

## THE DOLL,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1839, got by Lancastrian, her dam, Plaything, by Lamplighter, out of Tippetwitchet, by Waxy.

1843 br. c. by Redshank ... ..	} Mr Higgins
1845 b. c. ( <i>Minto</i> ), by Plenipotentiary ... ..	
1847 dead foal by Irish Birdcatcher ... ..	
1849 ch. c. <i>Ambo</i> , by Envoy, or Minotaur ... ..	} D. of Bedford
1850 b. c. <i>Dabchick</i> , by Weatherbit ... ..	
1851 br. f. <i>Dolliad</i> , by ditto ... ..	

Barren in 1844, 46, and 48, and died in 1852, in foaling a dead foal by Weatherbit.

## DOROTHY (BAY),

Bred by Lord ABEMARLE, in 1839, got by Dr. Syntax, her dam, Miss Tree, by Merlin—Sal, by Scud.

1843 b. f. by The Saddler ... ..	Ld Albemarle
1844 f. by Assassin ... ..	
1845 ch. c. ( <i>Bayonet</i> ), by The Colonel ... ..	} Ld Orford
1849 b. c. <i>Azael</i> , by Arundel ... ..	
1850 b. f. by ditto ... ..	
1852 b. c. by Planet ... ..	} Mr Simpson
1853 b. c. ( <i>Astrologer</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1854 b. f. by ditto ... ..	

Barren in 1846, 47, 48, 51, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1854.

## DOTTERELL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1844, got by Redshank, her dam, Oxygen, by Emilius, out of Whizzig.

1849 by Touchstone ... ..	} Mr W. Hunter
1851 ch. c. by Birkenhead ... ..	
1852 not covered last year ... ..	
1853 by Oakley ... ..	

## DREAMER,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1841, got by Camel, her dam, Destiny, by Sultan, out of Fanny Davies, by Filho da Puta.

1849 ch. c. by Sir Hercules ... ..	Mr Ford
1853 f. by Don John (dead) ... ..	Mr G. Hargreaves
Slipped foal in 1850, barren in 51, 52, and 54, and sold.	

## DROGHEDA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1836, got by St Patrick, her dam,  
Pawn Junior, by Waxy, out of Pawn, by Trumpator.

1842 b. f. <i>My Mary Ann</i> , by Recovery	...	Mr May
1843 b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Verulam	...	Mr Holder
1845 b. c. <i>Redbourne</i> , by Elis	...	Mr Tappin
1846 b. f. <i>Dame Trot</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	} Mr Nugent
1847 b. c. ( <i>Dundalk</i> ), by Coronation	...	
1848 b. c. <i>Boyne</i> , by Melbourne	...	} Ld Spencer
1849 b. f. by Cotherstone	...	
1851 b. c. ( <i>Usquebaugh</i> ), by ditto	...	
1852 b. f. by ditto	...	
1853 b. f. ( <i>Lady Constance</i> ), by ditto	...	
1854 b. f. ( <i>Seur de Charité</i> ), by Cowl...	...	

Barren in 1844, 50, 55, and 56, and died that year.

To DUBLIN (Vol. VI, p. 94, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. c. ( <i>Convalescent</i> ), by The Cure	...	} Mr Robertson
1849 b. f. ( <i>Sanita</i> ), by ditto	...	
1850 ch. c. by Ratcatcher	...	Ld Durham
1851 by Galanthus	...	Mr W. E. Hobson

Barren in 1852, not covered that year, and sold.

## DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1846, got by Lanercost, her dam by The  
Saddler, out of Don John's dam, by Comus.

1851 gr. f. by Cowl	...	} Mr C. Peck
1852 ch. c. <i>Marquis of Stafford</i> (aft. <i>Vulcan</i> ), by Velox (cut)	...	
1853 by Chanticleer	...	

Sold to go abroad.

## DUENNA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1832, got by Brutandorf, out of sister to Memnon,  
by Whisker—Manuella.

1848 b. c. by Old England (died a foal)	...	} Mr Watt
1850 br. c. by Venison (died 2 days old)	...	
1851 br. f. <i>Sanctity</i> , by St Lawrence	...	} Mr Henry Johnson
1852 br. c. ( <i>St Julien</i> ), by ditto	...	
1854 b. c. by ditto (dead)	...	

Barren in 1849 and 55, and is dead.

DULCINEA, by Cervantes (Vol. VI, p. 95, 1st Edition), produced in  
1849 a b. c. by Swinton, was sold, and, we believe, has had no foal since.

## DUVERNAY,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1834, got by Emilius, her dam, Varennes  
(sister to Quadrille), by Selim—Canary Bird.

1839 br. c. <i>Robert de Gorham</i> , by Sir Hercules	...	} Ld Verulam
1843 br. f. ( <i>Tour de Force</i> ), by ditto	...	
1845 dead c. by Venison	...	} Mr Ford
1846 br. c. <i>Ballet Master</i> (aft. <i>Tarn Wadlin</i> ), by Sir Hercules	...	
1847 b. c. ( <i>William the Conqueror</i> ), by Touchstone	...	} Ld Stradbroke
*1848 b. f. <i>Coryphée</i> , by Venison	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Figurante</i> , by ditto	...	
1850 b. c. <i>William Rufus</i> , by Touchstone	...	

1851 ch. c. <i>Mandricardo</i> , by Orlando	...	...	...	} Mr Greville
1853 b. f. <i>Rosati</i> , by Alarm	...	...	...	
1854 slipped foal to Orlando	...	...	...	

Barren in 1840, 41, 42, 44, 52, and 55, and destroyed that year.

\* CORYPHEE (Mr F. Clarke's), produced in 1853 c. (dead), by Plenipotentary, was barren in 1854, and sold to the Marquis de MacMahon in that year to go to France, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

#### DWARF,

Bred by Mr WADHAM WYNDHAM, in 1827, got by Comus, her dam, Dorina, by Gohanna, out of Dora, sister to Hannibal.

1847 c. by Sir Hercules (dead)	...	...	...	} Mr Campbell Wyndham
1848 b. f. <i>Mabel</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by Archy	...	...	...	

She had some half-bred foals previous to 1847, had no foal after 1849, and is dead.

#### EASTER,

Bred by Major YARBURGH, in 1835, got by Brutandorf, her dam, Wagtail, by Prime Minister, grandam by Orville.

1840 br. c. <i>Dumpling</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	...	} Major Yarburgh.
*1841 b. f. <i>Miss York</i> , by ditto, or Phoenix	...	...	...	
†1842 b. f. <i>Miss Sarah</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...	
1843 dead foal...	...	...	...	
1844 b. f. <i>Sally Mags</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	...	
1845 b. f. <i>Snowball</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1846 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1847 b. c. by Gladiator (dead)	...	...	...	
1848 b. c. <i>Crookshanks</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Y. Hammond</i> , by Ithuriel	...	...	...	
1851 b. c. ( <i>Tadcaster</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	} Mr Drinkald Mr R. Chatfield Mr T. Brown
1853 c. by Iago (dead)	...	...	...	
1855 b. c. ( <i>Whitsuntide</i> ), by Mathematician	...	...	...	
1856 f. by Blarney	...	...	...	
1858 br. c. <i>Little Bob</i> , by Nabob	...	...	...	

Barren in 1850, 52, 54, and 57, not covered in 1858, and died in 1859.

\* MISS YORK produced in 1845 br. f. *Ellen*, by Lanercost, and was sent to Poland that year, covered by him again.

† MISS SARAH (Lord Glasgow's) produced in 1850 b. f. *Miss Sarah*, by Don John, and was destroyed in 1851, soon after foaling a colt by John o'Gaunt, which died 2 days old.

#### EBORINA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1836, got by Langar, her dam by Blacklock, out of Louisa, by Orville.

1841 and 1842 missed	...	...	...	} Mr Gascoigne Sir J. Hawley.
1843 b. f. <i>Regina</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...	
1844 missed to Lanercost	...	...	...	} The Misses Gascoigne
1845 b. c. ( <i>Brocket</i> ), by Melbourne	...	...	...	
1846 b. c. <i>Windermere</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	...	} Mr S. Reed
1847 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1848 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	} Mr Meiklam
1849 b. f. by Fancy Boy	...	...	...	
1850 missed to Bran	...	...	...	} Mr J. K. Smith
1851 b. f. by Drayton	...	...	...	
1852 f. by Hawk's Eye (died a few days old)	...	...	...	
1853 not covered last year	...	...	...	

Sold.

To ECHO (Vol. VI, p. 97, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. f. by Cotherstone ... .. Ld Spencer  
Barren in 1850 and 51, and died in 1851.

#### EGERIA,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1834, got by Emilius, her dam, Mangel-wurzel, by Merlin—Morel, by Sorcerer.

1841 b. f. <i>Ally Crocker</i> , by Albemarle	...	Mr Thornhill
1842 br. c. <i>Landlord</i> , by Liverpool	...	Mr Gurney
1843 and 44 missed to The Commodore	...	Mr Thornhill
1845 b. c. ( <i>The Northern Eagle</i> ), by Erymus	}	Mr Robertson
1846 br. c. by The Colonel		
1847 ch. c. ( <i>Catalan</i> ), by ditto		
1848 slipped twins by The Cure		
1849 br. f. <i>Florence</i> , by ditto	}	Mr Foljambe
1851 ch. c. <i>Heptarchy</i> , by Hetman Platoff		
1852 gr. c. <i>The Morn</i> , by Chanticleer		
1854 ch. c. <i>John Powney</i> , by The Hero		
1855 br, f. ( <i>Minette</i> ), by Bay Middleton	}	cott

Barren in 1850, not covered in 1852, and shot in 1855.

#### ELISSA,

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1839, got by Elis, her dam, Whisk, by Whisker, out of Peter to Benedict.

1844 b. f. <i>Miss Slane</i> , by Slane	...	}	Mr Biggs
1845 br. c. by Seahorse (died a foal)	...		
1847 b. c. <i>Whirlwind</i> , by Sir Hercules	...		
1848 not covered last year	...	}	Mr Cockburn
1849 slipped twins by Dulcimer	...		
1850 ch. c. by ditto	...		
1851 b. c. by The Hero	...	}	Mr W. Pain
1852 f. by a country horse	...		

Barren in 1846 and 53, and died, having had no other produce.

#### ELLEN (late Elm),

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1831, got by Starch, her dam, Cuirass, by Oiseau, out of Castanea, by Gohanna—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

1835 foal by Tramp (died)	...	}	Mr Allen
1837 ch. c. <i>Fitzroy</i> , by Belshazzar	...		
1839 ch. f. <i>Belle Dame</i> , by ditto	...		
1842 b. c. <i>Fitz-Allen</i> (aft. <i>Strap</i> ), by The Saddler	...	}	Mr Hesseltine
1843 b. c. ( <i>Fitzwilliam</i> ), by Lord Stafford	...		
1844 b. c. <i>Nottingham</i> (aft. <i>Fergus</i> ), by Colwick	...		
1846 ch. c. ( <i>Pelham</i> ), by The Saddler	...	}	Mr Allen
1848 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand	...		
1849 b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Melbourne	...		
1850 b. f. by Duncannon	...		
1851 b. f. ( <i>Miss Allen</i> ), by Muley Moloch, or The Anchor	...		
1853 b. c. ( <i>Playman</i> ), by Flatcatcher	...	}	Rawcliffe Company
1855 gr. c. by Chanticleer	...		
1857 f. by Connaught Ranger	...		

Missed in 1836, 38, 40, 41, 45, 47, 52, 54, and 56, and died in 1858.

## ELLEN PERCY,

Bred by Mr DENNISON, in 1832, got by Lottery, out of Erin Lass, by Hollyhock—Rally, by Waxy.

*1841 br. c. <i>Lord Saltoun</i> , by The Mole	...	...	} Mr T. Dawson
1842 br. c. <i>Montgomery</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1843 br. c. <i>Lord Harry</i> , by Recovery	...	...	
1844 br. f. <i>Rozey</i> , by Lanercost...	...	...	} Mr J. G. Smyth
1845 br. c. <i>Black Ball</i> , by Voltaire	...	...	
1846 not covered last year	...	...	
1847 b. or br. f. <i>Jeannette</i> (aft. <i>Maid of Kent</i> ), by Bay Middleton	...	...	
1848 b. c. ( <i>Onyx</i> ), by Old England	...	...	} Dr Hobson
1849 b. c. by Hetman Platoff (dead)	...	...	
1850 b. f. by Velocipede	...	...	

Died in 1851.

\* LORD SALTOUN was sold to the Austrian Government in the spring of 1852.

## EMILIUS MARE,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1837, her dam, Nannette (sister to Glaucus), by Partisan, out of Nanine, by Selim.

1843 br. c. by Velocipede	...	...	...	} Sir G. Heathcote
1844 missed to Caesar	...	...	...	
1845 ch. f. by Velocipede	...	...	...	
1846 br. c. <i>Durdans</i> , by ditto (cut) -	...	...	...	
1847 ch. f. by Samarcand	...	...	...	
1848 b. f. by Epirus	...	...	...	
1849 br. c. by Touchstone	...	...	...	
1850 b. c. by Astracan	...	...	...	

Sold at Tattersall's, June, 1851, without a foal, and covered by Sirikol.

## EMILIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1842, her dam, St Agatha, by St Patrick, out of Eloisa, by Emilius—Camilla, by Camillus.

1846 br. c. ( <i>Mr Toots</i> ), by The Saddler	...	...	...	} Mr Osbaldeston
1847 b. f. ( <i>Side Saddle</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 b. f. by Touchstone	...	...	...	

She missed to Melbourne in 1848, and was sold, but repurchased, and went again into Mr Osbaldeston's stud; she had no foal in 1849 or 50, and died in 1852, in foal to Touchstone.

## EMILIUS MARE (sister to Pompey),

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1843, her dam, Variation, by Bustard, out of Johannah Southcote.

1849 b. f. by Falstaff	...	...	...	} Mr Thompson, of Wigan.
1850 br. f. ( <i>Anne Page</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 b. c. ( <i>Grindoff</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	

Barren in 1852, covered in 1852, by Springy Jack, and sold at Mr Thompson's sale.

To EMMA, by Whisker (Vol. VI, p. 103, 1st Edition), add—

1848 ch. c. *Ipsus*, by Epirus ... .. Mr Bowes  
Barren in 1849, 50, and 51, not covered in 51, and died in October, 1852.

## EMMA,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1840, got by Bran, out of Sketch, by Partisan.

1848 b. c. *Lomer*, by Archy... .. Mr Judd

She had no foal afterwards, and is dead.

## EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1836, got by St Nicholas, her dam, Miss Ellis,  
by Figaro—Harriet, by Stripling.

1848 b. f. <i>Imagination</i> , by Lanercost...	...	} Sir H. Boynton
1849 br. c. ( <i>Beau Brummel</i> ), by Scroggins	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Determination</i> , by Melbourne	...	
1851 not covered last year	...	
1852 br. c. by Pompey, or Poussin	...	
1853 br. f. by Iago	...	

Sold and died, having had no other produce.

## ENDS AND ODDS,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1839, got by Emilius, her dam, Ophelia, by  
Bedlamite, out of Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1845 f. by St Francis (dead)	...	Messrs Tattersall
1846 dead colt...	...	} Mr Prenter
1847 b. f. <i>Lady Spencer</i> , by Cotherstone	...	
1848 b. c. <i>St Patrick</i> , by Birkenhead	...	
1850 b. c. <i>New Brighton</i> , by Birkenhead (cut)	...	
1851 b. f. by ditto	...	} Mr Ewen
1852 b. f. by Y. Revolver (h.-b.)	...	

Had no produce in 1849, or after 52, and died in 1856.

To ERICA (Vol. VI, p. 106, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. c. <i>Banker</i> , by Amorino	...	} Messrs Tattersall
1849 c. by ditto, or The Earl of Richmond	...	
1850 dead f. by War Eagle	...	
1851 b. f. by Harkaway	...	

Sold in 1852, without a foal.

## ESMERALDA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1833, got by Zinganee, her dam,  
Pastille, by Rubens, out of Parasol, by Pot8o's.

1838 missed to Taurus	...	D. of Beaufort
1839 c. by Dr Syntax (died 2 days old)...	...	} Mr W. Edwards
*1840 b. f. <i>Tyrolienne</i> , by Jerry	...	
1841 b. c. <i>Claude Frollo</i> , by Agreeable	...	} D. of Beaufort
1842 br. c. <i>Captain Phæbus</i> , by Jerry	...	
1843 ch. f. <i>Taurina</i> , by Taurus	...	} D. of Bedford
1844 b. f. ( <i>Bohemienne</i> ), by Assassin...	...	
1845 f. by Plenipotentiary	...	} Mr W. Edwards
1846 ch. c. <i>Quasimodo</i> , by Harkaway	...	
1847 b. f. by Erymus	...	
1848 b. f. by Minotaur	...	
1849 ch. c. <i>Hugo</i> , by Weatherbit	...	} D. of Bedford
1850 b. f. <i>Truande</i> , by John o'Gaunt, or Garry Owen	...	
1851 br. f. ( <i>Carlotta</i> ), by John o'Gaunt	...	
1852 b. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Weatherbit	...	

Died in 1852.

\* TYROLIENNE was covered by Assassin in 1843, and sold to go to Germany.

### ESPERANZA,

Bred by Mr COOKES, in 1838, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Tarantella,  
by Tramp, out of Katherine, by Soothsayer.

1845	ch. f. <i>Babette</i> , by Buzzard	...	...	...	} Messrs Tattersall
1847	br. c. by Ratcatcher	...	...	...	
1850	b. c. <i>Massaroni</i> , by Beverlac	...	...	...	Mr C. Liley
1852	by ditto	...	...	...	Mr Burton

Sold; she had no foal in 1848 or 49; was not covered in 1845 or 50.

### ESTELLE,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1836, got by Brutandorf, her dam by Juniper,  
grandam by Sorcerer, out of Virgin, by Sir Peter—Pot8o's—Editha,  
by Herod.

1841	b. c. <i>Pastoral</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	} D. of Richmond
1842	b. f. <i>Pic-nic</i> , by Glaucus	... ..	
1843	b. c. <i>Peasant</i> , by Voltaire	... ..	
1844	b. f. <i>Field Mouse</i> , by Mus (sent to Sardinia)	...	
1845	barren	... ..	
1846	b. c. <i>Ploughboy</i> , by Bay Middleton	... ..	
1847	b. c. <i>Ploughshare</i> , by Gladiator	... ..	
1848	ch. f. by Epirus (died a yearling)	... ..	
1849	b. f. <i>Plumstead</i> , by Chatham	... ..	
1850	b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Lanercost	... ..	
1851	missed to Robert de Gorham	... ..	} Sir J. V. Shelley
1852	ch. f. ( <i>Rosetta</i> ), by Collingwood	... ..	
1853	f. by ditto (died a month old)	... ..	
Died in 1853.			

### EUGENIE,

Bred by Lord ALBEMARLE, in 1846, got by Touchstone, her dam, Gipsy,  
by Tramp—Orville—Wizard.

1851	b. f. <i>Pebble</i> , by Harkaway	...	...	} Messrs Tattersall
1852	missed to ditto	...	...	

Sold in 1852 to Baron de Veauce, covered by Don John.

### EUROPA,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1829, got by Reveller, her dam by Selim, out of  
Euryone, by Witchcraft.

1833	ch. f. ( <i>Balustrade</i> ), by Defence	...	...	} Mr Sadler
1834	br. c. by ditto	...	...	
1835	ch. c. by ditto	...	...	
1836	ch. c. <i>Bulwark</i> , by ditto	...	...	} D. of Richmond
1837	br. c. <i>European</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1838	dead f. by ditto	...	...	} Mr Sadler
1839	br. c. <i>Barrier</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1840	b. f. <i>Bastile</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr Gregory
1841	bl. f. <i>Barricade</i> , by ditto (s. to Russia)	...	...	Mr Treen
1842	b. c. <i>Bastion</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Mr Gregory
1843	b. f. <i>Buttress</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1844	slipped foal by ditto	...	...	
1845	f. by Muley Moloch, or Camel (dead)	...	...	
1846	bl. c. <i>Battlement</i> , by Sir Hercules	...	...	} Mr Hook
1847	b. c. <i>Buckler</i> , by Venison	...	...	
1848	b. c. <i>Badajoz</i> , by ditto	...	...	

- \*1849 br. f. *Blockade*, by ditto ... .. Mr Treen  
 1850 br. f. *Basilique*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh ... }  
 1851 b. f. *Basquine*, by Harkaway, or The Libel ... } Mr Lediard  
 1853 br. c. *Jolly John Bull*, by Loup-garou ... }

Slipped foal in 1852 and 54, and died in 1854.

\* Sold to Mr C. Lediard, of St Vincent, in 1851, covered by Loup-garou, and afterwards slipped her foal.

#### EUTERPEON,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1842, got by Recovery, her dam, Euterpe, by Gaberlunzie, out of Emmelina, by Blacklock.

- 1846 bl. f. by Jeremy Diddler ... ..  
 1847 gr. c. *Baron Hill*, by The Squire ... .. } Mr H. S. Thompson  
 1848 b. c. by Lanercost ... .. }  
 1849 b. f. (*La Tempesta*), by ditto ... .. }  
 1850 gr. c. by The Squire ... .. } Dr Hopper  
 1851 b. f. by Red Deer ... .. }  
 1852 not covered last year ... .. }  
 1853 br. c. *Hippocrene*, by Sir Tatton Sykes ... .. } Mr John Walker  
 1854 ch. c. by The Confessor (died in August, 1856) ... .. }

Died in 1855.

#### EVASION,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1839, got by Emilius, out of Variation, by Bustard—Johannah Southcote, by Beningbrough.

- 1845 ch. c. *Thug*, by Assassin ... ..  
 1846 missed to Harkaway ... .. }  
 1847 ch. f. (*Subterfuge*), by Sir Hercules ... .. } Mr Gosden  
 1848 b. f. by Venison ... .. }  
 1849 c. by Slane (dead) ... .. }  
 1850 barren ... .. }  
 1851 ch. f. (*Prevarication*), by John o'Gaunt ... .. }  
 1852 ch. or ro. c. (*Dartford*) by Chatham ... .. }  
 1853 b. c. by Red Hart ... .. }

Died in 1853.

EVE (sister to Inheritor), Vol. VI, p. 108, 1st Edition, died in 1850.

#### EVENT,

Bred by Mr WEBBER, in 1842, got by Toss-up, her dam, Earring, by Merchant, out of Earwig, by Emilius—Shoveler.

- 1848 b. c. *Hatherton*, by Touchstone ... .. }  
 1849 b. f. by ditto ... .. } Mr C. Mare  
 1851 br. c. *Fact*, by ditto ... .. }

Barren in 1850, and died in 1852, in foaling to Melbourne.

#### EXPERIMENT,

Bred by Mr C. TRELAWNY, in 1846, got by Emilius, her dam, Frederica, by Sultan, out of Fortuna, by Comus.

- 1850 ch. c. *Piccolo*, by Tim Whiffler (s. of Voltaire) ... .. }  
 1851 b. f. by Giovanni (died a yearling) ... .. } Mr C. Trelawny  
 1852 b. f. by ditto ... .. }  
 1853 br. f. by ditto ... .. }

Barren in 1854, and died in 1855 before foaling.

### EXTEMPORE (sister to Euclid),

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1840, got by Emilius, her dam, Maria, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy.

1849 br. c. <i>Impromptu</i> , by Red Deer...	...	...	} Mr Hesseltine
1850 br. f. by I. Birdcatcher	...	...	
1851 b. f. by Ratan	...	...	
1852 b. f. <i>Jeu d'Esprit</i> , by Flatcatcher	...	...	Mr Williamson

Barren in 1847, 48, and 53, and died in 1854.

### EXTRACT,

Bred by Lord NORMANBY, in 1839, got by Stockport, her dam, Despatch, by Blucher, out of Iris.

1847 br. c. <i>The Relieving Officer</i> , by Robin Grey	...	...	} Mr Long
1848 no produce	...	...	
1849 gr. c. <i>The Puritan</i> , by Robin Grey	...	...	
1850 br. c. <i>The Republican</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1851 gr. c. <i>The Metropolitan</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1852 gr. c. by ditto	...	...	

Sold to go to Prussia in September, 1852, covered by Gameboy.

### FAINTAWAY,

Bred by Mr W. RIDSDALE, in 1847, got by St Francis, her dam, Yaratilda, by Belshazzar, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1851 bl. f. <i>Polly Burns</i> , by The Sheriff	...	...	Col. Lowther
1852 barren	...	...	Mr Tomline

Sold.

To FAIRING, by Defence (Vol. VI, p. 113, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. c. <i>Fairy King</i> , by Venison	...	...	Mr Braithwaite
---	-----	-----	----------------

Barren in 1849, 51, and 52 (supposed in 50 also), and is dead.

### FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1835, got by Brutandorf, her dam, Fickle, by Smolensko—Orville.

1842 f. <i>The Fairy Queen</i> , by Abraham Newland	...	...	Mr Ramsay
1844 f. by ditto...	...	...	Mr Pearson
1845 b. f. by Round Robin	...	...	} Ld Belhaven
1846 bl. c. by ditto...	...	...	
1849 bl. c. <i>The Surveyor</i> (aft. <i>Jemmy the Black</i> ), by The Doctor (out)	...	...	
1851 b. c. by Don Juan	...	...	} Mr L. Cranston
1854 b. or br. f. ( <i>Princess Royal</i> ), by Prince Charley (s. of Bay Middleton)	...	...	
1855 b. c. by ditto	...	...	

Barren in 1852, 53, and 56, slipped foal in December, 1856, and died.

### FAITHLESS,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1837, got by Beagle, her dam, Fidelity, by Whisker, out of Fortuna, by Comus.

1848 ch. c. by Barnacles (dead)	...	...	} Mr J. Wentworth
1849 ch. c. by ditto	...	...	
1850 ch. f. by Amorino	...	...	

No foal after 1850; ridden as a hack.

**FALCON MARE,**

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1834, her dam (foaled in 1822), by Blacklock—  
Cerberus—Rosamond.

1848 gr. f. by Zanoni	...	...	...	Mr Watt
1850 gr. c. <i>The Boatman</i> , by Liverpool Junior	...	...	...	} Mr Bovill
1851 bl. or gr. c. by Rochester (s. of Chatham)	...	...	...	
1852 bl. or gr. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1853 bl. f. <i>Miss Ablett</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1855 f. (dead) by Iron Duke	...	...	...	
1857 gr. f. by Joe o'Sot	...	...	...	

Barren in 1849, and 54, slipped foal in 1856, and destroyed in 1857.

To FALERNIA (Vol. VI, p. 114, 1st Edition), add—

1848 br. f. <i>Once More</i> , by Auckland	...	F. M. Grosvenor
Barren in 1849, slipped foal in 1850, and was shot.		

**THE FALLOW DOE,**

Bred by Mr P. GODWIN, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Blemish, by  
Emilius,—Clara, by Filho da Puta.

1850 br. f. by Hautboy	...	...	...	Mr S. Burgess
Barren in 1851 and 52, and sold.				

To FANCHON, by Whalebone (Vol. VI, pp. 114-15, 1st Edition), add—  
1849 br. f. *Lady Percy*, by Memnon Junior ... Mr Owst

Barren in 1850, and was shot.

FANCHON, by Lapdog (Vol. VI, p. 115, 1st Edition), slipped foal in  
1849, was barren in 1850, and is dead.

To FANCY, by Osmond (Vol. VI, p. 115, 1st Edition), add—

*1847 b. f. <i>Whim</i> , by Voltaire	...	...	...	} Mr R. Stephenson
1848 by Emilius	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Fancy Bird</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	...	...	
1850 slipped foal by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 barren	...	...	...	

\* WHIM produced in 1852 a br. f. (*Whimsical*), by Launcelot, and  
was sold to go to France, covered by Birdcatcher.

**FANNY,**

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1827, got by Whisker, her dam by Camillus—  
Precipitate—Mendoza's dam.

1836 b. c. by Defence (dead)...	...	...	...	} Capt. Williamson
1837 ch. f. <i>Darkness</i> , by Glencoe...	...	...	...	
1838 ch. f. <i>Decision</i> , by Defence	...	...	...	
*1839 b. f. <i>The Hamble</i> , by Camel	...	...	...	
1841 c. by Defence	...	...	...	
1844 b. c. <i>Dromedary</i> (aft. <i>Chabron</i> ), by Camel	...	...	...	} Messrs Tattersall
1845 b. c. by Muley Moloch (sold to the Prince of Orange)	...	...	...	
1846 b. f. ( <i>Prudence</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	

1847 b. f. ( <i>Wilton Arrowe</i> ), by Charles XII	...	...	...	Mr Neilson
†1849 b. f. ( <i>Susan</i> ), by Touchstone	...	...	...	} Mr Padwick
1850 barren or foal died by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 ch. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by The Hero	...	...	...	

Slipped foal in 1842, barren in 1840, 43, and 48, and sold in 1851, covered  
by The Hero.

\* THE HAMBLE (Mr Ayling's) produced in 1850 ch. c. *Rattle*, by The  
Fallow Buck, had no thorough-bred produce afterwards, and is dead.

† SUSAN was sold to go to Hungary in 1853, covered by Gameboy.

To FANNY KEMPLE, by Paulowitz (Vol. VI, pp. 116-17, 1st Edition), add—

1847 ch. c. <i>Eye the Boys</i> (aft. <i>Elcho</i> ), by Harkaway	} Mr Phillips, of Bushbury
1848 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Cresus ... ..	
1849 b. c. <i>Bushbury</i> , by The Libel ... ..	

Died April 1, 1850.

Y. FENELLA, by Doctor Syntax (Vol. VI, p. 117, 1st Edition), produced in 1849 b. c. by Falstaff, and was sold.

#### FERONA,

Bred by Mr R. Harrison, in 1841, got by Inheritor, her dam by Actæon, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1848 missed to Lanercost ... ..	} Mr Scholfield
1849 f. by ditto ... ..	
1850 c. by Red Deer (dead) ... ..	

Sold to go to Russia in 1851.

FESTIVAL, by Reveller (Vol. VI, p. 118, 1st Edition), slipped foal by Emilian in 1851, and was shot.

To Mr Robinson's FIGARO MARE (Vol. VI, p. 119, 1st Edition), add—

1850 b. f. by Melbourne ... .. Mr H. Robinson  
Barren in 1848, 49, 51, and 52, and sold.

#### FIREFLY,

Bred by Mr King, in 1833, got by Velocipede, out of Lunatic, by Prime Minister—Maniac, by Shuttle.

1838 br. c. <i>Doctor Dilworth</i> , by Buzzard, or Doctor Syntax	} Ld Albemarle
*1839 br. f. <i>Wildfire</i> , by Jerry ... ..	
1840 b. c. <i>Rabbi</i> , by Maple ... ..	} Mr T. Hussey
1842 b. f. <i>Loadstar</i> (aft. <i>Lady Peel</i> ), by Liverpool	
1843 b. f. <i>Mishap</i> , by Kremlin ... ..	
1845 b. f. <i>Jest</i> , by Touchstone (died in 1850) ...	
1846 br. c. <i>Fire King</i> , by Sir Hercules ... ..	
1848 br. c. <i>Firebolt</i> , by Theon ... ..	} Ld Orford
1849 ch. f. <i>Fire Queen</i> (aft. <i>Ascot Lass</i> , then <i>Black Spot</i> , aft. <i>Alpha</i> ), by Arundel	
1851 br. c. <i>Firebrand</i> (aft. <i>Shepherd</i> ), by Slane	
1852 br. f. <i>Firelight</i> , by Jericho ... ..	

Missed in 1837, 41, 44, 47, and 50, and had no produce after 1852.

\* WILDFIRE produced in 1844 ch. f. *Freetrader*, by Wintonian, and was subsequently in Mr Fitz-herbert's stud, see Vol. VIII. Freetrader was in Mr Angerstein's stud, and she produced a br. c. by Charles XII in 1849.

#### FLEUR DE LIS,

Bred by Mr MAXWELL, in 1839, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam (sister to Wrangler), by Walton, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1847 ch. f. <i>Carnation</i> , by Velocipede ... ..	} Mr Lane Fox
1848 br. f. <i>Trick</i> , by Sleight-of-hand ... ..	
1849 ch. f. by Velocipede ... ..	} Mr Kirby
1850 br. c. by Lanercost ... ..	

Sold to Prince Sauloviski to go to Poland, in September, 1850, with her foal, and covered by Van Tromp.

## FLORENTIA,

Bred by Mr J. SMITH, in 1833, got by Jerry, out of Chat, by Quiz—  
Paleface, by Y. Woodpecker.

1840 b. c. by Liverpool (died 5 days old) ...	} Mr Merry
1841 br. f. <i>Prudence</i> (aft. <i>Nightmare</i> ), by Muley Moloch ...	
1842 br. c. <i>Collier</i> , by Sheet Anchor ...	
1843 bl. or br. c. <i>Ironstone</i> , by Touchstone ...	
1845 b. f. by Hetman Platoff ...	
1846 b. f. <i>Jeannie Woman</i> , by Don John ...	
1847 br. f. <i>Baroness</i> , by ditto ...	
1849 b. f. by Lanercost ...	
1850 b. c. by Moss Trooper ...	

Missed in 1844, 48, and 51; not covered in 1851 or 52.

## FLORIDA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1835, got by Mulatto, her dam, Floranthe,  
by Amadis, out of Orvillina, sister to Orville.

1845 b. c. by Confederate, or Rossoul Khan ...	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1846 b. f. by Ballinkeelee ...	
1847 not covered last year ...	
1848 bl. f. <i>Georgia</i> , by Jacques ...	
1849 bl. c. <i>Bermuda</i> , by Ballinkeelee ...	
1850 c. by Verulam ...	
1851 slipped foal by Don John ...	

Sold to go to France in 1851, covered by Sir Tatton Sykes.

## FLOWER OF THE TEES,

Bred by Mr S. L. Fox, in 1836, got by Langar, her dam, Lady of the Tees,  
by Octavian—Sancho—Miss Fury.

1843 f. by Hetman Platoff ...	} Mr J. Gill
1844 b. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by Inheritor ...	
1845 b. f. <i>Fleur-de-Seine</i> , by Voltaire ...	
1846 b. f. by Heron ...	
1847 and 1848 barren ...	
1849 b. c. by Irish Birdcatcher ...	
1850 ch. c. ( <i>Salmon</i> ), by ditto ...	
1851 b. f. ( <i>Maid of the Tees</i> ), by Sweetmeat ...	} Mr E. Gill
1852 b. f. <i>Fleur de Lis</i> (aft. <i>Henrietta</i> , then <i>Amazon</i> , then <i>Eleanor</i> ), by Ratan ...	
1853 br. c. by Gameboy (killed in 1854) ...	

Destroyed in 1854 after producing a dead filly by Gameboy.

## FLYCATCHER,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1831, got by Godolphin, her dam by Phantom,  
out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1838 ch. c. <i>Gobemouche</i> , by Langar ...	} Ld G. Bentinck
*1839 b. c. <i>Flytrap</i> , by Bay Middleton ...	
1840 b. c. <i>Gaper</i> , by ditto ...	
1841 b. f. <i>Yawn</i> , by ditto ...	
1842 b. f. <i>Gaze</i> , by ditto ...	
1844 b. c. <i>Gabbler</i> , by ditto ...	
1845 ch. f. <i>Gabble</i> , by Venison ...	

- 1846 b. f. by *Emilius* ... .. Mr Mostyn  
 1849 b. c. by *Lanercost*... .. }  
 1851 br. f. *Sofa*, by *Footstool* ... .. } Ld Clifden  
 Slipped foal in 1837, 50, and 53; missed in 1843, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55,  
 and 56, and given to Mr Maw, covered by Llanwrist.  
 \* *FLYTRAP* was sent to Mr Walker, at the Cape of Good Hope in 1846.

To *FOLLY*, by Middleton (Vol. VI, pp. 122-23, 1st Edition), add—

- 1847 b. c. *The Stockbridge Buck*, by Venison ... }  
 1848 b. ro. f. *Turtle*, by ditto ... } Mr Sadler  
 Not covered in 1848, and died in 50 from a kick.

#### FOREST FLY,

Bred by Mr FULLER, in 1841, got by Mosquito, her dam, Walfruna, by Velocipede—Filho da Puta—Dick Andrews.

- 1845 ch. f. *April Fool*, by Muley Moloch ... }  
 1846 br. c. *Whitley*, by Wintonian ... } Mr Fuller  
 1847 br. f. *May-fly*, by ditto ... .. }  
 1848 b. c. *The Confessor*, by Cowl ... .. }  
 1851 ch. c. *Carmelite*, by Harkaway (dead) ... } Mr Lediard  
 1852 b. f. *Capucine*, by Cowl ... .. }  
 1855 ch. c. *Carmel*, by Loup-garou ... .. }

Barren in 1849, 50, 53, and 54, and sent to France in 1855, covered by Loup-garou.

#### FORFETA.

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1846, got by Harkaway, her dam, Agnes, by Blacklock, out of Emma, by Whisker.

- 1851 ch. f. by Chesnut Alphege (died a foal) ... }  
 1853 ch. f. *Catalpa*, by Triton ... .. } Mr Bruhl  
 Not covered in 1851, barren in 1854, and sold to go to France.

#### FORTRESS (sister to Martello).

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1836, got by Defence, her dam, Jewess, by Moses, out of Calendulae, by Camerton—Snowdrop, by Highland Fling.

- 1840 ch. f. *Glacie*, by Venison, or Bolero ... Mr Bouverie  
 1841 b. c. *Delapre*, by Bolero ... .. Ld Albemarle  
 1842 b. c. *Old England*, by Mulatto ... .. }  
 1843 ch. c. *Pyrrhus the First*, by Epirus ... }  
 1844 slipped foal by The Sadler ... .. } Mr John Day  
 1845 b. f. *Anglia*, by Venison ... .. }  
 1846 b. c. *John Bull*, by Touchstone ... .. }  
 1848 b. c. by Epirus (died a week old) ... }  
 1849 b. f. *Triangle*, by ditto ... .. } Ld Caledon, in  
 1850 b. c. by Simoom ... .. } Ireland.  
 1852 b. or br. f. by Simoom ... .. }  
 1858 f. by Sugarpum (dead) ... .. } Mr W. A. Moore

Barren in 1847, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, and 57, and shot by mistake in 1859 before foaling.

To *FREDERICA*, by Sultan (Vol. VI, p. 125, 1st Edition) add—

- 1851 b. f. *Hubbub*, by The Laird o' Cockpen ... }  
 1852 by The Fallow Buck ... .. } Mr R. King

*FRILL*, by Partisan (Vol. VI, page 126, 1st Edition), had a br. f. by Telemachus in 1849, and was sold.

## FUN,

Bred by , in 1836, got by Gaberlunzie, her dam by Frolic—  
Selim—Maiden.

1842 b. c. ( <i>Ridiculus Mus</i> ), by Mus ... ..	D. of Richmond
1843 b. f. ( <i>Bagatelle</i> ), by ditto ... ..	} Col. Best
1844 b. c. by Muley Moloch ... ..	
1845 b. f. <i>Flirtation</i> , by John o'Gaunt (s. of Rockingham) ... ..	
1846 b. c. <i>Nelson</i> , by Muley Moloch ... ..	} Mr Douglas
1849 ch. f. <i>Miss Pranks</i> , by Pantaloon (dead) ... ..	
1850 ch. f. <i>Playful</i> , by Ratan ... ..	
Slipped foal in 1840 and 47; missed in 48, 51, and 52; covered by Ratan in 52, and sold. The foal of 1842 was sold with the dam to Col. Best.	

## FURY,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1832, got by Tramp, her dam, Lunacy, by  
Blacklock, out of Maniac.

1837 b. f. <i>The Maid</i> , by Mulatto ... ..	Mr A. Smith
1839 ch. f. <i>Our Nell</i> , by Bran (s. to Berlin in 1844) ... ..	Mr Dawson
1840 ch. f. ( <i>Bess</i> ) by Bran ... ..	Mr G. Salvin
1841 b. f. <i>Assay</i> , by The Prime Warden ... ..	} Mr Copeland
1842 ch. f. <i>My Mary</i> , by Bran ... ..	
1843 c. (dead) by The Prime Warden ... ..	
1845 br. c. <i>Fitzcharles</i> , by ditto, Charles XII, Mustapha Muley, or King Cole ... ..	} Mr A. Johnstone
1846 b. c. <i>Wild Blood</i> , by Charles XII ... ..	
1847 b. f. <i>French Susy</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1848 b. f. <i>Scotch Jeannie</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1850 b. f. <i>Rage</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1851 b. c. by Touchstone (dead) ... ..	
1852 b. c. <i>Smithmoor</i> , by Annandale ... ..	
Missed in 1838, 44, 49, and 53, and was destroyed in 1853. The foals to 1842 inclusive were bred by Mr Marshall, of Wolverhampton.	

## GABBLE,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Fly-catcher, by Godolphin—sister to Cobweb.

1850 b. c. ( <i>Gossip</i> ), by Chatham ... ..	} Mr Mitchell
1851 bl. f. ( <i>Loquacious</i> ), by Robert de Gorham ... ..	
1852 ch. f. <i>Prattle</i> , by ditto ... ..	
Barren in 1853 and 54, and sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Surplice. To GABERLUNZIE MARE, Singleton's dam (Vol. VI, p. 127, 1st Edition) add—	
1849 b. c. <i>Singleton Lad</i> , by Chatham ... ..	} Mr Wise
1851 b. f. <i>Singleton Lass</i> , by St. Lawrence Barren in 1850 and 52. ... ..	

## GADFLY,

Bred by , in Ireland, in , got by Mayfly, her dam, \**Sabra*,  
by Harbinger, out of Jenny Wren, by Dick Andrews.

1844 ch. f. by The Provost (dead) ... ..	} Mr Jas. Cookson
1845 ch. f. <i>Camphine</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1846 ch. c. <i>Gaudy</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1847 ch. f. <i>Sugarcane</i> , by Ratan ... ..	
1848 ch. c. <i>Turpentine</i> , by ditto ... ..	

1849 br. c. <i>Claverhouse</i> , by Launcelot	...	} Mr Jas. Cookson
1850 br. f. <i>Guava</i> , by Sweetmeat (s. to France in 1853)	...	
1851 br. c. ( <i>Tormentor</i> ), by ditto	...	
1852 ch. c. <i>Cinnamon</i> , by ditto	...	
1853 ch. c. ( <i>Blast</i> ), by Mildew	...	

Slipped foal in 1854 and died.

\* *SABRA* also bred in 1834 f. *Fairy*, by Mayfly.

GALENA, by Walton (Vol. VI, p. 128, 1st Edition), was barren in 1849 and destroyed.

#### GAME LASS,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1834, got by Tramp, out of Florestine, by Whisker—Flora, by Camillus.

1838 missed to Ishmael	...	} Ld Chesterfield
1839 br. f. by Colwick	...	
1840 b. c. <i>Gamecock</i> , by Jereed	...	
1841 b. c. <i>Cockfighter</i> , by ditto	...	
*1842 b. f. <i>Jenny Wren</i> , by Hornsea	...	
1843 b. c. by Don John	...	} Col. Anson
1844 b. f. by ditto	...	
1845 b. c. <i>Headley</i> , by ditto	...	} Ld Chesterfield
1846 b. f. ( <i>The Wind</i> ), by Gladiator	...	
1847 br. f. by The Knight of the Whistle	...	
1848 cast foal by Hornsea	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Gentle Kitty</i> , by Orlando	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Game Chicken</i> , by ditto (sent to France in 1855)	...	} Mr T. Taylor
1851 b. c. by ditto, or Joe Lovell (dead)	...	

Barren in 1852, and died.

\* *JENNY WREN* (Mr Overman's) produced in 1852 ch. f. *The Mermaid*, by Minotaur, and died that year.

#### GAZELLE,

Bred by Mr LUMLEY SAVILLE, in 1835, got by Tramp, or Langar, out of Emigrant's dam, by Blucher—Camillus—Gabriel—Pot8o's.

1840 br. f. by Jereed (s. to Germany)	...	Mr R. G. Lumley
1841 br. c. <i>Imaum</i> , by ditto	...	Mr Copeland
1842 br. c. <i>Jinglepot</i> , by Physician	...	Col. Cradock
1843 b. f. <i>Science</i> , by Euclid	...	Mr Bouverie
1844 br. f. <i>Cardinal's Niece</i> , by Cardinal Puff	...	} Mr R. G. Lumley
1846 b. c. by ditto	...	
1850 b. c. by Hetman Platoff	...	} The Rawcliffe Co.
1853 c. by ditto	...	

Slipped foal in 1849, 51, and 52; barren in 1845, 47, 48, 54, 55, and 56, and sold, covered by Connaught Ranger.

To GENISSE, by Taurus (Vol. VI, p. 130, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. f. by Sidon (Arab)	...	Mr Brooks
-----------------------------	-----	-----------

Barren in 1850, and sold.

#### GERALDINE,

Bred by Lord W. POWLETT, in 1843, got by The Saddler, her dam, Fan-chon, by Lapdog, out of Scuffle, by Partisan.

1851 b. f. <i>Little Gerry</i> , by Alarm	...	} Mr Greville
1852 c. <i>Gerald</i> , by ditto	...	
1853 by Orlando	...	

## GIANTESS,

Bred by Sir J. B. MILL, in 1842, got by Leviathan, her dam, Virginia,  
by Figaro, or Buzzard, out of Treasure, by Camillus.

1849 b. c. by Epirus	...	...	...	} Sir J. B. Mill
1850 br. f. by Touchstone	...	...	...	
1851 br. f. by The Hero	...	...	...	
1852 barren	...	...	...	
1853 ch. f. by Sir Hercules	...	...	...	

Dead.

To GIFT, by The Tutor (Vol. VI, p. 131, 1st Edition) add—

1850 b. f. <i>Exchange</i> , by Tenbury	...	...	Mr Patrick
---	-----	-----	------------

To GIFT, by Priam (Vol. VI, p. 131, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. c. by Dulcimer	...	...	Mr S. Burgess
------------------------	-----	-----	---------------

Barren in 1847, and died soon after foaling in 1848; the foal brought up by hand.

To GIFT, by Y. Gohanna (Vol. IV, p. 536, 2nd Edition), add—

1841 b. f. by Alfred (s. of Francesca)	...	...	} Mr Threnwaite
1842 gr. f. by ditto	...	...	
1843 barren and destroyed	...	...	

## GIPSY,

Bred by Mr ST PAUL, in 1832, got by Tramp, her dam by Orville,  
grandam by Wizard, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1839 bl. c. <i>Pharold</i> , by Velocipede	...	...	D. of Cleveland
1840 b. c. by ditto	...	...	Ld Glenlyon
1841 a slipped colt with five legs, by ditto	...	...	Mr G. Walker
1842 b. c. <i>Zadig</i> , by Voltaire (dead)	...	...	} Ld Albemarle
1843 ch. c. <i>Smuggler Bill</i> , by The Commodore, or The Saddler	...	...	
1844 b. f. <i>Madge Gray</i> , by The Saddler	...	...	
1846 b. f. ( <i>Eugenie</i> ), by Touchstone	...	...	} Mr Jaques
1847 b. f. <i>Wayfarer</i> , by John o'Gaunt	...	...	
1849 ch. f. ( <i>Parilet</i> ), by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...	
1851 b. c. <i>Kidnapper</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	} Messrs Hall
1852 b. c. <i>Deer-stealer</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	...	...	
1853 b. c. <i>Who are You</i> , by Gameboy, or Mildew	...	...	
1854 b. f. by Sweetmeat (died a foal)	...	...	} Messrs Hall
1855 b. c. by Longbow	...	...	
1857 by Pitsford	...	...	

Slipped foal in 1848 and 1850, barren in 1845 and 1856.

To GIPSY, by Sir Hercules (Vol. VI, p. 132, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. by Ithuriel	...	...	Mr Holloway
------------------------	-----	-----	-------------

Sold to Baron de Nexon in 1849 to go to France, covered by Picaroon.

## THE GIPSY QUEEN,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1839, got by Doctor Syntax, her dam,  
Malibran, by Rubens, out of Bolter's dam, by Trumpator—Highflyer.

1844 br. f. <i>Madge Wildfire</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	} Mr B. Way
1845 b. f. ( <i>Grammar</i> ), by Venison	...	...	
1846 ch. c. <i>Hasta</i> , by Jereed	...	...	
1847 ch. c. <i>Harry Bertram</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	

1848 ch. f. <i>Fortuna</i> , by Slane	...	...	} Mr B. Way
1849 b. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Auckland	...	...	
1850 br. f. ( <i>Cinaminta</i> ), by Bay Middleton	...	...	
1851 b. or br. f. <i>Monitress</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...	

Met with an accident in 1851, and destroyed.

To GITANA, by Tramp (Vol. VI, p. 133, 1st Edition) add—

1849 ch. f. by Cotherstone (dead)	...	...	Ld Spencer
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	------------

The mare and foal both died in 1849.

#### GLAUCUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARDNOR, in 1842, her dam, Io, by Taurus, out of Arethissa, by Quiz.

1849 ch. c. by Slane (dead)	...	...	} Mr Tomlinson
1850 b. f. <i>Anvil</i> , by Ion	...	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Tomyris</i> , by Sesostriis	...	...	
1852 br. c. ( <i>The Sandboy</i> ), by Tadmor	...	...	

Dead.

#### GLAUCUS, OR RECOVERY MARE,

Foaled in 1842, her dam, Mrs Candour, by Sir Benjamin, out of Jane, by Middleton.

1848 b. f. ( <i>Days of Yore</i> ), by Old England	...	...	} Mr T. Cator
1849 c. by Hetman Platoff	...	...	

Sold in 1849, covered by Hetman Platoff.

To GLEANER (Vol. VI, p. 374, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. c. <i>Harvest Home</i> , by The Libel	...	...	Mr Halford
--	-----	-----	------------

Sold, and believed to have had no thorough-bred produce since.

#### GLENCAIRNE (sister to Glencoe),

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1838, got by Sultan, her dam, Trampoline, by Tramp, out of Web, by Waxy.

1845 b. c. <i>Glendower</i> , by Slane	...	...	} Mr Payne
1846 b. c. <i>Glenlyon</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	
1847 barren	...	...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Glendale</i> (aft. <i>Quiet Woman</i> ), by Cotherstone	...	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Glenluce</i> , by Slane	...	...	
1850 ch. f. <i>Glenavon</i> , by ditto (sent to Milan)...	...	...	
1851 br. f. <i>Glengourie</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	

She slipped a dead foal by Slane, in 1852, and died soon after.

#### GLENCOE MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1837, her dam, Alea, by Whalebone, out of Hazardess, by Haphazard—Orville.

1846 f. by Cotherstone (died soon after foaling)	...	...	} Ld Spencer
1847 b. c. <i>Brington</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1848 b. f. <i>Tessera</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Mr Greville
1849 b. f. <i>Adine</i> , by Slane	...	...	
1850 b. f. ( <i>Torment</i> ), by Alarm	...	...	
1851 b. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1852 b. f. <i>Antoinette</i> , by Slane (died in 1856)	...	...	
1854 b. f. ( <i>Jessie</i> ), by ditto	...	...	

Barren in 1845, 53, and 55, and shot, having broken her leg.

## GLENLUI (sister to Glencoe),

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1837, got by Sultan, out of Trampoline—by Tramp—Web, by Waxy.

1841	br. c. <i>Midas</i> , by Defence	...	...	Mr England
1842	ch. f. <i>Outcast</i> , by Elis	...	...	Mr Holland
1843	br. f. <i>Killie Krankie</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	...	} Ld G. Bentinck
1844	ch. c. <i>Glentilt</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...	...	
1846	b. c. <i>Glenalvon</i> (aft. <i>Warrener</i> ), by Coronation	...	...	Mr Mostyn
1848	b. f. <i>Glenochty</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...	...	} Ld Clifden
1850	b. c. <i>Glengarry</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...	
1851	b. c. <i>Glenstrae</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	
1852	b. c. <i>Glengyle</i> , by Surplice	...	...	
1853	f. by ditto (died a foal)	...	...	
1854	c. by ditto (died a foal)	...	...	

Barren in 1845, 47, and 49, and died in 1854.

## GLOSSY,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1840, got by Silkworm, her dam, Cast-steel, by Whisker—Twinkle, by Walton.

1848	ch. f. by Epirus	...	...	Sir C. Monck
------	------------------	-----	-----	--------------

Barren in 1849 and 50; broke her leg and shot August 1850.

To GOLDEN DROP, by Actæon (Vol. VI, p. 136, 1st Edition), add—

1850	b. c. by Melbournæ	...	...	} Mr J. G. Smyth
1851	b. f. by Y. Melbourne	...	...	
1852	barren	...	...	

## GRACE DARLING,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1832, got by Defence, her dam by Don Cossack, out of Mistake, by Waxy.

1841	ch. c. <i>The Rescue</i> , by Riddlesworth	...	...	} Mr Henry Allen, of Cresselly
1842	ch. f. <i>Fatima</i> , by Y. Sultan	...	...	
1843	ch. c. ( <i>The Hero</i> ), by Chesterfield	...	...	
1844	b. c. <i>The Brave Buck</i> , by Venison	...	...	
1845	b. c. <i>Nil Desperandum</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1846	b. c. <i>Ferozepore</i> , by Emilius	...	...	} Mr John Powney
1848	ch. c. <i>Lamartine</i> , by Epirus	...	...	
1850	br. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	
1851	ch. c. <i>Changarnier</i> , by Epirus	...	...	
1853	slipped foal by Touchstone	...	...	
1854	ch. c. <i>Lansdown</i> , by Surplice	...	...	
1855	ch. c. <i>Weston</i> , by ditto	...	...	

Barren in 1847 and 49, not covered in 51; shot in 1855.

## GRACE DARLING,

Bred by the Misses GASCOIGNE, in 1840, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Elizabeth, by Walton, out of Trulla, by Sorcerer.

1847	c. by Cotherstone (died 2 days old)	...	...	} Mr R. E. Oliver
1848	ch. f. <i>Ischia</i> , by Ithuriel	...	...	
1850	ch. f. <i>Shipwreck</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	...	...	
1851	f. by ditto	...	...	} Col. C. Leslie, in Ireland
1857	b. or br. c. <i>Bamborough</i> , by Heart-breaker	...	...	
1859	c. by M.D.	...	...	

No produce in 1849, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, or 58, and died in 1860.

## GREEN MANTLE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1826, got by Sultan, her dam, Dulcinea, by Cervantes, out of Regina, by Moorcock—Rally.

1834 b. c. <sup>1</sup> <i>Troilus</i> , by Priam	...	...	...	} Ld Exeter
1835 ch. <sup>2</sup> <i>Cherry Ripe</i> , by Patron	...	...	...	
1836 b. <sup>3</sup> <i>by Reveller</i> (dead)	...	...	...	
1837 ch. <sup>4</sup> <i>f. Mantle</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1838 b. <sup>5</sup> <i>f. Scarf</i> , by Reveller	...	...	...	
1839 b. <sup>6</sup> <i>c. Reversion</i> , by ditto, or Touchstone	...	...	...	
1841 b. <sup>7</sup> <i>f. Cloak</i> , by Rockingham	...	...	...	
1842 ch. <sup>8</sup> <i>c. Golden Fleece</i> , by Velocipede...	...	...	...	
1844 b. <sup>9</sup> <i>f. (Sultana)</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	
1845 ch. <sup>10</sup> <i>f. by Gladiator</i>	...	...	...	
1847 b. <sup>11</sup> <i>f. Visite</i> , by The Provost (s. to Florence)	...	...	...	}
1848 ch. <sup>12</sup> <i>c. Brunnow</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...	...	...	
1850 b. <sup>13</sup> <i>f. Kernel</i> , by Nutwith	...	...	...	

Barren or slipped foal in 1840, 43, 46, 49, not covered after 49, and died in 1854.

## GRETN (sister to Corranna),

Bred by Mr TOWNLEY, in 1840, got by Hymen, her dam by Perchance—Walton—Sorcerer.

1846 ch. <sup>1</sup> <i>f. by Emilius</i>	...	...	...	} Mr Shelley
1847 ch. <sup>2</sup> <i>f. by Envoy</i>	...	...	...	
1849 b. <sup>3</sup> <i>c. by Cowl</i> (dead)	...	...	...	Ld Spencer
1851 ch. <sup>4</sup> <i>c. by Harkaway</i>	...	...	...	Messrs Tattersall

Barren in 1848, 50, 52, and 53, and sold to Mr Gregory in 1853, covered by The Flying Dutchman, to go to Russia.

## GUAVA,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1835, got by The Colonel, out of Gulnare, by Smolensko—Medora, by Selim.

1842 b. <sup>1</sup> <i>c. Glenfiddich</i> , by Mus	...	...	...	} D. of Richmond
1843 br. <sup>2</sup> <i>c. Muscatel</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
*1845 b. or br. <sup>3</sup> <i>f. by ditto</i>	...	...	...	
1847 <sup>4</sup> <i>by Muley Moloch</i>	...	...	...	} Mr J. Shepherd
1848 and 49 colts <sup>5</sup> <i>by an Arab</i>	...	...	...	
†1850 b. <sup>6</sup> <i>f. by Vulcan</i>	...	...	...	} Mr W. Frith
†1852 ch. <sup>7</sup> <i>f. (Lady Tatton)</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes	...	...	...	
1853 b. <sup>8</sup> <i>f. by ditto</i>	...	...	...	
1854 b. <sup>9</sup> <i>c. by Don Juan</i> (Arab)	...	...	...	
1855 and 56 slipped foal	...	...	...	
1857 ch. <sup>10</sup> <i>c. (Promise)</i> , by Autocrat	...	...	...	

Barren in 1844, 46, and 51.

\* This mare is in Mr Habin's stud; she produced in 1848 a br. f. by The Currier, and has only had some half-bred foals since.

† This mare produced in 1854 gr. f. by Don Juan (Arab), and was sold.

‡ LADY TATTON (Mr W. Shrimpton's), produced in 1857, ch. f. by Y. Touchstone, was not covered, and sold for a hack.

Guile, sister to Deception (Vol. VI, p. 139, 1st Edition) slipped foal by Cotherstone in 1849, having been previously sold to Baron de Veauce. Archness (her foal of 1844, by Bay Middleton), produced in 1850 Mr Pettit's b. c. by St Francis. and died the next year, before foaling.

## GULHANE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1839, got by Physician, her dam, Prima Donna,  
by Soothsayer, out of Tippitywitchet, by Waxy.

1847 b. f. <i>Loo</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	} Mr Rothwell
*1848 b. f. <i>Eaton</i> , by Doctor Sangrado	...	...	
1849 br. c. <i>Emerystone</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Rose of Ellet</i> , by Orlando	...	...	
1851 b. or br. c. <i>Nuthurst</i> , by Tory-boy	...	...	

Died April, 1852, with an eleven months' foal in her by Tory-boy.

\* *EATON* died in 1852 with an eleven months' foal in her by Tory-boy.

## HACKNEY,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1826, got by Smolensko, her dam by Y.  
Whiskey—Duchess, by Sir C. Cockerell's Arabian.

1837 ch. f. <i>Cuckoo</i> , by Count Porro	...	...	} Mr Wickham
1839 b. f. by Caccia Piatti	...	...	
1843 b. f. <i>Eveline</i> , by Pincher	...	...	
1845 c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	
1847 b. f. <i>Vice</i> (first called <i>Miss Nipper</i> ), by ditto	...	...	} Mr Stoddert Douglas
1851 f. <i>Ioliz</i> , by Infidel (late Whitewall)	...	...	

Barren in 1838, 40, 41, 42, 44, 48, 49, and 50, and was shot.

To the grey HAMPTON MARE, out of sister to Claudius (Vol. VI,  
p. 140, 1st Edition), add—  
Barren in 1850, and sent to Egypt.

## HAMPTON MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1839, her dam by Y. Phantom, out of  
Negociator's dam, by Camillus.

1851 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	Sir T. Sykes
			Sold.

The HAMPTON MARE, dam by Lottery, out of sister to Claudius  
(Vol. VI, pp. 140-41, 1st Edition), had no other produce, and is dead.

## HAMPTON MARE (grey),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1840, her dam, Emma, by Don Cossack,  
out of Vesta, by Delpini.

1845 gr. c. ( <i>Snowball</i> ), by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	} Sir T. Sykes
1846 barren	...	...	
1847 gr. f. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	
1848 gr. c. by ditto	...	...	
1849 gr. f. by ditto...	...	...	
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	...	
1851 gr. c. ( <i>Jack Frost</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1854 gr. f. by Womersley	...	...	
1857 gr. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	...	...	
1858 b. c. ( <i>Volunteer</i> ), by Rifleman	...	...	

Barren in 1852, 53, 55, 56, 59, and put away.

## HAMPTON MARE (sister to Hamptonia),

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1843, her dam, Darling,  
by Actæon, out of Jenny Mills, by Whisker.

1849 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	} Sir T. Sykes
1850 br. c. by ditto	...	...	

Died in 1850.

## HAMPTON MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1844, her dam, Resurrection's dam, by Oiseau, out of sister to Prime Minister, by Sancho.

1850 ch. c. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...	} Sir T. Sykes
1851 slipped foal by ditto	...	...	...	
1852 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	...	...	...	

Not covered in 1852, barren in 1854, and died in 1855.

## HAMPTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HORSLEY, in 1841, her dam, own sister to Voluna, by Comus, grandam, sister to Acklam Lass, by Prime Minister.

1845 b. c. <i>Desperate</i> , by Delirium	...	...	...	} Mr Horsley
1846 b. c. <i>Furious</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1847 missed to ditto	...	...	...	
1848 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...	
1849 b. f. ( <i>Lily</i> ), by The Sea	...	...	...	
1850 ch. c. ( <i>The Ace of Trumps</i> , aft. <i>Lawsuit</i> , then <i>Defendant</i> ), by Iago	...	...	...	} Mr J. Scott
1851 b. c. ( <i>Welham</i> ), by Cowl	...	...	...	
1852 b. c. by Flatcatcher	...	...	...	
1853 by ditto	...	...	...	} Count A. Waldstein

To HARMONY, Glee's dam (Vol. VI, p. 142, 1st Edition), add—

1850 bl. f. *Black Swan*, by Knight of the Whistle Mr T. Robinson

No produce afterwards, sold to Sir G. Dashwood in 1852, and shot.

HARPOON, by Glaucus (Vol. VI, p. 143, 1st Edition), died in 1848.

## HARRY MARE,

Bred by Mr P. THOMPSON, in 1834, her dam by Bustard, out of Harpalice.

1840 ch. f. by Hindoo (dead)	...	...	...	} Mr Thompson
1845 ch. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by Morgan Rattler	...	...	...	
1846 c. by Alfred (dead)	...	...	...	
*1850 b. f. by British Yeoman	...	...	...	

Not covered from 1841 to 1844, slipped foal in 1848, 49, and 52, and barren in 1847, 51, 53, and 1854, and shot.

\* This mare was sent to France in 1855, covered by The Cossack.

## HECATE,

Bred by Mr BAYSTON, in 1839, got by Wizard, her dam by Whisker—Pipator—Dragon—Queen Mab.

1847 b. c. <i>Æsculapius</i> , by The Doctor	...	...	...	} Mr J. Gill
1848 ch. c. by Emilius	...	...	...	
1849 ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher	...	...	...	
1850 ch. c. by Galaor	...	...	...	} Mr R. Ferguson
1851, 52, and 53 barren	...	...	...	

## THE HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr C. EDMONSTONE, in 1842, got by Vestment, her dam, Honey-moon, by Filho da Puta, out of Hybla, by Rubens.

1847 missed to Lanercost	...	...	...	} Mr Edmonstone
1848 b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	

1850 br. c. <i>Admiral Tschitchehoff</i> (aft. <i>The Admiral</i> ), by Lanercost	} Mr Kirby
1851 b. f. by Van Tromp ... ..	
1852 b. f. by ditto ... ..	
1853 b. f. by ditto ... ..	

Sold to the French Government in 1853.

#### HENRIANA.

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in , got by Winterfield, her dam by Vampyre, out of Lady Henry, by Orville.

1848 b. f. <i>Ecume de Mer</i> , by The Sea... ..	} Mr Neilson
1849 by Lanercost ... ..	
1851 ch. c. <i>Humboldt</i> , by Ishmaelite ... ..	} Mr Bradshaw, Ire-
1852 ch. c. <i>Herald</i> , by ditto ... ..	

Barren in 1850, 53, 54, 55, 56, and 57, and not likely to breed again. Previously to 1848 she had some foals by half-bred horses.

The HERBERT LACEY MARE, out of Indulgence (Vol. VI, p. 145, 1st Edition), was called *Miss Lop*; she produced in 1850 a ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, and died that year.

#### HER MAJESTY (first called *Audrey*),

Bred by Mr WAY, in 1839, got by Touchstone, her dam, Mrs Clarke, by Comus, out of Laurel-leaf, by Stamford.

1844 br. c. by Kremlin (dead) ... ..	} Mr Leycester
1845 br. c. <i>The Prince</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1847 br. f. by ditto... ..	
1848 dead foal by ditto... ..	
1851 br. f. by ditto ... ..	
1852 br. f. by ditto (dead) ... ..	

Not covered in 1845 or 48, barren in 1850, 53, and 54, and is dead.

#### HESTER.

Bred by Mr THEOBALD, in 1832, got by Camel, her dam, Monimia, by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1837 f. by Cain (dead) ... ..	} Col. Peel
1838 br. f. <i>Palmyra</i> , by Sultan ... ..	
1839 ch. c. <i>Chatham</i> , by The Colonel ... ..	
1840 br. c. <i>Murat</i> , by Slane (sent abroad) ... ..	
1841 b. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by ditto (sent abroad) ... ..	
1842 b. f. <i>Hersey</i> , by Glaucus ... ..	
1843 barren ... ..	
1844 br. c. <i>King of Naples</i> , by Slane ... ..	
1845 b. f. <i>Lola Montez</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1846 bl. c. <i>Indus</i> , by Ion ... ..	
1847 br. c. <i>Hardinge</i> , by Sir Hercules ... ..	
1848 bl. c. <i>The Black Sea</i> , by Ion ... ..	
1849 bl. c. <i>The Nabob</i> , by The Nob ... ..	
1850 br. f. <i>Pearl</i> , by Alarm ... ..	
1851 bl. c. <i>Marble Hill</i> , by Robert de Gorham ... ..	
1852 missed to ditto ... ..	
1853 b. f. ( <i>Tarquinius</i> ), by Essedarius ... ..	} Mr Knowles
1854 f. by Flatcatcher ... ..	

Died in December, 1854.

To HIBERNIA, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, pp. 146-7, 1st Edition), add—  
 1849 bl. c. *Irish Stew*, by The Odd Mixture ... } Mr Bruhl  
 1850 bl. f. *Black Hibernia*, by ditto ... }  
 Destroyed in December, 1850.

#### HINDOO MARE,

Bred by Mr H. THOMPSON, in 1839, her dam by Marmion, out of Harpalice,  
 by Gohanna.

1847 br. c. by Morgan Rattler (dead) ... }  
 1849 b. f. *Gutperba*, by Defence, or Galaor ... } Mr Thompson  
 1851 b. f. by Galaor ... }  
 Barren in 1848, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, and 56.

#### HINDOO MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by Mr THOMPSON, in 1840, her dam by Marmion.

1850 b. c. (*Brookside*, aft. *The Don*), by Ratan ... } Mr Busk  
 1851 b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes ... }  
 1855 b. f. by British Yeoman ... } Mr H. J. Thompson  
 1853 f. by Jack Robinson (s. to France in 1855) }  
 Barren in 1854, 55, and 56.

#### HINDOO MARE,

Bred by Mr WOOD, in 1840, her dam, Otis, by Bustard, out of Gayhurst's  
 dam, by Election.

1848 b. c. by The Squire, or Morgan Rattler ... }  
 1849 by British Yeoman ... } Mr Wood  
 1850 br. c. *Coomberland Stathesmon* (aft. *Cockney Sportsman*), by ditto ... }  
 1851 br. c. *Sir James Graham*, by Galaor ... } Mr H. J. Thompson  
 1852 br. c. (*Sir George*), by British Yeoman ... }  
 1853 by Jack Robinson ... }  
 Barren in 1854, 55, and 56.

HISPANIOLA, by Medoro (Vol. VI, p. 148, 1st Edition), has had no  
 produce since 1848, and is put out of the stud; her br. c. by Ballinkeelee,  
 in 1847, was called *West Indian*.

#### HOITY-TOITY (chestnut),

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1833, got by Bedlamite, her dam by Dick  
 Andrews, out of Desdemona.

1851 b. c. by The Earl of Richmond ... } Sir T. Roberts  
 1854 ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes... } Mr Thos. Gorton  
 She is supposed to have been breeding hunters in Ireland prior to 1850,  
 not covered in 1851, barren in 1853, 55, and 56, and died in 1856.

#### HOMESPUN,

Bred by Lord WENLOCK, in 1836, got by St Nicholas, her dam by Topsy--  
 turvy, out of Agnes, by Shuttle.

1846 ch. ro. f. by Eau-de-vie ... }  
 1847 b. c. *Harum Searum* (aft. *Bou Maza*, then }  
*Bauldie Mc Snifter*), by Lanercost ... } Ld Wenlock  
 1848 missed to ditto ... }  
 1849 b. f. *Kate Nickleby*, by ditto ... }  
 1850 gr. or ro. f. by The Squire ... }  
 Sold at York Christmas Show.

## HOPE,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1839, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam by Cerberus, out of Diana, by Kill Devil.

1842 br. f. by Tomboy (died a foal) ...	...	} Mr J. Osborne
1843 br. f. <i>Hopeful</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1845 not covered last year ...	...	
1846 bl. c. <i>Tollerton</i> , by Inheritor ...	...	
1847 bl. c. <i>Tollertonian</i> (aft. <i>Bacton</i> ), by The Hydra	...	
1848 c. by The Doctor (died a week old) ...	...	
1850 br. c. by Y. Priam ...	...	
*1851 b. f. <i>Hopeless</i> , by Melbourne ...	...	
1852 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First ...	...	
1856 bl. or br. c. by Gameboy ...	...	
1858 br. f. by Hospodar ...	...	}
1859 br. f. by ditto ...	...	
Slipped foal in 1844, 53, and 54, barren in 1849, 55, 57, and 60, and destroyed.		

\* HOPELESS was sent to France in 1856, covered by Teddington.

## HOPE,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1842, got by Gladiator, her dam, Miss Frill, by Actæon, out of Giglet, by Wanton.

1849 slipped foaled to Lanercost	...	} Mr Merry
1850 b. c. <i>Craigenda</i> , by Moss Trooper	...	
Barren in 1851, and died in 1852, in foaling to Chanticleer.		

## THE HOWDY,

Bred by Mr HOPE, in 1834, got by Actæon, her dam, Italienne, by Blacklock, out of Marchesa, by Comus.

1846	b. f. by Seahorse	...	...	} Gen. Yates
1847	ch. c. <i>Apothecary</i> , by Archy	...	...	
1848	b. f. <i>The Ayah</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1849	ch. f. <i>Auntie</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1850	ch. c. <i>Accoucheur</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1851	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	
Given away.				

H. R. H. (sister to Her Majesty),

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1838, got by Velocipede, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini.

1842	b. c. by Bay Middleton (died a week old)	}	Ld G. Bentinck
1843	b. c. <i>His Highness</i> , by ditto ...		
1844	b. c. <i>His Serene Highness</i> , by ditto ...		
1845	not covered last year ...		
1846	b. c. by Bay Middleton (dead) ...		
1847	b. c. ( <i>Le Beau</i> ), by Touchstone ...	}	Ld Clifden
1848	b. f. <i>Regia</i> , by Bay Middleton ...		
1849	b. f. <i>Royalty</i> , by ditto ...		
1850	f. by Cotherstone ...		
1851	b. c. <i>Royalist</i> , by Melbourne ...		
1852	b. c. <i>Orphrey</i> , by Surplice ...		
1853	br. c. <i>Bishop of Osnaburg</i> , by ditto ...		
1855	bl. f. <i>Chanoinesse</i> , by ditto (died in 1858)	}	
1856	br. c. <i>Chanoine</i> , by ditto (cut) ...		

## HUMPHREY CLINKER MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1835, her dam, Celeste, by Lottery, out of Columbine, by Cervantes—Flora, by Camillus.

1842 b. f. by brother to Riddlesworth (aft. California)	} Mr R. Brown
1843 b. f. by ditto ... ..	
1848 b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh ... ..	
1849 br. f. by ditto ... ..	
1850 b. c. <i>Walpole</i> , by Orlando ... ..	
1851 b. f. ( <i>Topsy</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1852 f. by Champion (h.-b.) ... ..	
1854 b. f. by The Cossack ... ..	
1855 b. f. by Stultz (died a foal) ... ..	
Barren in 1853 and 56, and shot.	

## HUMPHREY CLINKER MARE,

Bred by Mr ROUNTHWAITE, in 1835, her dam, Loo, by Waxy, out of Fiquet, by Sorcerer.

1843 bl. f. by Hornsea...	...	...	} Mr Lawton
1844 br. c. <i>St Leon</i> , by D'Egville	...	...	
1845 ch. c. ( <i>Red Robin</i> ), by Robin Hood (son of Blacklock)	...	...	
1846 b. c. <i>Robert, Earl of Huntingdon</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Mr J. B. Slater
1847 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1848 b. f. by Lanercost	...	...	
1849 b. c. by Hetman Platoff	...	...	
1850 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1852 b. f. by Idas	...	...	
1856 ch. c. by Augur	...	...	
Barren in 1851, 53, 54, 55, and 57, and died.			

## HYDROMETER,

Bred by Mr WORMALD, in 1842, got by The Bard, her dam, Monica, by Lottery, out of Shoehorn.

1850 br. c. by Merry Andrew (s. of Sheet Anchor) ... ..	} Mr H. Stebbing
1852 f. by Flatcatcher (dead) ... ..	
Barren in 1851 and 53, and shot in 1853.	

## HYGEIA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1836, got by Physician, her dam by Orville, out of Heliantha, by L'Orient—Delpini—Flycap, by Sampson.

1841 b. f. <i>Coheireess</i> , by Inheritor	...	...	} Ld Zetland
1842 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1843 br. f. <i>Ada</i> , by The Bard	...	...	
1844 b. c. <i>Helias</i> , by Lanercost (s. to Naples in 1849)			
1845 br. f. by The Provost	...	...	
1848 b. c. <i>Rifle</i> , by Red Deer	...	...	} Dr Hopper
1849 b. c. <i>Knight of the Dee</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	...	
1851 b. f. ( <i>Carlotta Grisi</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1852 b. f. <i>Maid of Newland</i> , by Calmuck (s. to Melbourne in 1857)			
1856 b. c. by Augur	...	...	} Mr. H. Lambert
1858 f. by ditto	...	...	
Barren in 1846, 47, 54, and 55, slipped foal in 1857, and is dead.			

ILIONA, by Priam (Vol. VI, pp. 155-6, 1st Edition), died in 1849.

## IMAGE,

Bred by Mr G. CLARK, in 1838, got by Langan, her dam, Tuft, by Whisker, grandam by Walton, out of Y. Noisette, by Diomed.

1845 br. c. <i>Imago</i> , by Ion ...	...	} Col. Peel
1848 b. f. <i>Mummery</i> , by Slane (s. to Vienna in 1852) ...	...	
1849 ch. c. by Gibraltar ...	...	
1851 b. c. <i>Heathfield</i> , by ditto ...	...	

Slipped foal in 1846 and 52, barren in 1847, 50, and 53, and sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Don John and Birdcatcher.

## IMP,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1833, got by Waverley, her dam, Isabella, by Smolensko, out of Annabella, by Shuttle.

1842 br. c. <i>The British Grenadier</i> , by Safeguard ...	...	} Mr Gough
1843 b. c. by Bay Hampton (died a foal) ...	...	
1845 br. c. <i>Umpire</i> , by Ulick ...	...	} Mr Sadler
1848 br. c. <i>Demon</i> , by Archy ...	...	
1849 b. f. ( <i>Miss Bundy</i> ), by Venison ...	...	
1850 b. c. <i>The Only One</i> , by Archy ...	...	

Barren in 1844, 46, and 47, and died in 1851.

## INDUSTRY,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1835, got by Priam, her dam, Arachne, by Filho da Puta—Treasure, by Camillus.

1842 ch. f. <i>Stitch</i> , by Hornsea ...	...	} Ld Chesterfield
1843 br. c. <i>Arkwright</i> , by Don John ...	...	
1844 ch. c. <i>Stultz</i> , by Hornsea ...	...	
1845 b. f. <i>Distaffina</i> , by Don John ...	...	
1846 b. f. <i>Lady Evelyn</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1847 ch. f. ( <i>Molly</i> ), by Pantaloon ...	...	} Mr Greville
1848 br. f. <i>Barcelona</i> , by Don John ...	...	
1850 br. f. <i>Exhibition</i> , by Bay Middleton...	...	
1851 ch. c. <i>Paxton</i> , by Slane ...	...	
1852 br. c. by Bay Middleton ...	...	
1854 ch. c. ( <i>Chevalier d'Industrie</i> ), by Orlando	...	

Barren in 1849, 53, 55, and 56, and died.

## INSANITY,

Bred by Mr GLENDINNING, in 1841, got by Delirium, her dam, Nell, by Blacklock, out of Madame Vestris, by Comus.

1847 b. c. <i>Osbaldwick</i> , by Lanercost ...	...	} Mr G. Foster
1848 cast foal by ditto ...	...	
1850 b. c. ( <i>Bell Tinker</i> , afterwards <i>Rupture</i> ), by Fancy-boy (sent to Milan)	...	
1851 b. c. ( <i>Doctor Wilson</i> ), by The Cure ...	...	
1853 b. f. ( <i>Frenzy</i> , afterwards <i>Peace</i> ), by Van Tromp	...	Mr Kirby
1854 br. c. <i>The Idiot</i> , by Jeremy Diddler	...	Mr H. Robinson

Missed to Lanercost in 1845, 46, 49, and 52, and died in January, 1855.

INTERLUDE (Vol. VI, p. 157, 1st Edition), was barren in 1849, and shot that year. PLAUDIT died in 1849.

## IO,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1836, got by Taurus, her dam, Arethissa, by Quiz, out of Persepolis.

1842 ch. f. by Glaucus ...	...	} Mr Gardnor
1844 ch. f. ( <i>Iris</i> ), by Slane ...	...	

1846 b. f. <i>Vitula</i> , by Caesar ...	...	...	} Col. Peel
1847 dead colt by Slane ...	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Lapidist</i> , by Touchstone ...	...	...	
1850 ch. c. <i>Osiris</i> , by Slane ...	...	...	
1852 ch. c. <i>Cecrops</i> , by Orlando ...	...	...	Ld Ribblesdale
She had no foal in 1843, 45, 48, 51, and 53, and died.			

IO, The Admiral's dam (Vol. VI, p. 158, 1st Edition) was sold to Baron de Veaue in 1848, covered by Lanercost, and produced in 1849 a. c. Y. *Lanercost*, in France.

#### IODINE,

Bred by Col. PEEL, in 1845, got by Ion, her dam by Sir Hercules, out of Electress, by Election—Stamford.

1851 b. c. by Slane (died 2 days old) ...	...	...	} Col. Peel
1852 b. f. <i>Ferrara</i> , by Orlando ...	...	...	
1854 ch. f. ( <i>Verona</i> ), by ditto ...	...	...	Mr Knowles

Barren in 1850, not covered in 1852, and sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Surplice.

#### IRONY,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1839, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Sarcasm, by Teniers, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1846	br. c. by Lanercost	...	...	} Mr Mostyn
1847	br. c. ( <i>Rabelais</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1848	br. f. <i>Pikria</i> (aft. <i>Sneer</i> ), by Bay Middleton	...	...	} Ld Clifden
1852	br. c. <i>Epigram</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...	
1855	b. f. ( <i>Saxony</i> ), by Orlando	...	...	Mr Greville
Barren in 1849, 50, and 53, slipped foal in 1851 and 54, and died in 1855.				

#### ISHMAEL MARE (grey),

Bred by Mr FOWLER, in 1838, her dam, Cis (sister to Cain), by Paulowitz—Paynator.

1845	gr. f. by Heron	...	...	...	} Mr W. S. Halford
1846	br. c. by Sir Isaac (died a foal)	...	...	...	
1847	not covered last year	...	...	...	
1848	b. c. by Sir Isaac	...	...	...	
1849	missd to Heron	...	...	...	
1850	gr. or ro. c. by Borghese, or Scamander	...	...	...	
1851	ch. or ro. c. by Pantaloon	...	...	...	
1852	f. by Sir Isaac	...	...	...	
1853	by Gabbler	...	...	...	

The ISHMAEL MARE, out of Dewdrop (Vol. VI, p. 376, 1st Edition), had no produce after 1849, and is dead.

#### JAMAICA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1835, got by Medoro, her dam, Quadron (sister to Mulatto), by Catton, out of Deademona.

1845 missed to Rossoul Khan	...	...	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1846 b. f. by Rocket	...	...	
1847 bl. c. by Ballinkeele	...	...	
1848 br. c. ( <i>Calculator</i> ), by Camel	...	...	
1849 b. f. ( <i>Ready Reckoner</i> ), by ditto...	...	...	
1850 br. f. <i>Madam Fanny</i> , by Verulam	...	...	} Mr G. O. Browne
1851 br. f. by ditto	...	...	
Dead.			

**JANE**, by Moses (Vol. VI, p. 151, 1st Edition), produced in 1849, b. f. by Alarm, and is dead.

#### JAPAN,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1843, got by Amato, her dam, Miss Wilfred, by Lottery, out of Royal Oak's dam.

1849 br. c. (*Day and Martin*), by Lanercost ... } Sir G. Heathcote  
1850 br. f. (*Black Bess*), by Sirikol ... }

Sold in 1851, without a foal, covered by Touchstone, and sent to France.

**JASMINE**, by Muley Moloch (Vol. VI, p. 152, 1st Edition), has had no foal since 1848, br. c. *Lord Nelson*, by Lanercost.

**JEANNIE BAPTISTE**, (Vol. VI, p. 373, 1st Edition), was destroyed after 1846.

#### JEMIMA,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1829, got by Count Porro, out of Mrs Suggs, by Crispin—Totteridge—Sir Peter.

1837 br. f. by Birdcatcher ...	...	...	} Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1838 br. f. by ditto (destroyed) ...	...	...	
1839 b. c. by Beagle ...	...	...	
1840 b. c. <i>The Bishop of Romford's Cob</i> , by Jereed	...	...	
1841 bl. f. <i>Coal-black Rose</i> , by Picaroon	...	...	
1842 bl. f. <i>Queen Pomare</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1843 bl. f. <i>The Hipped Mare</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1844 bl. c. by a cart horse	...	...	
1845 b. f. <i>Miss Orbell</i> , by Jereed	...	...	
1846 bl. c. ( <i>The Broadway Swell</i> ), by Colwick	...	...	
1847 ch. c. ( <i>Tom Crib</i> ), by Gladiator...	...	...	} Mr R. E. Oliver
1848 br. c. ( <i>Jarnac</i> ), by Joinville	...	...	
1849 br. f. ( <i>Miss Jemima</i> ), by Lanercost	...	...	
1850 ch. f. ( <i>Jacqueline</i> ), by Don John	...	...	
1852 br. c. by Cowl	...	...	
1854 ch. f. <i>Grace Lee</i> , by Stultz	...	...	} Ld Chesterfield

Barren in 1851, 53, and 55, and destroyed in 1856, worn out.

#### JENNY JUMPS,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1840, got by Rococo, her dam, Jennet, by Shakespeare, out of Jeannetton, by Rainbow.

1845 b. f. by Jerry ...	...	...	} Mr Newton
1846 b. c. by ditto	...	...	
1847 ch. c. <i>Falcon</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...	
1848 ch. c. ( <i>Grecian</i> ), by Epirus	...	...	
1849 b. c. ( <i>Geleon</i> ), by Ion	...	...	
1853 ch. f. ( <i>Pyrrha</i> ), by Pyrrhus the First	...	...	
1855 b. c. by Jericho	...	...	

Barren in 1850, 51, and 52, not covered in 1853, and shot in 1855.

#### JENNY LIND,

Bred by Col. PEEL, 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Malibran, by Whisker, out of Garcia, by Octavian.

1849 br. f. ( <i>Miss Goldschmidt</i> ), by Ion	...	} Col. Peel
1850 br. f. ( <i>The Greek Slave</i> ), by Slane	...	
1851 br. c. ( <i>The Hermit</i> ), by Bay Middleton	...	

Sold in August, 1851, to Count Branicki, covered by Lanercost.

## JENNY RAG,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1833, got by Tramp, her dam, Columbine, by Cervantes, out of Flora (sister to Oiseau), by Camillus.

1841	br. c. by Rob Roy	...	...	...	} Mr John Morley
1842	gr. c. by Grey Orville	...	...	...	
1843	ch. f. by Napoleon le Grand (dead)	...	...	...	
1844	ch. f. by Y. Langer	...	...	...	

Died in 1845.

## JENNY WREN,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1830, got by Comus, her dam by Cerberus, out of Alfana, by Dick Andrews.

1840	ch. f. <i>Bird's-eye</i> , by Jack Tar (son of Emilius)	...	...	...	Mr Knight
1841	b. c. <i>Cock Robin</i> , by Bath...	...	...	...	Mr Hornby
1842	ch. f. <i>Bird's-wing</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	} Mr Minor
1843	b. c. <i>Redbreast</i> , by Epirus	...	...	...	
1844	f. by Clarion (died a week old)	...	...	...	
1846	ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1847	b. f. <i>Batwing</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	...	
1849	ch. c. <i>The Old Man</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...	...	
1850	b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	}
1852	b. c. by Meteor	...	...	...	

Missed in 1845, 48, and 51, and had no produce after 1852, and is believed to be dead.

## JERRY MARE (sister to Canadian),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1842, her dam, Oxygen, by Emilius, out of Whizgig, by Rubens.

1846	b. c. <i>The Count</i> , by The Nob	...	...	...	} Mr Combe
1847	bl. c. <i>The Trump</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1848	b. c. <i>The Trapper</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	...	
1849	not covered last year	...	...	...	

Died in 1850 after foaling, and her foal also.

## JERRY MARE,

Bred by The Duke of GRAFTON, in 1842, her dam, Pastille, by Rubens, out of Parasol, by Pot8o's.

1847	b. c. <i>St Fabian</i> , by St Francis	...	...	...	} Mr Gurney
1848	b. c. <i>Thickthorn</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1849	b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1850	br. c. <i>St Faith</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1851	missed to Landlord	...	...	...	
1852	c. or f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1853	f. by ditto	...	...	...	} Mrs Gurney
1854	c. by ditto (sold)	...	...	...	
1855	b. f. by St Francis	...	...	...	
1856	b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	

Destroyed.

## JESSY HAMMOND,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1842, got by Voltaire, her dam, Adriana, by Comus, out of Y. Petuaria.

1850	br. c. <i>Sense</i> , aft. <i>Chingford</i> , by Sensation	} Mr Bruhl
1851	br. f. by ditto (died 3 days old)	
1852	br. f. <i>Brown Star</i> , aft. <i>Cary Hammond</i> , by ditto	
1853	br. f. by ditto	

Sent to France in 1854.

## JILL (sister to Jack),

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1841, got by Touchstone, her dam, Joanna, by Sultan, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1844 br. c. ( <i>Tot</i> ), by Scroggins	...	...	} Mr W. Baxter
1846 b. c. by Y. Priam	...	...	
1848 br. c. <i>Burton Pidsea</i> (aft. <i>The Roman</i> ), by Pompey	...	...	
1849 br. c. by ditto	...	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	
1851 br. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Pompey	...	...	
1853 br. c. <i>Magnus</i> , by ditto (died in 1854)	...	...	
1854 br. c. by ditto	...	...	
Barren in 1847 and 52, slipped foal in 1855, and died in January, 1856.			

## JOANNA,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1830, got by Sultan, her dam, Filagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, by Waxy—Penelope.

1835	b. f. <i>Joannina</i> , by Priam ... ..	} Mr Elwes
1836	b. c. <i>Johannes</i> , by Reveller ... ..	
1837	ch. f. ( <i>Grasshopper</i> ), by Plenipotentiary ... ..	
1838	b. c. <i>Joachim</i> , by Glaucus ... ..	
1839	b. c. <i>Jack</i> , by Touchstone ... ..	Ld Chesterfield
1841	br. f. <i>Jill</i> , by ditto ... ..	Mr Boyce
1842	b. f. by Velocipede ... ..	Mr Elwes
1843	ch. f. <i>The Crupper</i> (aft. <i>Tiibit</i> ), by The Saddler ... ..	Ld Spencer
1844	b. c. by Hetman Platoff ... ..	} Mr Elwes
1845	b. f. by Don John (met with an accident and was shot in 1846) ... ..	
1846	br. c. ( <i>Grandee</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1847	ch. c. ( <i>Michael Brunton</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1849	b. f. ( <i>Janina</i> ), by Epirus ... ..	} Ld Jersey
1850	b. f. ( <i>Strayaway</i> ), by Orlando ... ..	
1852	bl. f. by Surplice ... ..	
Barren in 1840, 48, and 51, and died in 1852.		

## JOANNA,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1841, got by Touchstone, out of Isabel, by Pantaloon.

1846	ch. f. <i>Spot</i> , by Meteor ... ..	...	} Mr E. Herbert
1847	ch. c. <i>Sir Robert</i> , by Tariff (h.-b.) ... ..	...	
1848	b. c. <i>Worcester</i> , by Colwick ... ..	...	
1849	b. f. <i>Mariana</i> , by ditto ... ..	...	
1850	ch. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Scamander ... ..	...	} Mr J. F. Rowlands
1851	b. f. by Combat (h.-b.) ... ..	...	
1852	c. by Epirus ... ..	...	
Mare and foal died in March, 1852.			

## JOANNINA,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1835, got by Priam, out of Joanna, by Sultan.

1842 c. by Velocipede (died a week old) ... ..	} Mr Elwes
1844 ch. c. ( <i>Cossack</i> ), by Hetman Platoff ... ..	
1846 b. f. ( <i>Infanta</i> ), by Don John ... ..	
1850 b. c. ( <i>South Australian</i> ), by Cotherstone (sent to Adelaide in 1854) ... ..	Ld Villiers

Barren in 1843, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, and 55, and was shot.

To JUBILEE, by Catton (Vol. VI, p. 166, 1st Edition) add—

1846 b. c. ( <i>Grief</i> ), by Bay Middleton ... ..	Mr King
1849 b. f. <i>Merriment</i> , by Launcelot (dead) ... ..	Mr Verner

Barren in 1850, 51, 52, and 53, and died that year.

## JULIANA,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1832, got by Partisan, her dam, sister to Busto, by Clinker, out of Bronze.

1848 b. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by Maroon	...	...	...	} Sir J. B. Mill
1849 br. f. <i>Aitchbone</i> , by The Baron	...	...	...	
1850 slipped foal by Touchstone	...	...	...	
1851 missed to The Hero	...	...	...	

This mare went to Belgium in 1838, and was brought back in 1847, in foal to Maroon; sold in 1851.

To KALMIA, by Magistrate (Vol. VI, p. 162, 1st Edition), add—

1848 ch. f. <i>Catalpa</i> , by Epirus	...	...	...	} Mr Payne
1849 ch. f. <i>Hirsuta</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...	...	

Barren in 1850, and shot.

## KATHERINE,

Bred by Sir L. GLYN, in 1837, got by Camel, her dam, Jenny Vertpré, by Bobadil, out of Bella Donna, by Seymour.

1841 b. c. by Venison (died 2 days old)...	...	...	...	} Sir F. Collier
1842 br. c. <i>Roebuck</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1844 b. c. <i>Alival</i> , by Jereed	...	...	...	} Ld Warwick
1845 b. c. <i>Lahore</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1847 br. f. <i>Arena</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...	
1848 br. c. <i>Leap Year</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. by Pantaloon (dead)	...	...	...	
1850 br. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Crystal</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1852 b. f. <i>Gossip</i> , by Gabbler	...	...	...	

Barren in 1843, 46, 53, and 54, and given away, covered by Catesby.

## KESTREL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1836, got by Falcon, her dam, Leonella, by Cervantes, out of Sally, by Sir Peter.

1840 c. by Yaxley	...	...	...	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1851 gr. c. by Ballinkeele	...	...	...	
1852 gr. c. by Iago...	...	...	...	
1854 b. f. by Ratcatcher (dead)	...	...	...	
1855 b. or gr. c. by The Hero	...	...	...	
1857 gr. f. ( <i>Laneret</i> ), by Annandale	...	...	...	Mr A. Fullerton

She was hunted between 1840 and 51, barren in 1853, 56, 58, 59, and 60, and was afterwards in Mr J. Brown's Stud.

To KETURAH, by Peter Lely (Vol. VI, p. 163, 1st Edition), add—

1848 br. f. ( <i>Rebekah</i> ), by Pompey	...	...	...	} Mr Hobson
1849 br. f. by ditto	...	...	...	

Barren in 1850, and died in 1851.

## KILLIEKRANKIE,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1843, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Glenlui, by Sultan.

1848 missed to Vol-au-Vent...	...	...	...	} Mr E. Crockford
1849 b. f. by St Lawrence	...	...	...	
1850 br. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Mathematician...	...	...	...	
1851 f. by St Lawrence	...	...	...	

Mare and foal died in June 1851.

## KITTEN,

Bred by Lord GEORGE BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Pussy, by Pollio, out of Valve, by Bob Booty.

1846	b. c.	<i>Thornhill</i> , by Emilius	...	...	} Ld G. Bentinck
1847		by Slane	...	...	
1848	f. by Metal...	...	...	...	
1850	b. c.	by Mathematician	...	...	} Mr Drinkald
1851	b. c.	( <i>Grimalkin</i> ), by St Lawrence	...	...	
1852	b. f.	by ditto	...	...	
1853	b. c.	<i>Calculating Tom</i> , by Mathematician	Barren in 1845, 49, 54, 55, and 56.		

## KITTY OF COLERAINE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1833, got by The Colonel, her dam, sister to Romana, by Gohanna.

1849	br. c. by The Friar	...	...	} Mr Mare
1850	b. f. <i>Coleraine</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	
1851	b. f. <i>Little Kitty</i> , by ditto	...	...	
Died in 1852, in foaling.				

## LA BELLE,

Bred by Mr LEE, in 1833, got by Voltaire, out of Mowbray Hill's dam, by Walton—Luck's-all.

1837	b. c. by Falcon	...	...	}	Mr Lee	
1838	gr. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	...	...			
1839	gr. f. by ditto...	...	...			Mr H. Spink
1840	gr. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	...	...		Mr Dennis	
1841	br. c. <i>Blue Jacket</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	...		Ld Eglinton	
1842	br. f. by Gladiator (dead)	...	...		Mr L. Dennis	
1843	br. c. <i>William de Mandeville</i> , by Brutandorf, or Dash	...	...	}	Mr J. Scott	
1844	b. c. <i>Meaux</i> , by Liverpool Junior	...	...			
1845	ch. f. by Tally-ho, s. of Misrule (died a foal)	...	...			
1846	ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	...	...	}	Mr Dennis	
1847	br. c. <i>Seignor of Holderness</i> , by Sleight-of-Hand	...	...			
1848	br. f. <i>Lady of the Turf</i> , by Cataract	...	...			
1849	f. by Pompey (dead)	...	...		Mr W. Watt	
1851	br. c. <i>The Earl of Derby</i> (aft. D.O.), by Pompey	...	...	}		
1852	br. c. <i>New Holland</i> , by ditto	...	...			Mr T. Danby
1853	b. c. <i>Blueskin</i> , by ditto	...	...			
1855	b. c. <i>O'Daly</i> , by Knight of Gwynne	...	...			
Barren in 1850, and 54, and died in 1856 with her foal.						

## LA BOHEMIENNE,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1834, got by Tramp, out of Amaryllis, by Cervantes—Lady Rachel, by Stamford—Y. Rachel, by Volunteer.

1838	b. f. <i>La Gitana</i> , by Ishmael	...	...	} Col. Anson
1841	b. f. by Touchstone (died 2 days old)	...	...	
1842	dead f. by Jereed	...	...	
1843	b. c. <i>Martext</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	
1844	b. c. <i>Lazarillo</i> , by Jereed	...	...	
1846	f. (dead), by ditto	...	...	} Mr J. Newton
1847	b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1849	br. c. by Lanercost	...	...	
1851	b. f. by Cowl (sold to go to Bohemia in 1852)	...	...	
1852	b. c. by Chesterfield (s. of Don John)	...	...	} Mr W. Allen
1853	b. c. ( <i>Steward</i> ), by Poynton	...	...	
Barren in 1839, 40, 45, 48, 50, and 54, and shot in 1855.				

## LA CYPRIENNE,

Bred by Capt. TREWHITT, in 1839, got by Camel, her dam, Albania, by Sultan, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer.

1848 b. c. by Ibis ... ..	} Mr Trehwitt
1850 f. by Ion ... ..	

She had some foals previously in France; not covered in 1848 or 50.

## LADY,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1833, got by Zinganee, out of Octaviana, by Octavian—Shuttle—Delpini.

1837 ch. f. by Vanish ... ..	} Mr Johnstone
1840 ch. c. <i>Commissioner Lin</i> , by Velocipede ... ..	
1842 b. f. by Voltaire ... ..	

1843 b. c. <i>Dolo</i> , by Galewood, or St Martin (sent to Australia) ... ..	} Ld Eglinton
1844 ch. c. ( <i>Sir Martin</i> ), by St Martin ... ..	

1845 f. by Charles XII (dead) ... ..	} Mr Johnstone
1846 br. c. ( <i>Rhesus</i> ), by Sleight-of-hand ... ..	

1848 ch. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Pantaloon ... ..	} Mr Ford
1849 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand (dead) ... ..	

1851 ch. f. <i>Lady Bird</i> , by Birdcatcher ... ..	} Mr Gregory
1853 f. by Pompey (died a foal) ... ..	

1855 b. c. by Annandale (dead) ... ..	} Mr H. R. Phillips
Barren in 1838, 39, 41, 50, 54, 56, 58, and 59, slipped foal in 47, 52, and 57, and destroyed.	

## THE LADY ABBESS,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1836, got by St Nicholas, her dam, Neva, by Cervantes, out of Mary, by Sir Peter.

1843 c. by The Tulip (dead) ... ..	} Mr F. R. Price
1844 b. f. by Jereed (dead) ... ..	

1845 br. c. by Touchstone (died young) ... ..	} Mr E. Crockford
1846 barren, or foal died ... ..	

1847 br. f. <i>The Recluse</i> , by Caesar ... ..	} Mr Verner
1848 bl. or br. c. <i>The Anchorite</i> , by Launcelot ... ..	
1849 b. f. <i>St Anne</i> , by Simoom ... ..	
1850 51, and 52, no foal... ..	

1853 bl. c. by Launcelot ... ..	}
Died in 1853.	

## LADY ANN,

Bred by Mr G. CLARK, in 1833, got by Langar, her dam, Tuft, by Whisker—Walton—Y. Noisette, by Diomed.

1850 b. f. by Phlegon (died a foal) ... ..	} Mr M. W. Jackson
1852 ch. c. ( <i>Beau Morris</i> ), by Sirikol ... ..	
1854 dead colt by Contest ... ..	

1855 f. by Backbiter ... ..	}
Barren in 1851 and 53, and had a colt by a cart horse in 1856, and was covered again by the same horse.	

## LADY BANGTAIL,

Bred by Mr SIDNEY HERBERT, in 1845, got by Erymus, her dam, Empress, by Emilius, out of Mangel-wurzel.

1851 br. c. by Wintonian ... ..	} Mr John Day
1852 ch. f. <i>Lady Betsy</i> , by The Hero ... ..	
1853 by Venison... ..	

Sent to France in 1853, in foal to Venison.

## LADY DAY,

Bred by Mr JENNEY, in 1833, got by St Hubert, out of Care, by Woful  
—Camarine's dam, by Rubens.

1839 bl. c. <i>Prosody</i> , by Doctor Syntax ... ..	} Mr Jenney
1840 br. f. <i>Clara</i> , by Clearwell ... ..	
1844 br. c. <i>Jolly Dick</i> , by Y. Lamplighter (s. of Jane)	
1845 ch. f. <i>Redbreast</i> , by Redshank ... ..	
1846 br. f. by Y. Lamplighter ... ..	
1847 b. f. <i>Symmetry</i> , by Cæsar ... ..	
1848 b. or br. f. <i>Jubilee</i> , by Jerry ... ..	
1849 br. c. <i>Theodine</i> , by Theon ... ..	
1850 br. f. <i>Ida</i> (aft. <i>Battle</i> ), by Ion ... ..	
1852 b. c. by Tom Moody (half-bred)...	

Barren in 1841, 42, 43, 51, and 53, and shot.

To LADY EDEN, by Partisan (Vol. VI, p. 166, 1st Edition), add—

1847 b. c. ( <i>The Swede</i> ), by Charles XII ... ..	} Mr A. Johnstone
1849 b. f. ( <i>Lady Fanny</i> ), by ditto ... ..	

Died June 27, 1849.

## LADY EMILY,

Bred by Mr PATRICK, in 1841, got by Revolution, her dam, Lady Frances,  
by Figaro, out of Lady Rachel, by Stamford.

1846 br. f. by Sir Hans ... ..	} Mr W. Baxter
1847 b. c. by Y. Priam, s. of Seamew (dead) ... ..	
1848 b. f. <i>Rachel</i> , by Pompey ... ..	
1849 br. f. ( <i>Gratis</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1850 and 51 not covered in previous years ... ..	
1852 b. f. by Roscius ... ..	
1853 br. c. by Pompey ... ..	

1857 c. by Augur ... .. Mr Tustings

Barren in 1854, and 56, believed covered by a half-bred horse in 1854,  
and we have no further account.

## LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr BRISKHAM, in 1833, got by St Nicholas, her dam by Thunder-  
bolt—Precipitate—Tag.

1837 ch. c. <i>Negus</i> , by Bedlamite ... ..	Mr E. Peel
1838 br. c. <i>Muladdin</i> , by Muley Moloch ... ..	Mr Briskham
1839 bl. c. <i>Rockliffe</i> , by ditto ... ..	} Mr R. Fergusson
1840 gr. c. <i>Sir Wiganthorpe</i> , by Grey Wiganthorpe	
1841 ch. c. <i>The Lord of the Manor</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1842 ch. f. <i>Lady Eleanor</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1844 b. f. by Phoenix ... ..	
1846 b. c. by ditto ... ..	} Mr W. Maxfield
1851 br. f. <i>Palmeria</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh ... ..	
1852 ch. c. <i>Spartan</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1855 ch. f. <i>Orythia</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1856 b. c. by Teddington (died 2 months old)	
*1857 ch. f. by ditto ... ..	Mr Painter

Barren in 1843, 45, 47, 48, 49, 53, and 54, not covered in 49, slipped  
foal in 1858, sold, and died.

\* This mare, Mr W. Saxton's, produced in 1861 a filly by Mountain  
Deer and died.

To LADY FRANCES, by Predictor (Vol. VI, p. 169, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. f. by Falstaff ... ..	} Mr Thompson
1850 b. c. ( <i>Bardolph</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1851 missed to ditto ... ..	

#### LADY GERALDINE,

Bred by Tyro, in 1836, got by The Colonel, out of Nurse (late Neptune—Otis, by Bustard.

1843 b. f. by Glaucus ... ..	} Sir G. Heathcote
1844 b. f. by Astracan ... ..	
1847 br. c. by Velocipede ... ..	
1848 ch. c. ( <i>The Heriot</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1850 b. f. ( <i>Ernestine</i> ), by Touchstone ... ..	

Slipped to Hetman Platoff in 1845, missed to Astracan in 46, to Touchstone in 49, and died in 50.

To LADY GUY, by Passenger (Vol. VI, p. 169, 1st Edition) add—

1849 br. f. <i>Dimple</i> , by Lanercost ... ..	Ld Wenlock
Barren in 1850 and 51, and sold.	

#### LADY HARRIET,

Bred by Mr WEATHERLEY, in 1839, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Octina, by Octavius, out of Mishap, by Haphazard.

1844 c. by Muley Moloch ... ..	} Mr Sadler
1845 by Venison ... ..	
1846 by ditto... ..	Mr Clifton
1847 ch. f. by Ratan ... ..	} Mr B. Green
1849 br. f. ( <i>Mary Ann</i> ), by Ithurial ... ..	
1850 b. c. ( <i>Angelo</i> , aft. <i>Stokesley and Councillor Graham</i> ), by Assault ... ..	} Mr H. Stebbing
1851 b. c. by Muley Moloch... ..	
1852 br. c. <i>The Nailer</i> , by Flatcatcher ... ..	
1853 b. c. <i>Pincher</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1854 f. <i>Harriet Wilson</i> , by ditto ... ..	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1855 b. f. ( <i>Lady Hamilton</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1857 c. by Hermit ... ..	

Barren in 1848 and 56, and had no further produce.

#### LADY LAURINA,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1845, got by Lanercost, out of Miss Thomasina, by Welbeck.

1850 b. f. by Paragone ... ..	Mr Ford
Missed to Calmuck in 1851, and sold for a hack.	

#### LADY LIVERPOOL,

Bred by Mr MITCHELL, in 1837, got by Liverpool, her dam by St Patrick, out of Comedy, by Comus.

1843 b. c. <i>Leipsic</i> , by Epirus (sent to Calcutta by Mr Bayley) ... ..	} Sir C. R. Cockerell
1846 b. c. ( <i>Croagh Patrick</i> ), by Sir Hercules ... ..	
1848 ch. f. <i>Duchess of Leeds</i> , by Ratcatcher ... ..	Messrs Tattersall
1851 b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes ... ..	} Mr E. R. Clark
1853 b. c. ( <i>Little Sykes</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1855 f. by Strephon ... ..	M. of Breadalbane

Barren in 1844, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, and 56, and sold.

## LADY MARY,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1838, got by Emilius, her dam, Jane, by Moses, out of Harriet, by Selim.

1845	c. by Valentissimo (dead)	...	...	} Mr Bainbridge
1846	c. by Charles XII (dead)	...	...	
*1847	b. f. <i>Miss Slane</i> , by Slane	...	...	} Mr Field
1850	b. f. <i>Lady Rebecca</i> , by Ratan	...	...	
1852	b. f. by The Earl of Richmond	...	...	
1853	b. f. by Tom Cribb	...	...	

She had no foal in 1848, 49, or 51, and sold in 1853, covered by Conflict.

\* MISS SLANE was in Mr Field's stud; she produced in 1851 b. c. *Bugle*, by Hautboy, was barren in 1852, produced in 1853 b. c. by Peep o' Day Boy, and was sold.

## LADY OF GILSLAND,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1838, got by The Earl, her dam, Otis, by Bustard, out of Gayhurst's dam, by Election.

1844	b. c. <i>Belhaven</i> (aft. <i>Belted Will</i> ), by Round Robin	} Mr W. R. Ramsay
1845	by The Doctor...	
1846	b. f. <i>The Lady Aberdour</i> (aft. <i>Gumflower</i> ), by ditto	
1847	misses to ditto	} Mr M'Culloch
1848	b. c. <i>Physician</i> , by ditto	
1849	b. f. by Telemachus	
1850	br. c. by ditto	
1851	misses to Mentor	
1852	br. c. by Telemachus	
1853	ro. f. by ditto...	

## THE LADY OF PENYDARAN,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1838, got by Pantaloon, out of Puff, by Waterloo—Blowing, by Buzzard—Pot8o's.

1843	ch. f. <i>Oriana</i> , by The Prime Warden	...	} Mr Copeland
1844	b. f. <i>The Lady of the Lune</i> , by ditto	...	
1845	b. c. <i>The Ironmonger</i> , by ditto	...	
1846	b. f. <i>Aldersgate</i> (aft. <i>Emily</i> ), by ditto	...	} Mr Potterton
1847	ch. c. <i>The Puddler</i> , by ditto	...	
1848	ch. f. <i>Crockery</i> , by Epirus	...	
1849	ch. c. <i>Horton Yates</i> , by ditto	...	
1850	ch. f. ( <i>Aunt Phillis</i> ), by ditto	...	} Mr Drinkald
1851	ch. f. ( <i>Daphne</i> ), by ditto	...	
1852	ch. f. <i>Albania</i> , by ditto	...	
1853	ch. f. <i>Parga</i> , by ditto	...	
1854	b. f. <i>Practice</i> , by Mathematician	...	

Sold and believed to have had a filly (dead) in 1855.

To LADY SARAH, by Tramp (Vol. VI, p. 172, 1st Edition), add—

1851	ch. c. ( <i>Oxus</i> ) by Sirikol	...	Sir G. Heathcote
1850	and 52 barren, and not covered in 1852	...	Count Batthyany

Was given away being barren, and believed since dead.

## LADY SKIPSEY,

Bred by Mr RAMSAY, in 1840, got by Inheritor, her dam, Lady Easby, by Whisker—Y. Woodpecker—Beningbrough.

1848	br. c. <i>Lansfeld</i> (aft. <i>The Deacon</i> ), by Launcelot	} Mr W. R. Ramsay
1849	br. f. <i>Lady Hesketh</i> , by The Doctor	

1850	br. f. <i>Friar's Hall</i> , by Annandale	...	} Sir W. Maxwell
1851	br. c. <i>Sir Peter</i> , by St Martin	...	
1852	c. by Oakley (died a foal)	...	
	Dead.		Mr Stenhouse

To LADY STAFFORD, by Comus (Vol. VI, p. 173, 1st Edition) add—

1849 b. c. <i>Peeping Tom</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	} Mr G. Barton
1850 b. f. <i>Latona</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	
1851 missed, not covered, and sold	...	...	Rawcliffe Stud

#### LADY STRUT (sister to Delightful),

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1838, got by Defence, out of Lady Stumps, by Tramp—Ursula, by Cervantes.

1843 b. c. by Venison	...	...	} Mr Sadler
1845 c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	
1846 b. c. <i>Queensberry</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Sir J. Hawley
1847 ch. c. <i>Cranberry</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...	
1848 ch. c. <i>Leybourne</i> , by Epirus	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Hautboy</i> , by Old England	...	...	
1850 c. by ditto (died young)	...	...	
*1851 b. f. <i>Strutaway</i> , by Bay Middleton...	...	...	} Her Majesty
1852 b. c. ( <i>Swaggerer</i> ), by Cowl	...	...	
1855 b. c. ( <i>Lord Stately</i> ), by Orlando	...	...	

Slipped foal in 1844, barren 1853 and 54, and died Nov., 1855.

QUEENSBERRY was sent to the Cape in 1850, and HAUTOBOY in 1852; and CRANBERRY was sold to the Prince of Parma in Nov., 1851.

\* STRUTAWAY, Capt. Lane's, missed to Kingston in 1857, and was sold to go to Austria, covered by The Cure.

To LADY TINT, by Noble (Vol. V, p. 158) add—

1845-46 not covered in previous years	...	} Mr F. J. Graham
1847 br. c. <i>Rate-in-aid</i> , by Lord John	...	
1848 ch. c. <i>Slider</i> , by ditto	...	
Died in 1849, in Ireland.		

#### LADY TRAMPOLINE,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1842, got by Touchstone, her dam, Trampoline, by Tramp, out of Web, by Waxy.

1848 b. c. <i>Gipsy Boy</i> , by Venison	...	...	} Capt. Delmé
1850 b. c. <i>Pharold</i> , by Alarm	...	...	
1852 b. f. <i>Whistle</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1853 b. c. <i>Alarm</i> , by ditto	...	...	

Barren in 1849, not covered in 1850, no further produce, and died in 1864.

#### LAMBTONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr FELLOWES, in 1830, her dam, Mrs Baggs, by Colossus, grandam by Czar Peter—sister to Begum, by The Woburn Arab.

1847 b. c. by son of Slane and Mary Ann, by Blacklock	...	...	} Mr Newton Fellowes
1848 b. or br. f. by ditto	...	...	
1849 ch. f. by Porto Bello	...	...	
1850 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	
1852 br. c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	

Barren in 1851, had no foal after 1852, and is dead.

## LANCASTRIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr JOHN JENKINS, in 1846, her dam by Velocipede, out of Y. Worry, by Emilius—Worry, by Woful.

1849 b. c. by I am not aware	...	...	...	} Mr Cartwright
1850 c. by Peter Lely	...	...	...	
1852 f. by Sesostria	...	...	...	

Barren in 1851 and 53, and sold to run in harness.

## LANERCOST MARE,

Bred by Mr WEATHER, in 1844, her dam, Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar, grandam by Comus—Plumper's dam, by Delpini.

1848 b. f. by Nutwith	...	...	...	} Mr Wrather
1849 b. c. <i>Nut</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1850 br. f. <i>Miss Teasdale</i> , by Sweetmeat	...	...	...	
1851 f. by Y. Priam (dead)	...	...	...	

1852 c. by Barnton ... ..  
Covered by Drayton in 1852, and sold to go to France.

## LANERCOST or INHERITOR MARE,

Bred by Mr STEPHENSON, in 1844, her dam, Panacea, by Physician, out of Voltaire's dam, by Phantom.

1848 br. c. by Voltaire	...	...	...	} Mr R. Chilton
1849 br. c. by I. Birdcatcher	...	...	...	
1850 br. f. ( <i>Birdtrap</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	

Used as a hack after 1850.

## LANGAR MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1839, her dam, sister to Cobweb, by Phantom, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer—Web, by Waxy.

*1843 br. f. <i>La Goualeuse</i> , by The Saddler	...	...	...	} Mr Gregory D. of Bedford
1844 ch. c. <i>Gag</i> (aft. <i>Cast-off</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1845 ch. c. ( <i>Sir Absolute</i> ), by Plenipotentiary	...	...	...	
†1847 ch. f. ( <i>Rose Pompon</i> ), by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...	...	} Mr Frewen
1848 dead f. by Theon	...	...	...	
1850 br. c. ( <i>Dagobert</i> ), by Ion	...	...	...	} Mr Bennett
1852 b. f. <i>Varsoviana</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1854 ch. c. by Footstool	...	...	...	

1855 ch. c. by Weatherbit

Barren in 1846, 49, 51, 53, 56, 57, and 58.

\* LA GOUALEUSE was sold in 1848 to Baron de Veauce to go to France.

† ROSE POMPON was trained and ran when a yearling.

## LANGAR MARE,

Bred by Mr BUTLER, in 1837, her dam, sister to Busto, by Clinker, out of Bronze, by Buzzard.

1845 f. by Gardham	...	...	...	} Ld Scarbrough
1846 c. by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	
1847 ch. f. by Ithuriel	...	...	...	
1848 ch. c. by Y. Sir Peter	...	...	...	
1849 c. by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	
1850 ch. c. ( <i>Gilbert de Gaunt</i> ), by Birdcatcher	...	...	...	
1851 br. f. by Melbourne	...	...	...	
1852 f. by Chanticleer	...	...	...	
1853 c. by Verulam (dead)	...	...	...	
1854 br. c. ( <i>Sharpshooter</i> ), by Voltigeur	...	...	...	

1855 dead filly, by ditto

Barren in 1856 and shot.

## Y. LANGAR MARE.

Bred by Mr J. MORLEY, in 1844, her dam, Jenny Rag, by Tramp, out of Columbine, by Cervantes.

1848 ch. c. by The Monk (s. of Revolution) ...	} Mr J. Morley
1849 b. c. by ditto ... ..	
1850 br. f. by Melbourne ... ..	
1851 br. f. by ditto (dead) ... ..	
1852 missed to Mr Milner ... ..	
1853 not covered last year ... ..	

Sold and not put to the stud.

To LANGUID, by Cain (Vol. VI, p. 175, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. f. <i>Lassitude</i> , by Mango ... ..	Mr Bristow
1850 barren	
1851 b. c. by Beverlac ... ..	Mr Maitland
<i>Lethe</i> , by Ascot, her foal of 1847, produced in 1851 a ch. f. by John O'Gaunt, was covered that year by Lanercost, and sold.	

## LANGUISH (sister to Languid),

Bred by Mr BRISTOW, in 1830, got by Cain, her dam, Lydia, by Poulton, out of Variety, by Hyacinthus.

1837 b. f. by Pantaloon ... ..	} Ld Westminster
1838 b. f. <i>Ghuznee</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1839 b. c. <i>Martyr</i> , by ditto (cut) ... ..	
1840 b. c. <i>Ameer</i> , by Touchstone (died in 1844)	
1841 f. by ditto (since dead) ... ..	
1842 b. f. <i>Y. Languish</i> , by ditto... ..	} Baron Rothschild
1843 b. f. <i>Caprice</i> , by Pantaloon ... ..	
1844 b. c. by Touchstone (dead)... ..	
1845 b. c. by ditto ... ..	
1849 b. c. by Alarm ... ..	
1850 ch. c. <i>Rangoon</i> , by Pantaloon ... ..	}
1851 missed to The Libel ... ..	
1852 b. f. <i>Constance</i> , by Collingwood ... ..	

LANGUISH was sent abroad after producing her foal in 1845, and brought back early in 1848; she had no produce in the interval or after 1852, and is dead.

## LANTERN,

Bred by Lord BERNERS, in 1837, got by Lamplighter, her dam, Danoise, by Oscar, out of Camarine's dam, by Rubens.

1841 ch. f. <i>Giselle</i> , by Emilius ... ..	Ld Chesterfield
1843 ch. f. <i>Moonbeam</i> , by ditto ... ..	Mr W. R. Brown
1844 b. f. by ditto ... ..	Mr Osbaldeston
1846 b. f. ( <i>Regina</i> ), by Coronation... ..	} Messrs Tattersall
1847 b. c. ( <i>Calmar</i> ), by Charles XII ... ..	
1848 bl. c. by Sir Hercules ... ..	
1850 b. f. by The Libel ... ..	
1851 ch. f. ( <i>Taper</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1852 b. c. by Harkaway (died a day old) ... ..	Mr Bruhl

The foals to 1844 inclusive were bred by Mr Thornhill. Barren in 1842, 45, and 49, and destroyed January, 1853.

## LAPWING,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1828, got by Morisco, her dam, Valentina,  
by Smolensko, out of Shepherdess, by Shuttle.

1833	br. c. <i>Godwit</i> , by Confederate ...	...	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1840	ch. c. by ditto ...	...	
1841	b. f. by ditto (shot a foal, being lame) ...	...	
1842	ch. c. by ditto ...	...	
1843	br. c. <i>Harlequin</i> , by Pantaloon...	...	
1844	missed to Cardinal Puff ...	...	
1845	b. c. by Jaques ...	...	
1846	missed to Mulatto and Cardinal Puff	...	
1847	bl. c. <i>Martext</i> , by Jaques ...	...	
1848	b. f. by Rossoul Khan ...	...	
1849	br. f. by Ballinkeele ...	...	}
1850	b. f. <i>Dotterel</i> , by Swinton ...	...	
1851	br. f. by ditto ...	...	

Not put to horse in the intermediate years, and shot in 1851.

## LAPWING,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1837, got by Bustard, her dam by Muley, out  
of Rosanne, by Dick Andrews.

1840	br. c. <i>Phial</i> , by Physician ...	...	} Mr Allanson
1841	b. f. by Hornsea (dead) ...	...	
1842	br. c. <i>The Dumb Boy</i> , by Tomboy ...	...	
1843	br. f. <i>Maid of Lyme</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1844	br. f. <i>Maid of Newton</i> , by Sir John ...	...	
1845	b. c. by Tory-boy (died a foal) ...	...	
1846	c. by The Lord Mayor (broke his neck when a foal)	...	} Mr W. Clarke
1849	br. f. by Antelope ...	...	
1851	br. c. <i>Julius Agricola</i> , by Tory-boy ...	...	
1852	br. c. by St Leon ...	...	
1854	br. c. ( <i>Newton-le-Willows</i> ), by Melbourne	...	} Mr Wynne
1855	b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	...	
1856	br. f. <i>Dove</i> , by Buckthorn ...	...	
1859	br. c. <i>Starling</i> , by Charlemont ...	...	} Mr Glancy, in Ire- land
1860	br. f. <i>Bittern</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1862	br. c. <i>Subaltern</i> , by Roebuck (cut) ...	...	} Mr B. Carroll
1866	c. <i>Sir Niel</i> , by Pindus (cut) ...	...	

Barren in 1847, 48, 50, 53, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, not covered in 1864, and  
died in 1866.

## LA SAGE FEMME,

Bred by Mr J. BELL, in 1836, got by Gainsborough, or Physician, her  
dam by Whisker, grandam by Pipator.

1843	dark b. f. by The Bard ...	...	} Mr Wormald
1844	ch. f. by Velocipede (died a foal) ...	...	
1845	br. c. by The Provost ...	...	
1846	ch. c. by ditto ...	...	
1847	br. f. by Bolus ...	...	
1848	b. c. by ditto ...	...	
1849	barren to ditto ...	...	} Mr John Packer
1850	br. f. <i>Lady Mowbray</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1851	b. f. <i>Miss Martin</i> , by Mr Martin ...	...	
1852	gr. f. ( <i>Grey Hen</i> ), by Chanticleer ...	...	
*1853	b. f. ( <i>Fascination</i> ), by Flatcatcher ...	...	

Died in 1854 in foal to Voltigeur.

\* FASCINATION, Mr Winteringham's, produced in 1856 b. c. (dead) by  
Gameboy, was covered by him again, and died before foaling.

## LASS OF LONDON,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1839, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Maid of Lune, by Whiaker, out of Gibside Fairy.

1843 br. f. <i>Volga</i> , by Hetman Platoff (s. to Germany in 1846)	} Mr Bowes
1844 b. c. <i>Virgo</i> (aft. <i>Administrator</i> ), by Inheritor	
1846 b. f. by Wanton ... ..	} Mr Clifton, of Durham
1848 b. c. <i>Cutler</i> , by Sheffield ... ..	
1850 b. f. by Picaroon ... ..	} Mr Jolly
1851 b. f. by Napier ... ..	
1852 c. by Muley Moloch (dead) ... ..	
1853 b. c. by Iago ... ..	} Mr J. W. Day
1855 b. f. by Bay President ... ..	

Barren in 1845, 47, and 54; not covered in 1848, and died in 1855.

THE LAST LINK (Vol. VI, p. 178), died in 1850; her colt by Rat-catcher, in 1847, is called *War-horse*, and that of 1848 *Count Swivel*.

## LATITUDE (sister to Elis),

Bred by Mr WOOD, in 1835, got by Langar, out of Olympia, by Sir Oliver—Scotilla, by Anvil—Scota, by Eclipse.

*1842 br. f. <i>Longitude</i> , by Bay Middleton ...	} Ld G. Bentinck
1843 br. c. <i>Binnacle</i> , by Sheet Anchor ...	
1844 ch. c. <i>Latitudinarian</i> (aft. <i>Prestwich</i> ), by Plenipotentiary	
†1845 br. c. <i>Loadstone</i> , by Touchstone ...	
1846 b. c. ( <i>Pyrrland</i> ), by Bay Middleton ...	} Ld Clifden
1848 br. f. <i>Coticula</i> , by Touchstone ...	
1849 b. c. <i>Magnes</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1850 b. f. <i>Altitude</i> , by Cotherstone (once called <i>Lucy</i> )	
1851 b. c. <i>Alembic</i> , by Touchstone ... ..	
1852 ch. f. <i>Simony</i> , by Surplice ... ..	
1853 b. c. by The Hero ... ..	
1854 bl. c. <i>Loyola</i> , by Surplice ... ..	
1855 b. c. <i>Schismatic</i> , by Nutwith ... ..	
1856 b. f. <i>Schism</i> , by Surplice ... ..	
1857 b. c. by ditto ... ..	

Barren in 1841, 47, 58, and 59, and is dead.

\* *LONGITUDE* was in the D. of Richmond's stud; she produced in 1847 b. c. *Compass*, by Touchstone, and died that year.

† *LOADSTONE*, sold to Marquis de McMahon in 1854 to go to France.

## LA VALIERE,

Bred by Mr BRISTOW, in 1833, got by Cain, out of Prude, by Phantom—Stamford—Hambletonian.

1838 b. c. by Doctor Faustus ... ..	} Mr Bristow
1839 b. f. by ditto, or Uncle Toby ... ..	
1840 b. f. <i>Valetta</i> , by Elis ... ..	
1841 not covered last year ... ..	
1842 b. f. <i>Valeria</i> , by Carew ... ..	
1843 b. c. by Y. Sultan (son of Charlotte West)	
1844 c. by Ascot (died a foal) ... ..	
1845 b. c. ( <i>Vaurien</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1846 b. c. <i>Van Dieman</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1847 b. c. <i>Vancouver</i> , by ditto ... ..	

1848	ch. c. by Ascot	...	...	...	} Mr Bristow
1849	ch. f. <i>Chutnee</i> , by Mango	...	...	...	
1850	b. c. ( <i>The Convict</i> ), by The Libel	...	...	...	} Mr C. Liley
1851	b. f. by Beverlac (dead)	...	...	...	
1852	b. c. <i>Van Leriue</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	Mr Smith
1853	b. f. by Don John	...	...	...	Mr H. Phillips
1854	by ditto	...	...	...	Mr Wyatt

#### THE LAWYER'S LADY (chestnut),

Bred by Mr J. DUNDAS, in , got by Perion, her dam by Phantom, out of Lady of the Vale, by Mowbray.

1846	br. c. <i>Theory</i> , by Theon	...	...	} Mr T. Dawson
1847	ch. c. <i>Chief Justice</i> , by The Hydra	...	...	
1848	b. f. ( <i>Honesty</i> ), by Trueboy	...	...	
Dead.				

#### LAYLA (first called *Guzelle*).

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1838, got by Jerry, her dam, Brocard, by Whalebone, out of Varennes, by Selim.

1845	br. f. by Buzzard	...	...	} Mr Payne
1847	b. c. <i>Bender</i> , by Charles XII	...	...	
1848	f. (dead) by Muley Moloch	...	...	
1849	b. c. ( <i>Freestone</i> ), by Cotherstone	...	...	
1850	c. by Epirus (dead)	...	...	
1852	c. ( <i>L'Addio</i> ), by Orlando	...	...	
1853	f. by Epirus	...	...	

Barren, or foal died, in 1846 and 1851, no further produce and died.

LEGEND (Vol. VI, p. 180 1st Edition) produced in 1849 b. c. by Verulam, or Annandale, and was sold in that year barren.

#### LENA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1831, got by Mulatto, her dam, Leonella, by Cervantes, out of Sally, by Sir Peter.

1847	b. f. by Ballinkee	...	...	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1848	b. c. by Camel (dead)	...	...	
1850	b. c. (dead) by Ballinkee	...	...	

Missed in 1846, 49, 51, and 52, no further produce, and shot in 1854.

#### LIBERTY (chestnut),

Bred by Mr T. BOOTH, in 1836, got by Langar, her dam, Primrose, by Clinker—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's.

1840	ch. c. <i>What</i> , by Jereed	...	...	Mr D. Cook
1841	b. c. by Slane	...	...	Mr Booth
1842	b. c. by Phoenix	...	...	} Mr A. Johnstone
1843	ch. f. <i>Fanny Booth</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	
1844	bl. c. ( <i>Doctor Goodall</i> ), by The Provost	...	...	} Mr Cook
1845	b. c. ( <i>The Fiddler</i> ), by Charles XII	...	...	
1846	ch. f. <i>Bonnet Rouge</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...	
1847	b. f. <i>Egalité</i> , by The Provost	...	...	
1848	b. c. ( <i>Hothorpe</i> ), by Cotherstone	...	...	
1849	b. f. ( <i>Freedom</i> ), by ditto (died in 1852)	...	...	
1850	br. f. ( <i>Postulant</i> ), by Cowl	...	...	

No other produce to 1856, inclusive.

## LIGHTNING,

\*Bred by Mr E. KELLY, 1834, got by Drone, her dam, sister to Ballysax, by Dandy—Moll Anthony, by Commodore—Sincerity, by Loyal.

1845 b. f. <i>Merry Wife of Windsor</i> , by Galipoli...	}	Mr McDermott
1847 b. c. <i>Franciscan</i> , by St Francis ...		
1849 b. f. <i>Smalldrop</i> , by Theon ...		
1850 b. c. by Ion ...		
1851 not covered last year ...	}	Mr J. S. Tharp
1852 ch. f. <i>Electricity</i> , by Paragone ...		
1853 ch. c. by Conyngham ...		

Barren in 1854, and believed since dead.

\* This pedigree is doubtful—see Julia, by Drone, among the Irish Mares, p. 182.

## THE LILY,

Bred by Mr F. R. PRICE, in 1840, got by The Tulip, her dam by Caccia Piatti, out of Prodigious, by Caleb Quotem.

1846 b. c. by Gladiator ...	}	Mr Thompson
1847 b. f. by Falstaff (dead) ...		
1848 missed to ditto ...		
1849 b. c. by ditto ...		
1850 b. f. by ditto ...		
1851 b. c. by ditto ...		
1852 b. c. by ditto ...	}	Mr Shone
1853 b. f. <i>Chance</i> , by Springy Jack ...		

No further produce, and died.

## THE LITTLE BIRD (sister to The Saddler),

Bred by Mr SKIPSEY, in 1835, got by Waverley, out of Castrellina, by Castrel—Waxy—Bizarre, by Peruvian—Violante, by John Bull.

1841 b. f. by Physician ...	}	Mr Hesseltine
1843 b. f. <i>Sich a getting up Stairs</i> , by Hetman Platoff ...		
1844 b. c. <i>Tomtit</i> , by Lanercost ...		
1845 br. c. <i>Jonathan</i> , by Velocipede ...	}	Mr Newton
1846 b. c. <i>The Swift</i> , by ditto ...		
1847 ch. f. <i>Ill Cowp</i> , by Ratan ...		
1848 ch. f. <i>Gaylass</i> , by Ithuriel ...	}	Mr Hesseltine
1849 br. f. by The Sea ...		
1850 br. f. ( <i>Knavery</i> ), by Iago ...		
1851 ch. f. ( <i>Pyrrha</i> ), by Pyrrhus the First ...	}	Mr C. Peck
1852 b. c. ( <i>The Knowing Bird</i> ), by Flatcatcher ...		
1853 b. or br. c. ( <i>The Cunning Bird</i> ), by ditto ...		
1855 br. c. <i>Nordcliffe</i> , by ditto ...	}	Mr C. Peck
1856 b. f. by Annandale ...		

Barren in 1842, 54, no produce after 1856, and was shot in 1858.

## LIVERPOOL MARE,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1835, her dam by Malek—Viscount—Warter—Sir Peter.

1840 b. c. <i>Tom Slape</i> , by Hindoo ...	}	Mr Thompson, of Bridekirk
1841 b. c. <i>Whig Tom</i> , by Monarch ...		
1842 b. c. <i>Mongrel</i> , by ditto... ...		
1851 b. f. by Galaor (dead) ...		
1852 b. f. <i>Kate Hardcastle</i> , by British Yeoman ...	}	Mr Eastwood
1853 f. by Jack Robinson (died 2 days old) ...		
1856 c. by British Yeoman (died 2 days old)...		

Not covered in 1843, missed in 1843, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 55, 57, and 58, and died.

## LIVERPOOL MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1840, her dam by Malek—Viscount.

- |  |     |     |               |
|--|-----|-----|---------------|
| *1844 ch. c. by Charley Boy...                       | ... | ... | } Mr Thompson |
| *1845 ch. c. by ditto                                | ... | ... |               |
| 1850 b. f. by Hindoo, or Galaor (brought up by hand) |     |     |               |

Barren in 1846, 47, 48, 49, and 51, and died of colic in 1851.

\* Both the above colts were killed by their dam.

## LIVERPOOL MARE.

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1836, her dam, Maid of Melrose, by Brutandorf—Whisker—Orville.

- |   |     |             |
|---|-----|-------------|
| 1843 br. f. <i>Pleasure Trip</i> , by St Martin | ... | } Mr Walker |
| 1844 not covered last year                      | ... |             |
| 1845 missed to Wintonian                        | ... |             |
| 1846 b. f. by Y. President                      | ... |             |
| 1847 f. by William le Gros (dead)               | ... |             |
| 1848 br. f. by Ben-y-Ghlo                       | ... |             |
| 1849 br. f. <i>Fanny Anderson</i> , by Kremlin  | ... |             |
| 1850 missed to Royal Charley (h.-b.)            | ... |             |
| 1851 b. f. by ditto                             | ... |             |
| 1852 by Ben-y-Ghlo                              | ... |             |

## LIVERPOOL MARE,

Bred by Mr WEATHERALD, in 1844, her dam, Rachel, by Muley, grandam by Comus, out of Margrave's dam.

- |  |     |               |
|--|-----|---------------|
| 1848 b. c. <i>Manchester</i> , by Launcelot              | ... | } Mr W. Jones |
| 1849 br. c. <i>Le Belward</i> , by ditto                 | ... |               |
| 1850 bl. f. <i>Maid of Delamere</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh | ... |               |
| 1851 bl. f. ( <i>Cestrea</i> ), by ditto                 | ... |               |
| 1852 b. f. by California                                 | ... |               |

Sold to go to Jersey, in 1852, with her foal, covered by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

## LOBELIA,

Bred by Mr H. COMBE, in 1836, got by Camel, her dam, Evens, by Walton—Sancho—Miss Furey, by Trumpator.

- |  |     |              |
|--|-----|--------------|
| 1842 ch. f. by Hornsea (dead)  | ... | } Col. Anson |
| 1843 b. c. <i>Austrian</i> , by Don John                             | ... |              |
| 1844 br. f. <i>Fuschia</i> , by ditto                                | ... |              |
| 1845 ch. c. <i>Spanish Chesnut</i> , (aft. <i>Madrid</i> ), by ditto | ... |              |
| 1848 br. f. <i>Rosemary</i> , by Hornsea                             | ... | } Mr Neilson |
| *1848 br. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by Pantaloon                           | ... |              |
| 1849 br. f. by Lanercost   | ... | } Mr C. Mare |
| 1851 br. c. <i>Lapithæ</i> , by Lanercost                            | ... |              |
| 1852 b. f. by Melbourne  | ... |              |

Slipped foal in 1847, barren in 1841, 50, and died, having had no produce after 1852.

\* PANDORA was in Mr Mare's stud; she produced in 1852 br. c. by Melbourne, and was covered by Faugh-a-Ballagh, but died.

## LOLLYPOP,

Bred by Major YARBURGH, in 1836, got by Starch, or Voltaire, her dam, Belinda, by Blacklock—Wagtail, by Prime Minister.

- |   |     |               |
|---|-----|---------------|
| 1841 br. c. <i>Theriacus</i> , by Emilius   | ... | Mr Gully      |
| 1842 br. c. <i>Sweetmeat</i> , by Gladiator | ... | Mr A. W. Hill |

1844 br. f. <i>Treacle</i> , by Jereed	...	...	} Col. Anson
1845 b. f. by Gladiator (died a yearling)	...	...	
1846 br. f. <i>Bonbon</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1847 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1848 br. f. by Don John	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Bull's-eye</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1850 br. c. <i>Hardbake</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Gen. Anson
c. by ditto—foaled December, 1850 (died a foal)	...	...	
1853 br. c. by Slane	...	...	} The Rawcliffe Stud.
1854 f. by Iago (dead)	...	...	
1855 br. c. <i>The Y. Dutchman</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	...	...	
1856 c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	

Barren in 1843 and 57, produced a dead colt in 1852, and was shot in 1857.

The LOTTERY MARE, out of sister to Claudius (Vol. VI, p. 187, 1st Edition), was shot in 1849.

#### LOTTERY MARE,

Bred by Sir T. STANLEY, in 1831, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, out of Y. Rachel, by Volunteer.

1835 b. f. by St Nicholas (died a foal)	...	...	} Mr Newsham
1836 b. c. <i>Huntington</i> , by Mulatto (died in training at 2 yrs old)	...	...	
1837 b. f. <i>Nancy Dawson</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1838 f. by Muley Moloch (died a foal)	...	...	
1839 f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	} Mr T. Dawson Mr J. H. Peart
1842 b. c. <i>Crim. Con.</i> , by St Martin, or Tomboy	...	...	
1844 br. or bl. f. by Theon	...	...	} Gen. Anson
1851 b. c. <i>Communist</i> , by Don John, Iago, or Joe Lovell	...	...	
1852 f. by Joe Lovell (dead)	...	...	
1854 br. c. by ditto, or Stultz	...	...	Ld Breadalbane

Barren in 1840, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, and 53, and destroyed in 1856.

#### LOUISA,

Bred by Mr MOSTYN, in 1829, got by Teniers, her dam, Peruviana, by Peruvian—Y. Woodpecker—Trentham.

1848 ch. c. <i>Haresfoot</i> , by Thistlewhipper	...	...	} Mr Bowles
1849 and 50 barren	...	...	
1851 ch. c. ( <i>Woodyeates</i> ), by Thistlewhipper	...	...	Mr Etwall
1852 b. c. ( <i>Woodford</i> ), by ditto	...	...	} Mr Waters
1853 b. f. by St Lawrence	...	...	

She had no thorough-bred foal before 1848, and was shot in 1853.

#### LOUISA,

Bred by Mr R. KIRCHING, in 1841, got by Tomboy, her dam, Catalani, by Tiger, out of Wilna, by Smolensako.

1847 b. f. by St Bennett (dead)	...	...	} Mr James Cookson
1848 b. c. by Clarion	...	...	
1849 missed to Irish Birdcatcher	...	...	} Messrs Tattersall
1850 b. c. by Theon	...	...	
1851 ch. f. by Harkaway	...	...	

Sold to Baron de Veauce, Sept. 1851, and sent to France, covered by Harkaway.

LOVE CHARM (Vol. VI, p. 390, 1st Edition), died in 1847, in foal.

#### LOVE'S-LIP,

Bred by Mr HOLDBROOK, in 1839, got by Camel, her dam by Rubens Junior, out of Brunette, by Waxy—Charcoal, by Sir Peter.

1845	br. f. <i>Embrace</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	} Mr T. Hus ey
1846	b. f. <i>Maiden's Blush</i> (aft. <i>Miss Bunney</i> ), by	...	
	Emilius	...	
1847	b. c. <i>The Cid</i> , by Slane (died in 1848)	...	
1848	b. or br. f. <i>The Bride</i> , by Cowl ...	...	
1849	b. or br. c. <i>Sir John Barleycorn</i> , by Ish-	...	
	mael, or The Baron	...	
1851	br. c. by The Knight of the Whistle	...	
1853	b. or br. f. by The Libel (dead) ...	...	
Barren in 1850, 52, 54, 55, and 56, and sold.			

#### LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr HULSE, in 1840, her dam, Araby, by Marengo (the Napoleon Arabian), out of sister to Skylark, by Manec (The Dartmouth Arab)—Humming-bird, by Pot8o's.

1847	br. c. <i>Mirza</i> , by + + ...	...	...	} Col. Angerstein
1848	br. c. <i>Kurrund</i> , by ditto ...	...	...	
1850	b. c. by ditto ...	...	...	
1853	by Dromedary	...	...	
Barren in 1846, 49, 51, and 52.				

To LUCIA, by Granby (Vol. VI, p. 137, 1st Edition), add—

1850	b. c. <i>Fortunatus</i> , by Picaroon ...	...	Mr S. Aytoun
Slipped foal in 1849 and 51, and died in 1852, before foaling.			

#### LUCY NEALE (first called *Miss Castaway*),

Bred by Mr ARMITAGE in 1837, got by Velocipede, her dam, Sultanness, by Saladin, out of Kate, by Catton.

1846	br. f. by Theon	...	...	...	Mr Reed
1847	barren	...	...	...	} Mr Robinson
1848	b. f. <i>Commencement</i> , by Nutwith	...	...	...	
1849	b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1850	b. c. by St Lawrence	...	...	...	} Mr J. Newton
1851	b. c. by Cowl	...	...	...	
1852	b. f. by Flatcatcher	...	...	...	} Count Waldstein
1853	by The Flying Dutchman	...	...	...	
Sent to Bohemia with her foal of 1852.					

#### LUXURY (late *Everton*),

Bred by Mr MUSCROFT, in 1835, got by Langar, her dam, Sal, by Reveller, out of Terpsichore, by Woful.

1844	f. by D'Egville	...	} Dr Hobson
1845	missed to Cardinal Puff	...	
1846	b. c. <i>The Cantab</i> , by The Little Known	...	
1847	ch. f. <i>The Golden Lady</i> , by Velocipede	...	
1848	b. f. <i>Lady Velox</i> , by ditto	...	
1849	missed to ditto	...	
1850	ch. c. <i>Luxurious</i> (aft. <i>Alleborelio</i> ), by ditto	...	
1851	b. c. by ditto, or Y. Whisker	...	
Dead.			

## LYDIA LANGUISH,

Bred by Mr SALVIN, in 1831, got by Lottery, her dam, Princess, by Comus, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon.

1840 ch. c. by Elis ...	...	...	...	MrGranvilleGregor
1844 ch. c. by Abdallah (an Arab)	...	...	...	} Mr Sawers
1845 by Gazelle (ditto)	...	...	...	
1850 br. f. by Annandale	...	...	...	} Mr A. Johnstone
1852 br. c. by ditto, or St Martin	...	...	...	
Barren in 1841, 42, 43, 51, and 53.				Had no produce after 52. and died.

To MAB, by Duncan Grey (Vol. VI, p. 189, 1st Edition), add—

1849 missed to King of Diamonds ... ..	} Mr Batty
1850 br. c. by Giraffe ... ..	
1851 b. c. <i>Waterloo</i> , by King of Diamonds (cut) ... ..	
1852 ch. c. by ditto ... ..	} Mr H. Phillips
1853 ch. c. <i>Oliver</i> , by Roland ... ..	

Sent to France in 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First. Her b. c. by Sleight-of-hand (foaled in 1846) was called *Sir Charles*, and sold to go to France in 1853.

## MAC ADAM MARE,

Bred by Col. ANGERSTEIN, in 1837, her dam by Marengo—Clinker—Sir Peter—Quicksilver.

1845 br. f. by Dromedary ... ..	} Col. Angerstein
1850 b. c. by ditto ... ..	
1851 br. f. by ditto... ..	
1853 by ditto ... ..	

Slipped foal in 1841, missed in 1842, 44, 47, 48, 49, and 52; not covered in 1842 or 45.

## MACREMMA (sister to Green Mantle).

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1836, her dam, Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1840 br. f. <i>Fraulein</i> , by Jerry (s. abroad) ... ..	} Ld Exeter
1841 b. c. <i>Crosby</i> , by Liverpool ... ..	
1842 ch. f. <i>Concealment</i> , by Velocipede ... ..	
1843 b. c. by Colwick ... ..	
1844 ch. f. by Hetman Platoff ... ..	
1845 ch. c. <i>Swordplayer</i> , by Gladiator ... ..	
1846 br. f. by Voltaire ... ..	
1847 ch. f. <i>Nutmeg</i> , by Nutwith... ..	
1848 ch. f. by Plenipotentiary ... ..	
1849 br. c. by St Martin ... ..	
1850 b. c. <i>Hazelnut</i> , by Nutwith ... ..	} Mr Stebbing
1851 b. f. <i>Grenada</i> , by Lanercost ... ..	
1852 ch. c. ( <i>Challow Boy</i> ), aft. <i>Dick Taylor</i> , then <i>Our Jim</i> , by Nutwith (cut) ... ..	
1854 br. f. <i>Araby's Daughter</i> , by Flatcatcher ... ..	

Barren in 1853, 55, and 56, and sold.

To MADAME BERTRAND (Vol. VI, p. 190, 1st Edition) add—

1849 b. f. by Memnon Junior ... ..	Mr Owst
Barren in 1850, 52, and 55; had half-bred foals in 1851, 53, and 54, and sold.	

To MADAME PELERINE (Vol VI, p. 190, 1st Edition) add—

1851 b. c. by Melbourne (shot in 1852) ... } Mr Allen  
 1853 b. f. by Iago (dead) ... }  
 Slipped foal in 1850, barren in 1849, 52, 54, 55, and 56, and destroyed.

#### MADAME ST CLAIR,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1836, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Circassian, by Sultan, out of Variety, by Selim, or Soothsayer.

1842 b. c. *John Harris*, by Galewood ... Sir J. Boswell  
 1845 b. c. *Jock o' Hazeldean*, by Wintonian ... }  
 1847 { ch. c. } by Cheviot (son of { lived 6 hours } Mr Wauchope  
       { br. f. } Liverpool) { lived 3 days }  
 1848 b. c. *Louis Napoleon*, by Lanercost ... }  
 1849 b. c. *Garibaldi*, by Moss Trooper ... } Mr Merry  
 1851 b. f. *Mysterious Lady*, by The Little Known (died in 1857) }  
 1854 twin fillies by Chanticleer (dead) ... } Rawcliffe Stud  
 1855 b. c. (*Schriften*), by The Flying Dutchman }  
 Not covered in 1842, 43, or 45, barren in 1850, 52, 53, and 56, and shot.

#### Y. MADCAP,

Bred by Lord WENLOCK, in 1840, got by Passenger, her dam, *Madcap*\*, a bay mare (foaled in 1835), by St Nicholas, grandam by Topsy-turvy, out of Agnes.

1844 br. c. *Birdkiller*, by Sheet Anchor ... }  
 1846 slipped foal by Lanercost ... }  
 1847 br. f. by ditto ... } Ld Wenlock  
 1849 br. c. *Birdslayer* (aft. *Progress*), by ditto... }  
 1850 gr. c. by The Squire ... }  
 1851 b. f. (*Remedy*), by The Cure ... }  
 1852 not covered last year ... }  
 1853 by Mahomet ... } Mr Robson

Barren to Sheet Anchor in 1845, to Lanercost in 48.

\* MADCAP, by St Nicholas, bred no other foal in England. She was sold to go abroad in 1841, in foal to Muley Moloch.

#### MADELINA,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1841, got by The Mole, her dam, Marchioness, by Velocipede, out of Chapeau de Paille, by Rubens.

1846 br. c. *Billy Brown*, by St Martin ... }  
 1847 br. f. by ditto (died a yearling) ... }  
 1848 bl. c. by ditto... ... } Mr A. Johnstone  
 1849 ch. f. *Seclusion*, by ditto ... }  
 1850 ch. c. by ditto ... }  
 1851 br. f. *Czarina*, by Annandale ... }  
 1852 br. c. by ditto ... }

Sold to the Russian Government in 1852, with her foal, and covered by Annandale.

#### THE MAID,

Bred by Mr F. MARSHALL, in 1837, got by Mulatto, her dam, Fury, by Tramp, grandam, Lunacy, by Blacklock, out of Maniac.

1843 b. c. *Charley*, by Jerry ... Mr T. Dawson

1844	b. c. ( <i>Lionel</i> ), by Jerry	...	...	} Mr A. Johnstone
1846	br. f. by Charles XII, or St Martin	...	...	
1847	br. f. ( <i>The Nun</i> ), by St Martin	...	...	
1848	b. or br. f. <i>Quadroon</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1849	b. c. by Annandale (dead)	...	...	
1850	ch. c. by Verulam	...	...	
1851	b. c. by Touchstone	...	...	} Mr Groves Sir W. Booth
1852	br. f. by Annandale	...	...	
1855	ch. c. by Windhound	...	...	
1856	c. by Roland (dead)	...	...	

Barren in 1845, 53, and 54, had no further produce, and is dead.

#### MAHASCAH,

Bred by Lord CALEDON, in 1847, got by Simoom, her dam, The Queen, by Sir Hercules, out of The Nun, by Rainbow.

1851	gr. f. <i>Miss Walton</i> , by Grey Walton	...	...	} Mr W. Unwin
1852	b. c. <i>Ned Poins</i> , by Slane	...	...	

Barren in 1853, and died in 1854.

#### MAID OF AVON,

Bred by Mr HARVEY, in 1833, got by Defence, her dam, Effie, by Pick-pocket, grandam by Master Bagot (probably Mrs Bob), out of Small-hopes (Commodore's dam).

1843	ch. c. <i>The Bard</i> , by Bran	...	...	} Mr Bradshaw
1845	ch. f. <i>Miss Nipper</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1846	not covered last year	...	...	
1847	br. c. <i>Milcote</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	} Mr J. C. Adkins
1848	br. c. <i>Milkboy</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1849	ch. c. by Orlando	...	...	
1850	ch. f. <i>Maid of Golborne</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1851	b. c. <i>Corin</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1852	b. c. ( <i>Resistance</i> ), by Gibraltar	...	...	
1854	ch. f. <i>Lady Avon</i> , by The Cossack	...	...	} Mr J. Hawkes
1855	ch. f. by ditto	...	...	
1857	ch. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Astolpho	...	...	
1858	ch. f. <i>Lily</i> , by ditto	...	...	

Barren in 1853 and 56, and died in 1859.

#### THE MAID OF BURGHELEY,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1837, got by Sultan, out of Palais Royal, by Blucher, her dam by Election, out of Rubens' dam.

1843	b. f. <i>The Ward of Cheap</i> , by Colwick	...	...	} Mr Copeland
1844	b. c. <i>Cheapside</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	
1846	b. f. <i>Aldgate</i> , by The Prime Warden	...	...	
1847	ch. f. <i>Candlewick</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1849	br. c. <i>Director</i> , by Drayton	...	...	
1850	b. f. <i>Little Blossom</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	
1851	slipped twins by ditto	...	...	} Mr B. Drage
1852	br. c. by Epirus (met with an accident and destroyed)	...	...	
1855	b. f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , by King Cole	...	...	

Barren in 1842, 45, 48, 53, 54, and 56.

### MAID OF HART,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1846, got by The Provost, her dam, Martha Lynn, by Mulatto, out of Leda, by Filho da Puta.  
1851 br. f. *Village Lass*, by Pyrrhus the First ... Mr H. Stephenson  
Barren in 1852, and sold to go to France in 1852, covered by Birdcatcher.

### MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1835, got by Reveller, her dam, Aline, by Woful, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian.  
1842 br. c. (*Canterbury*), by Rockingham ...  
1843 br. f. by Muley Moloch ... } Mr Turnbull  
1845 br. f. by ditto ... }  
1847 b. c. *Kentish Yeoman*, by St Francis ... Mr Rogers  
1848 b. c. by Jerry ... Mr Burgess  
Barren in 1844, 46, and 50, not covered in 1848, and shot in January, 1851.

### MAID OF LORETTE,

Bred by Lord CALEDON, in 1844, got by Simoom, her dam, Pergama, by Priam, out of Eliza Leeds, by Comus.  
1849 br. f. by Cotherstone ... }  
1850 br. c. *Dewstone*, by ditto ... } Mr Fetherstonhaugh  
Barren in 1851 and 52, and sold.

### MAID OF LUNE,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1831, got by Whisker, her dam, Gibside Fairy, by Hermes—Vicissitude.  
1836 ch. f. *Mickleton Maid*, by Velocipede ...  
1838 ch. f. *Queen of the Valley*, by ditto ...  
1839 br. f. *Lass of Lonton*, by Bay Middleton  
1840 ch. c. *Baldersdale*, by Brethby ...  
\*1841 ch. f. *Luneta*, by Gladiator ... }  
1842 b. f. *Heather Bell*, by Bay Middleton ... } Mr Bowes  
1843 ch. f. *Ukraine*, by Hetman Platoff ... }  
1844 ch. c. *Lunedale*, by ditto ... }  
1845 ch. c. *Man in the Moon* (aft. *Hinchinbrook*), by ditto }  
1846 b. c. *Thringarth*, by ditto ...  
1847 b. f. *Rybinska*, by ditto ...  
1848 ch. f. *Kalouga*, by ditto ...  
1849 b. f. by ditto ...  
1851 ch. f. *Tortola*, by Ratan ...  
1852 b. f. *The Northern Maid*, by Flatcatcher  
Barren in 1837, 50, and 53, not covered that year, and died, worn out.  
\* LUNETTA was in Lord G. Bentinck's stud; she produced in 1846 a b. f. by Bay Middleton, which died; she was sold that year to Mr Hart, of Berlin.

### MAID OF MONA,

Bred by Mr ALLANSON, in 1845, got by Tory-boy, her dam, Kite, by Bustard.  
1851 br. f. by Pantasa ... Mr W. Clarke  
1852 br. c. by St Leon ... }  
1853 by Surplice ... } Count Waldstein  
Sent to France in January, 1853, with her foal of 1852.

## MAID OF MONTON,

Bred by Mr A. PHILLIPS, in 1834, got by Recovery, out of Cinderella,  
by Walton—Dick Andrews—Shuttle.

1843 ch. f. by Tomboy (died in foaling) ...	} Mr A. Phillips
*1844 yellow b. f. by Touchstone ...	
1845 b. f. by Tory-boy ...	
1846 ch. f. <i>Crown Jewel</i> , by Coronation ...	
1847 b. c. <i>Montezuma</i> , by Slane ...	
1848 not covered last year ...	
1849 b. f. <i>Linnet</i> , by Lanercost ...	
1850 b. f. <i>Lancashire Lass</i> , by Gameboy ...	
1851 b. f. <i>Vivid</i> (aft. <i>Lady's Hack</i> ), by ditto ...	
1852 missed to a country horse ...	
1853 f. by Gameboy ...	

\* This Touchstone f. was sold in 1847 to Mr J. Ashton, to go to Russia, not covered.

## MAID OF MOTHERWELL,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam by St Patrick,  
out of Comedy, by Comus.

1850 ch. c. by Don John ...	} Mr Merry
1851 missed to Orlando ...	

Sent to Australia in 1851, covered by Moss Trooper.

## MAID OF SARAGOSSA,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1844, got by Jereed, her dam, sister to  
Ainderby, by Velocipede, out of Kate, by Catton.

1849 b. c. by Cotherstone (dead) ...	} Ld Spencer
1850 b. c. by ditto ...	
1852 ch. f. by Cotherstone ...	Mr Cassidy
1855 ch. f. ( <i>Heroine</i> ), by Neasham ...	Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1848, 51, 53, and 54, and sold to Count Henckel in 1855,  
covered by Kingston.

## MAID OF THE WEST,

Bred by Mr SIDNEY HERBERT, in 1834, got by The Colonel, her dam,  
Charlotte West, by Tramp, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1851 c. by Honest John (dead) ...	Ld Bruce
-----------------------------------	----------

Barren in 1849, 50, and 52, and died in the autumn of 1852.

## MALAY,

Bred by Mr JOHN DENISON, in 1836, got by Mulatto, her dam, Laura,  
by Don Cossack, out of Marciana, by Stamford.

1847 br. f. <i>Lodona</i> , by Lanercost ...	} Mr C. Hall
1848 cast foal by ditto ...	
1849 dead colt by Ithurial ...	
1850 b. c. ( <i>Florist</i> ), by Fancy Boy ...	
1851 b. f. by Red Hart ...	} Mr Rickaby
1852 b. f. by Slane ...	
1853 br. c. <i>The Flash Dutchman</i> , by Van Tromp ...	} Sir T. W. White
1854 br. f. by Dormouse ...	

Sold.

N.B.—This mare is to be added to the produce of LAURA, by Don Cossack, in Vol. IV; she was bred by Mr Denison, to whom Mr Garforth gave Laura in 1835, then in foal to Mulatto.

The MALEK MARE, Whizgig's dam (Vol. VI, p. 195, 1st Edition), broke her leg, and was destroyed in 1849.

#### MALIBRAN,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1830, got by Whisker, her dam, Garcia, by Octavian—Shuttle—Katherine, by Delpini.

1835 b. c. by Cain ...	...	...	...	
1837 ch. f. by Velocipede ...	...	...	...	
1838 b. f. by Actæon ...	...	...	...	
1839 b. c. ( <i>Daddy Longlegs</i> ), by Glaucus ...	...	...	...	
1841 b. c. <i>Ionian</i> , by Ion ...	...	...	...	
1842 dead twins by Slane ...	...	...	...	
1844 b. c. <i>Veneur</i> , by Venison ...	...	...	...	
1845 b. f. <i>Jenny Lind</i> , by Touchstone ...	...	...	...	
1846 b. f. <i>Ione</i> , by Ion ...	...	...	...	
1847 ch. f. <i>Dolly's Brae</i> , by Gladiator (died in Ireland in 1855)	...	...	...	
1849 ch. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by Orlando ...	...	...	...	
1850 slipped twins by Bay Middleton ...	...	...	...	
1851 ch. c. <i>Marsyas</i> , by Orlando ...	...	...	...	
1852 b. f. by ditto ...	...	...	...	
1853 by Surplice ...	...	...	...	

Col. Peel

Count A. Waldstein

Barren in 1836, 40, 43, and 48, and sent to France, in January, 1853, with her foal of 52.

MAMSEL OTZ, by Blacklock (Vol. VI, p. 197, 1st Edition), died in 1849. Her last three produces should stand thus—

1847 ch. f. <i>Zaidee</i> , by Gladiator ...	...	...	
1848 b. f. ( <i>Green Oaks</i> ), by Tory-boy ...	...	...	
1849 f. ( <i>The Orphan</i> ), by ditto ...	...	...	

Mr Lillie

#### MANCHETTE,

Bred in France, in 1841, got by Lottery, her dam, Eva, by Sultan, out of Eliza Leeds, by Comus.

1851 br. c. by St Lawrence ...	...	...	Ld Strathmore
1852 b. or br. f. by Robert de Gorham ...	...	...	Mr T. Pratt

#### MANDANE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1831, got by Sultan, her dam, Maria, by Waterloo, out of Belvoirina, by Stamford.

1836 ch. f. <i>Retamosa</i> , by Reveller ...	...	...	
1837 br. c. <i>Jeffy</i> , by Jerry ...	...	...	
1838 b. f. <i>Syntaxina</i> , by Dr Syntax ...	...	...	
1840 b. f. <i>Anonyme</i> , by Jerry ...	...	...	
1841 b. f. ( <i>Liberia</i> ), by Liverpool ...	...	...	
1842 b. c. by ditto ...	...	...	
1844 ch. f. <i>Atropos</i> , by The Saddler ...	...	...	
1845 b. c. <i>Mandanes</i> , by Assassin ...	...	...	
1846 b. c. by Cotherstone ...	...	...	
1847 f. by Arundel ...	...	...	
1849 ch. f. by ditto ...	...	...	
1850 ch. c. by The Emperor ...	...	...	

Ld Lynedoch

Mr G. Edwards

Ld Lynedoch

Ld Maidstone

Mr W. Edwards

Ld Orford

Slipped foal in 1843, barren in 1839 and 48, and died in April, 1851.

Bred by Mr J. CLARKE, in 1844, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Maria,  
by Spectre.  
1849 ch. c. *Crazy Boy* (aft. *Little Bo-peep*), by } Mr H. Bowen  
Defender

MANILLA.

Bred by Mr T. BOOTH, in 1833, got by Mulatto, her dam, Primrose, by Clinker—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's.

1837	b. f. by Mambrino	...	...	...	
1838	br. f. by Liverpool	...	...	...	} Mr T. Booth
1839	br. c. <i>Prince Edward</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	...	
1840	ch. c. by Memnon Junior	...	...	...	
1841	ch. c. <i>Radnor</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	...	} Mr Death
1843	ch. c. <i>Sharston</i> , by Stockport	...	...	...	
1844	ch. f. by The Provost	...	...	...	
1845	br. c. by Charles XII	...	...	...	
1846	br. c. ( <i>Cotton Lord</i> ), by Stockport	...	...	...	} Mr A. Johnstone
1848	br. c. <i>Moolraj</i> , by Charles XII	...	...	...	
1849	br. f. ( <i>Cotton Lady</i> ), by Annandale	...	...	...	
1850	br. f. <i>Dowager</i> , by Verulam	...	...	...	
1851	br. or bl. c. by Annandale	...	...	...	} Mr Groves
1853	br. c. <i>Bright</i> , (aft. <i>Steamer</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1855	br. c. ( <i>Trabuco</i> ), by Windhound	...	...	...	
1856	br. f. ( <i>A Poney</i> , aft. <i>Jane</i> ), by Roland	...	...	...	} Mr J. S. Bland
1858	ch. c. by Papageno	...	...	...	

**MANTLE,**

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1837, got by Reveller, her dam, Green Mantle,  
by Sultan, out of Dulcinea.

1842	ch. c.	by Velocipede (dead)	...	} Ld Exeter
1844	br. c.	( <i>Iron Rail</i> ), by Hetman Platoff	...	
1845	ch. f.	<i>Tippet</i> , by Beiram	...	
1846	b. c.	<i>Skudar</i> , by Scutari	...	
1848	ch. c.	( <i>Stamford</i> ), by Plenipotentiary	...	
1849	bl. c.	( <i>Martinet</i> ), by St Martin	...	
1851	br. f.	( <i>Mary</i> , aft. <i>Nesling</i> ), by Woodpigeon	...	

Barren in 1843, 47, and 50, and sold June, 1851, to Baron de Veauce, to go to France, covered by Woodpigeon.

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1838, got by Akarius, her dam, Marcella,  
by Whisker, out of Maritornes.

1843 b. c. by Rossoul Khan	...	...	...	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1844 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1845 b. f. <i>Plunder</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	
1847 br. f. <i>Jest</i> , by Jaques	...	...	...	
1848 b. f. <i>Greenfield</i> , by Camel	...	...	...	

1849 b. or br. c. by Harlequin	...	...	...	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1850 b. c. by Ballinkeelee	...	...	...	
1852 b. c. by Pollard	...	...	...	
1853 ch. c. by The Hero	...	...	...	
1854 b. c. by Chanticleer	...	...	...	

Slipped foal in 1851, barren in 1846 and 1855, and died in that year from an accident.

To MARCHESINA, by Tramp (Vol. VI, p. 201, 1st Edition), add—

1849 c. by Touchstone	...	...	...	Mr Neilson
1850 br. f. by ditto	...	...	...	Messrs Tattersall

Died in 1850; her foal brought up by hand.

#### MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1833, got by Velocipede, her dam, Chapeau de Paille, by Rubens, out of Fadladinida.

1837	ch. c. by Peter Lely (died a foal)	...	} Mr J. Wilson
1838	ch. c. by Battledore	...	
1839	b. c. by Peter Lely (died young)	...	
1840	ch. c. <i>Tommy</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	
1841	bl. f. <i>Madelina</i> , by The Mole	...	
1842	ch. c. <i>Sir Henry</i> , by St Martin	...	} Mr A. Johnstone
1843	b. c. <i>Sir George</i> , by ditto	...	
1844	ch. f. <i>Lady Tightleg</i> , by ditto	...	
1845	ch. f. <i>Henriet</i> (aft. <i>Misfit</i> , then <i>Mischief</i> ), by ditto	...	
1846	ch. f. <i>Peerage</i> , by ditto (died in 1848)	...	
1847	br. f. ( <i>Fayaway</i> , aft. <i>Miss Lottery</i> ), by ditto	...	
1850	ch. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by Verulam	...	
1851	ch. c. ( <i>The Earl</i> ), by ditto	...	
1852	b. c. ( <i>Hydaspes</i> ), by ditto	...	
Barren in 1848, 49, 53 and 54, and died that year.			

The MARCIAN MARE, (Vol. VI, p. 381, 1st Edition), was sold to go to Vienna in 1847, covered by Picaroon. Her foal of 1847 was called *Friar of Meaux*.

#### MARENGO MARE (grey),

Bred by Col. ANGERSTEIN, in 1830, her dam by Partisan, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

*1847 gr. f. Grey Araby, by Dromedary	...	...	...	} Col. Angerstein
1848 gr. c. by ditto (died a foal)...	...	...	...	
1849 b. f. by Alarm (put to the stud)	...	...	...	
1850 b. c. by Dromedary	...	...	...	
1851 gr. c. by + +	...	...	...	
1852 b. f. Azra, by Dromedary	...	...	...	
1853 by ditto	...	...	...	

\* GREY ARABY missed to The Emperor in 1851, produced in 1852, b. c. by Jericho (dead), and in 1853, a b. f. by + +, and was afterwards put to h.-h. horses.

The grey MARENGO MARE (Vol. VI, p. 201-2, 1st Edition), died in 1850—her last three produces should stand thus:

1847 gr. f. Ataashem, by Dromedary	...	...	...	} Col. Angerstein
1849 b. c. Ali, by ditto...	...	...	...	
1850 b. f. Anezeh, by ditto	...	...	...	

## MARGARET,

Bred by , in 1836, got by Margrave, her dam, sister to Memnon, by Whisker, out of Manuella, by Dick Andrews.

1846 bl. c. <i>Desdichado</i> , by Inheritor ...	} Mr Neilson
1848 br. c. <i>Hexham</i> , by Emilius ...	
1849 c. by Lanercost (dead) ...	
1850 br. f. <i>Margaret of Anjou</i> , by Touchstone...	} Ld Exeter
1851 b. f. <i>Margaretta</i> (aft. <i>Kitten</i> ), by Phlegon	
1853 c. by Chanticleer ...	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1857 br. f. ( <i>Maggy</i> ), by Hobbie Noble, or Cruiser	
1859 b. c. by Quince ...	

Barren in 1847, 52, 54, 55, 56, and 58, and sold at Tattersall's in 1859, covered by The Trapper—no produce since.

## MARGARET,

Bred by Mr E. PEEL, in 1845, got by Drayton, her dam, Switch, by Cain, grandam by Manfred—Sunflower.

1849 b. c. by Orlando ...	} Mr E. Peel
1850 b. c. by Tearaway...	
1851 b. c. by The Sea ...	
1852 b. c. <i>Newmarket</i> , by Beverlac ...	} Mr Farrer

Sold to Mr R. Carter to go to France in 1852, covered by Footstool.

## MARGELLINA (sister to Memnon),

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1826, got by Whisker, her dam, Manuella, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla.

1831 b. c. <i>Whisper</i> , by Blacklock ...	} Mr Wreford
1832 b. c. by Luzborough (broke his leg, and shot)	
1833 b. c. <i>Wilberforce</i> , by ditto ...	
1834 b. c. <i>Sultan Junior</i> , by Sultan ...	
1836 b. c. <i>Westonian</i> , by Camel ...	
1837 b. c. <i>Wardan</i> , by Glencoe ...	
*1838 b. c. <i>Wahab</i> , by Sultan ...	
1840 b. c. (5 times 5), by Bay Middleton ...	
1841 b. c. by Camel ...	
1842 b. f. <i>Wedding-day</i> , by ditto ...	
1843 b. c. <i>West-countryman</i> , by Elis ...	
1844 br. c. <i>Morok</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	
1845 b. c. <i>Whitstone</i> , by Touchstone ...	
1846 b. f. <i>West-country Lass</i> , by Venison ...	
1847 ch. f. by The Ugly Buck ...	
1848 b. f. ( <i>Margaret</i> ), by ditto ...	
1850 ch. f. ( <i>Miss Emma</i> ), by Epirus ...	
1851 b. c. by Mus ...	
1852 c. by Epirus ...	

Had a dead foal in 1835, barren in 39 and 49, not covered in 52, barren in 1854, and died.

\* WAHAB was sent to Captain Buchanan, at the Cape of Good Hope, in 1844.

## MARGER Y,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1838, got by Voltaire, out of Proserpine, by Rhadamanthus—Sir Peter—Eaton Lass, by Pot8o's.

1845	br. a. ( <i>Snuff-Box</i> ), by St Martin...	...	} Mr A. Johnstone
1846	br. f. ( <i>Dark Lady</i> ), by Touchstone	...	
1847	br. c. ( <i>Seneca</i> ), by St Martin	...	
1848	br. f. ( <i>Pinch</i> ), by ditto	...	
1849	br. f. by Verulam	...	
1850	slipped colt by St Martin	...	
1851	br. f. ( <i>Mabel</i> ), by Annandale	...	
1852	br. c. <i>Border Chief</i> , by ditto (cut)	...	
1853	b. c. <i>Lochmaben</i> (aft. <i>George Brown</i> ), by ditto	...	} Mr J. Johnstone
1855	b. f. by Roland, or Knight of Gwynne (died a foal)	...	
1857	br. f. ( <i>Marpesia</i> ), by Annandale	...	
1858	br. c. <i>Simon the Cellarer</i> , by ditto	...	} Mr Greville
1859	b. f. <i>Madge Wildfire</i> , by ditto	...	
1860	c. by ditto	...	} Mr Greville
1861	by Teddington	...	

Barren in 1854 and 56.

To MARGRAVINE, by Little John (Vol. VI, pp. 203-4, 1st Edition), add—

1847	br. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Robert de Gorham	...	} Mr Gratwicke
1848	br. f. <i>Anepach</i> , by ditto	...	
1849	barren, and shot	...	

#### MARIA,

Bred by Mr EDDISON, in 1842, got by Jereed, her dam by Whisker, out of Matilda, by Comus.

1846	ch. c. by Prizefighter	...	} Mr R. G. Lumley
1847	b. c. by Ithurial	...	
1848	not covered last year	...	
1849	cast twins by Hetman Platoff	...	
1850	ch. c. by ditto...	...	
1851	b. or br. f. ( <i>Mary</i> ), by ditto...	...	} The Austrian Government.
1852	b. f. by ditto	...	
1853	by ditto	...	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1852, before foaling.

#### MARIA CONNOR,

Bred by Mr PLUMMER, in 1840, got by Worlaby Baylock, her dam, Miss Matthews, by Waverley, out of Madame Vestris, by Comus.

1845	b. c. <i>Lamb's-wool</i> , by Melbourne	...	} Mr Gill
1846	ch. c. <i>Telegraph</i> (aft. <i>Ormsby</i> , then <i>Faint Heart</i> ), by Velocipede	...	
1847	b. c. <i>The Prior of Lanercost</i> , by Lanercost	...	
1848	not covered last year	...	
1849	missed to Lanercost	...	
1850	b. c. <i>The Elk</i> , by Red Deer	...	
1851	ch. f. ( <i>Red Rose</i> aft. <i>Crystal</i> ), by Red Hart	...	
1852	b. c. by Chanticleer	...	

To MARIA MONK (Vol. VI, p. 205, 1st Edition), add—

1849	ch. f. <i>Imposition</i> (aft. <i>Agnes Wickfield</i> ), by Irish Birdcatcher	...	} Mr J. J. Robinson
	Sold.	...	

## MARIE,

Bred by in 1836, got by Waverley, her dam, Benevolence, by Figaro—Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1841 foal by Achmet (dead)...	...	...	} Mr Barne
1843 br. f. by Talisman...	...	...	
1844 b. c. <i>Tuffhunter</i> , by Sycophant...	...	...	
*1847 br. f. <i>Daughter of the Sea</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1848 dead filly by Orlando	...	...	
1850 b. c. <i>Tartuffe</i> , by Sycophant	...	...	
1851 br. f. ( <i>Little Jane</i> ), by Coningsby	...	...	
1852 br. f. <i>Sweetbriar</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Mr T. Stephenson
1853 br. c. by Sotterley	...	...	
1857 b. f. ( <i>Asphodel</i> ), by Pelion	...	...	
1858 b. c. by Alarm, or Ninus	...	...	

Slipped foal in 1842 and 46, had a deformed foal in 1855, missed in 1845, 49, 54, and 56, and shot in 1858.

\* DAUGHTER OF THE SEA produced in 1851 a b. f. by Coningsby, and was not covered that year; is believed to have gone abroad.

To MARINELLA, by Soothsayer (Vol. VI, p. 206, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. c. (*Leopold*), by Phlegon ... Ld Exeter  
Barren in 1850, and is dead.

## Y. MARION,

Bred by Mr W. ALLEN, in 1839, got by Belshazzar, her dam, Marion, by Tramp, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1844 b. c. <i>Wild Boy</i> , by Delirium	...	...	Mr L. Fox
1846 b. c. <i>The Ring</i> , by Delirium, or Prizefighter	...	...	} Mr J. C. Newton
1847 bl. c. ( <i>Osbaldeston</i> ), by The Saddler	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>The Ocean Monarch</i> , by The Sea	...	...	Mr F. P. Newton
1850 ch. f. by Iago...	...	...	} Mr J. Newton
1851 b. c. <i>Pontiff</i> , by Cowl	...	...	
1852 b. f. by Flatcatcher (brought up by hand)	...	...	

Missed to Delirium in 1845 and 48, and died in 52 in foaling.

## MARMORA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1858, got by Sultan, out of Miss Catton, by Golumpus—Lucy Gray, by Timothy.

1834 ch. c. <i>Gauntlet</i> , by Red Gauntlet	...	...	} Ld Exeter
1836 b. c. <i>Bosphorus</i> , by Reveller	...	...	
1837 b. c. <i>Hellespont</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1839 b. f. <i>Test</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	
1842 slipped colt by Velocipede	...	...	
1844 ch. c. ( <i>Radetsky</i> ), by Hetman Platoff	...	...	
1846 br. c. by Voltaire	...	...	
1847 br. c. <i>Nutshell</i> , by Nutwith	...	...	
1849 b. f. by St Martin	...	...	
1850 ch. f. <i>Noisette</i> , by Nutwith	...	...	
1851 ch. f. <i>Delia</i> , by ditto	...	...	

Missed in 1835, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 52, 53, 54, and shot.

MARTYRDOM (Vol. VI, p. 208, 1st Edition), was destroyed in 1849, and her foal of 48 is dead.

## MAUD,

Bred by Mr STOVIN, in 1839, got by Bran, her dam, Panthea, by Comus,  
or Blacklock—Manuella, by Dick Andrews.

1847	f. by Andover (son of Defence)	...	...	...	} Mr J.O. Crewe Reed
1850	ch. f. (dead)	...	...	...	
1851	bl. f. by Faugh-a-ballagh	...	...	...	
1853	b. c. by Andover	...	...	...	

No living produce in 1848, 49, 52, or after 1853.

To MAYFLY, by Epilius (Vol. VI, p. 210, 1st Edition), add—

1848	br. c. <i>Amoroso</i> , by Amorino	...	...	...	} Messrs Tattersall
1849	b. f. ( <i>Queen Bee</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1850	ch. f. by Ratcatcher	...	...	...	

Sold in 1850, covered by The Libel.

## MAZURKA,

Bred by Mr DENISON, in 1836, got by Margrave, her dam, Lilla, by  
Blacklock—Catton—Altisidora.

1842	b. f. <i>Ada</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	...	...	Mr R. Bennett
1843	ch. c. <i>Monsieur Perrot</i> , by Cain	...	...	...	Mr Hesseltine
1844	b. f. <i>Polka</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	...	...	} Mr H. S. Thompson
*1845	b. f. <i>Hornpipe</i> (aft. <i>Lady I'am off</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1846	b. c. by Theon	...	...	...	
1847	b. f. ( <i>Lidgate</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1848	b. f. by The Era	...	...	...	} Col. Thompson
1849	ch. f. <i>Fabula</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1850	ch. f. ( <i>Miss White</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	

\* LADY PAM OFF (Mr Winteringham's) produced in 1852 a dead colt  
by Pyrrhus the First, and in 1853 c. by Gameboy, and was sold in 1853,  
to go to Hungary, covered by Gameboy.

## MEAL,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1839, got by Bran, her dam, Tintoretto, by  
Rubens, out of Belinda, by Beningbrough.

*1845	b. f. ( <i>Grist</i> ), by Don John	...	...	...	Ld Chesterfield
1846	br. c. ( <i>Chesterfield</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	Mr Forth
1847	ch. c. ( <i>Stir-about</i> ), by Sir Hercules	...	...	...	} Mr Ford
1848	b. f. by Charles XII	...	...	...	
1851	b. c. <i>Pollard</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...	...	
1853	by The Libel	...	...	...	

Barren in 1849, 50, and 52.

\* GRIST (Mr Pollock's) produced in 1852 b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes,  
was covered by him again, and sold to go to France.

## MECCA (sister to Beiram),

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1835, got by Sultan, her dam, Miss Cantley  
(sister to Burghley), by Stamford—Mercury—Herod.

1840	c. by Jerry	...	...	...	} Ld Exeter
1841	b. f. <i>Mocha</i> , by Liverpool	...	...	...	
1842	ch. f. <i>Pilgrimage</i> , by Velocipede	...	...	...	
1843	b. c. <i>Lebanon</i> , by Colwick	...	...	...	
1844	ch. c. by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	
1845	ch. c. <i>Fencer</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...	

1846 b. c. ( <i>Y. Voltaire</i> ), by Voltaire ...	...	} Ld Exeter
1847 ch. c. <i>Nutcracker</i> , by Nutwith ...	...	
1848 ch. f. by Plenipotentiary (dead) ...	...	
1849 ch. c. by St Martin ...	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Nutgall</i> , by Nutwith ...	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Ava</i> , by Lanercost ...	...	} Mr H. Stebbing
1852 b. f. <i>Medina</i> , by Nutwith ...	...	
1854 b. f. <i>Guitar</i> , by Flatcatcher ...	...	
1855 b. c. by ditto ...	...	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1857 by Hermit ...	...	

Barren in 1853 and 56, and sold.

#### MEDEA,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1831, got by Whisker, her dam by Octavian, out of Y. Mary, by Mowbray.

1837 b. c. by The Duke, or Mulatto ...	...	Col. Thompson
1838 br. c. by Sheet Anchor ...	...	Mr H. S. Thompson
1839 b. c. <i>Cable</i> , by ditto ...	...	D. of Cleveland
1840 b. f. by ditto ...	...	} Mr H. S. Thompson
1841 b. f. by ditto ...	...	
*1842 b. c. <i>Bobstay</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1843 ch. c. by Recovery ...	...	
1844 b. f. by Sheet Anchor ...	...	
1845 b. or br. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by ditto ...	...	} Capt. M. Archdale
1846 ch. c. ( <i>Paris</i> ), by Y. Priam ...	...	
1847 b. c. <i>Windischgrätz</i> , by Jeremy Diddler ...	...	
1849 b. f. <i>The Sphinx</i> , by The Ugly Buck ...	...	
1850 ch. c. <i>Hayman</i> (aft. <i>Oxonian</i> ), by Barrier ...	...	
1851 ch. c. <i>Schlick</i> , by ditto (dead) ...	...	} Capt. M. Archdale
1852 b. f. <i>Buda</i> , by Jeremy Diddler ...	...	
1853 b. c. <i>Rip Van Winkle</i> , by The Flying Dutchman ...	...	
1854 b. c. <i>Challenger</i> , by Chanticleer ...	...	} Capt. M. Archdale
1857 ch. c. by Cruiser ...	...	

Barren in 1848, 54, 56, and is dead.

\* BOBSTAY was purchased by Mr G. Robinson, for Count Bramitsky, of Poland, in July, 1845.

To Y. MEDORA, by Prince (Vol. VI, pp. 211-12, 1st Edition) add—

1848 b. c. <i>The Setter</i> , by The Castor ...	...	Mr Allen
--	-----	----------

She had no other living produce, and was shot in 1852.

#### MEDORO MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1842, her dam, Mosti, by Confederate, out of Quadron, by Catton.

1845 b. c. by Roussoul Khan ...	...	Lord Fitzwilliam
1846 c. by ditto ...	...	} Mr Harker
1847 barren ...	...	
1848 br. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by Picaroon ...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>The Aristocrat</i> (aft. <i>Monarch</i> ), by Ithuriel ...	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Lady Vernon</i> , by Poynton ...	...	
1851 br. or bl. c. <i>Determination</i> , by Ithuriel ...	...	} Mr Hebblethwaite
1852 br. c. <i>Johnny Gilpin</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	...	
1853 b. f. by Iago (dead) ...	...	
1854 b. or br. f. <i>Nell Gwynne</i> , by Muley Moloch (sent to Australia in 1855) ...	...	

Sold in 1854, covered by Slane to go to France, and there called Balaclava.

## MEMENTO,

Bred by Mr J. SMITH, in 1836, got by Voltaire, her dam, Amulet, by Jerry, out of Emilia, by Abjer.

1842	br. c. <i>Alaric</i> , by Muley Moloch (dead) ...	}	Mr J. Shepherd	
1844	br. c. <i>Allertonian</i> , by The Provost ...			
1845	ch. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by ditto ...			
1846	br. c. <i>Alp</i> (aft. <i>Hatbox</i> , then <i>Screw</i> ), by ditto			
1847	f. by The Saddler ...	}		
1848	b. f. <i>Cripple Kate</i> , by Red Deer ...			
1849	ch. f. <i>Alberta</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher...			
1850	ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by ditto ...			
1851	ch. c. <i>Aribbas</i> , by Pyrrhus the First			
1852	br. f. <i>Actress</i> , by Flatcatcher ...			
1854	gr. c. <i>Ducrow</i> , by Chanticleer ...			
1855	gr. f. ( <i>Charlotte</i> ), by ditto ...			
1856	c. (dead) by Vatican ...	Mr G. Thompson		

Barren in 1843 and 53, and died after foaling in 1856.

MERGANSER (Vol. VI, pp. 212-13, 1st Edition), died in 1849, before foaling.

## MEROPE,

Bred by Mr G. WALKER, in 1841, got by Voltaire, out of Velocipede's dam, by Juniper—Sorcerer—Virgin, by Sir Peter.

1846 br. c. ( <i>Burghley</i> ), by Beiram ...	}	Ld Exeter
1847 br. c. <i>Ghio</i> , by Scutari ...		
1848 ch. c. <i>Midas</i> , by Beiram ...		
1849 b. f. by ditto ...		
1850 b. f. <i>Phrygia</i> , by Phlegon (sent to France)		
1851 b. f. by Lanercost ...		
1852 ch. f. <i>Besika</i> , by Beiram ...		
1853 b. f. ( <i>Flying Duchess</i> ), by The Flying Dutchman		

Died in the autumn of 1853.

## MERRY LASS,

Bred by Mr BAXTER, in 1844, got by Y. Priam, her dam, Slashing Molly, by Voltaire, out of Arinette.

1850 b. f. by Pompey ...	}	Mr Baxter
1851 b. c. by ditto ...		

Not covered in 1851 or 52, no produce in 1854, sold, and believed to have been put to half-bred horses.

## THE MERSEY,

Bred by Mr WILKIN, in 1840, got by Liverpool, her dam, Venus, by Langar, out of Vesta, by Governor.

1843 b. c. by St Martin...	}	Mr Wilkin
1844 b. f. ( <i>Methodist</i> ), by ditto ...		
1847 b. f. ( <i>Pessima</i> ), by Galaor ...		
1848 b. c. by ditto (died a foal) ...		

Barren in 1845 and 46, had no produce after 48, and was destroyed in 1852.

To MICKLETON MAID, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 214, 1st Edition)  
add—

1847 ch. c. <i>Mickleton</i> , by Epirus...	...	} Mr Bowes
1848 ch. f. <i>Epira</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1849 ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher (brought up by hand)	...	

Died in March, 1849.

#### MIDDLE,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam,  
Phantasima, by Phantom, out of Maid of the Mill, by Zodiac.

1849 ch. c. by Dulcimer (born dead) ...	...	} Mr Burgess
1850 ch. f. ( <i>Gertrude</i> ), by Hautboy ...	...	
1851 b. c. ( <i>Flageolet</i> ), by ditto ...	...	

Barren in 1852, and sold to Mr Attwood.

To YOUNG MIGNONETTE, by Bustard (Vol. VI, p. 215, 1st Edition),  
add—

1848 ch. f. <i>Perfume</i> , by Dulcimer ...	...	} Mr J. Verrall
1851 br. c. by St Lawrence ...	...	

Had a dead foal in 1849, barren in 1850, and died in 1852.

#### MILKMAID,

Bred by Mr C. M. PHILLIPS, in 1843, got by Glaucus, her dam, Dame  
Durdan, by Banker—Beningbrough.

1851 br. c. by Tory-boy...	...	} Mr T. Birchill
1852 b. f. ( <i>Constance</i> ), by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	...	

Died in 1852.

#### MINARET,

Bred by Lord ALBEMARLE, in 1838, got by Ibrahim, her dam, Dandizette,  
by Whalebone, out of Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian.

1845 b. f. <i>Kangaroo</i> , by Elias ...	...	} Ld Albemarle
1846 b. f. <i>Grasshopper</i> , by Harkaway ...	...	
1847 ch. c. ( <i>John o'Groat</i> ), by John o'Gaunt	...	
1848 b. f. ( <i>Prima Donna</i> ), by The Emperor ...	...	

Mr W. Stebbing

Barren in 1844, 49, 50, and 51, had no produce after 1852, and died.

#### MINIATURE,

Bred by Mr ARMITSTEAD, in 1829, got by Teniers, her dam, Springe, by  
Seud, out of Prophetess, by Sorcerer.

1835 b. f. <i>Query</i> , by Emancipation ...	...	Mr Denham
1837 b. f. by Olympus ...	...	Mr Foster
1838 gr. c. <i>Portrait</i> , by Stumps ...	...	Mr M. Jones
1840 b. c. by Despot ...	...	} Mr Armitstead
1842 br. c. by Voltaire ...	...	
1843 b. f. <i>Luminary</i> , by Launcelot (died 2 yrs old)	...	
*1844 ch. f. by Jereed ...	...	
1845 b. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Auckland ...	...	
1848 b. f. <i>Andante</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	...	
1849 ch. c. by ditto ...	...	
1850 ...	...	
1851 ch. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	...	
1852 b. f. <i>Vitesse</i> , by Springy Jack ...	...	

Cast foal in 1839, barren in 1846 and 1847, and died in 1852.

\* This Jereed mare produced in 1848 b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, and was afterwards used as a hack.

### MINIATURE JUNIOR,

Bred by Mr J. KNIGHT, in 1832, got by Pandarus, her dam, Miniature, by Rubens, out of Prue, by Trumpator.

1852 b. c. *Reindeer*, by Portsmouth ... Mr J. C. Roe  
She had no other thorough-bred produce to live, and was shot in 1855.

To MINIKIN, by Manfred (Vol. VI, p. 216-217, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. by Alarm ... Mr C. Gordon  
Barren in 1850, had half-bred foals in 51 and 52, and was given away.

To MINNA, by The Colonel (Vol. VI, p. 217, 1st Edition), add—

1846 b. c. *The Seraph* (aft. *Bryce Snailsfoot*), by }  
Ion) } Mr S. Scott  
1848 b. c. *Old Ralph Burn*, by Kremlin }  
Barren in 1850, and shot in 51.

### MINNA TROIL,

Bred by Mr DOWDING, in 1841, got by Elis, her dam, Kittums, by Abjer—Filho da Puta.

1849 b. c. *Mangrove*, by Magnet (s. of Muley), }  
or Mango } Mr Lediard

1851 ch. f. *Norna*, by Harkaway ... }  
Slipped foal in 1848, not covered in 49, slipped foal and died on the }  
passage to St Vincent's in 1852. }

To MINOS MARE, sister to Chancellor (Vol. VI, p. 217, 1st Edition), add—

1849 br. f. by Cataract ... Mr R. W. Richardson  
Had a half-bred foal in 1850, and was shot.

### MIRACLE,

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 1836, got by Mulatto, her dam by Figaro, out of Miss Armstrong, by Whisker—Staveley Lass, by Shuttle, or Hambletonian.

1841 br. c. *Strathmore*, by Muley Moloch ... Mr Banks  
1842 b. c. *Staveley*, by ditto ... Mr Walker  
1844 f. by Scroggins ... }  
1845 br. c. *Gilnochie*, by Lanercost ... } Mr Armstrong  
1846 br. f. by Staveley Moloch ... }  
1848 b. c. *Miraculous*, by Red Deer ... }  
1849 br. c. *Askham*, by Ithuriel ... }  
1850 br. f. *Askham Lass* (aft. *Betty Pockets*), by }  
Poynton } Mr Hebblethwaite  
1851 b. f. *Inspiration*, by Ithuriel ... }  
1852 b. or br. f. *Miss Ritter*, by Muley Moloch }  
1853 br. f. *Magic Spell*, by Iago ... }  
1856 br. c. by Sirikol ... } Mr Theodore Evans  
No produce in 1843, 47, 54, 55, or 57, and sold.

### MISCONCEPTION,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1841, got by Hornsea, out of Y. Johannah Southcote, by Walton—Johannah Southcote, by Beninbrough.

1846 br. c. *Wensleydale*, by Inheritor ... }  
1847 ch. f. *The Yaller Gal*, by Ratan ... } Mr J. H. Peart  
1849 bl. f. *Miss Sarah*, by Jerry ... }  
1850 bl. c. by St Lawrence ... }  
1851 b. c. by Galaor ... }  
1852 ch. f. by Iago ... } Mr A. Nichol  
1853 ch. f. *Error*, by Galaor ... }  
Barren in 1848 and 54, and given away.

MISNOMER,

Bred by Gen. WALPOLE, in 1831, got by Merlin, her dam by Phantom, grandam by Pericles, out of Mary, by Sir Peter.

1837	ch. f. ( <i>Nickname</i> ), by Ishmael ...	Mr Elwes
1838	ch. c. by ditto (sent to Jamaica in 1841) ...	
1839	b. c. <i>Magog</i> , by Mundig ...	D. of Bedford
1841	b. f. by Achmet (s. to Prussia, Oct. 1843) ...	Mr R. Watson
1842	b. c. by Cæsar ...	
1844	ch. f. <i>Fistiana</i> , by Gladiator ...	
1846	b. f. <i>St Rosalia</i> , by St Francis ...	
1847	ch. f. <i>La Belle</i> , by ditto ...	
1849	br. c. <i>Carrier</i> (aft. <i>Tumbler</i> , then <i>Brewer</i> ), by Envoy, or Minotaur ...	D. of Bedford
1850	br. f. <i>Berengaria</i> , by John o' Gaunt ...	
1852	br. f. <i>Alcyone</i> , by Robert de Gorham ...	

Missed in 1840, 43, 45, 48, and 51, not covered in 52, and shot in 1853.

MISS BETSY,

Bred by Mr W. CHIFNEY, in 1837, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam by Whisker, out of Castrella, by Castrel.

1841	br. c. <i>Barley-sugar</i> , by Toss-up ...	
1842	ch. c. <i>Fuzbos</i> , by Economist ...	
1843	c. by Glaucus (killed in foaling) ...	Mr Ford
1844	bl. f. <i>Millwood</i> , by Sir Hercules ...	
1845	c. (dead) by Muley Moloch ...	
1846	by Don John ...	
1847	br. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by Slane ...	Messrs Tattersall
1848	f. by Charles XII (dead) ...	
1850	br. f. <i>Madame Landeau</i> , by The Libel ...	
1851	b. c. <i>Sine quâ non</i> , by Cæsar ...	Mr Ford
1853	br. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by ditto ...	
1854	b. c. by ditto (dead) ...	Messrs Hall
1855	br. f. by The Libel, or Harkaway ...	

Barren in 1849, 52, and 56, and sold to Mr Trinder, covered by Harkaway.

MISS BOWE,

Bred by Mr TOWNROE, in 1834, got by Catton, out of Tranby's dam, by Orville—Miss Grimstone, by Weazel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian.

1840	br. c. ( <i>Antelope</i> ), by Camel ...	
1842	br. f. by Voltaire ...	
1843	b. c. <i>William Tell</i> , by Touchstone ...	
1844	ch. c. <i>Bowstring</i> , by Amurath ...	
1845	b. f. <i>Archery</i> (aft. <i>Fanny Hill</i> ), by Hetman Platoff ...	Ld Stanley
1846	br. c. <i>Strongbow</i> , by Touchstone ...	
1847	b. c. <i>Crossbow</i> , by Ithuriel ...	
1848	ch. f. <i>Iris</i> , by ditto ...	
1849	b. c. <i>Longbow</i> , by ditto ...	
1850	ch. c. <i>Two Strings</i> , by Ithuriel, or Melbourne ...	
1851	b. c. <i>Boiardo</i> , by Orlando ...	
1852	b. c. <i>De Clare</i> , by Touchstone ...	
1853	ch. f. by The Hero (dead) ...	
1855	b. f. <i>Target</i> , by Joe Lovell ...	Ld Derby
1856	ch. f. <i>Boomerang</i> , by West Australian ...	
1857	br. c. <i>Tom Bowline</i> , by The Flying Dutchman ...	
1861	by Paletot ...	

Missed in 1839, 41, 54, 58, 59, and 60.

## MISS BRANCH,

Bred by Mr GEORGE HOLMES, in 1830, got by Corinthian, her dam, sister to Reflection, by Remembrancer—Mercury.

1835 gr. c. by The Earl	...	...	...	Mr G. Holmes
1837 br. c. <i>The Young-un</i> (aft. <i>Jamie Forest</i> ),	...	...	...	
	by Satan	...	...	
1838 br. f. <i>Lady Paramount</i> , by The Earl	...	...	...	
1839 br. f. <i>Temptation</i> , by Satan	...	...	...	
1841 br. c. <i>Dalesman</i> , by Velocipede...	...	...	...	
1842 b. f. <i>Sleepy</i> , by Voltaire	...	...	...	
1843 b. c. <i>The Old Boy</i> , by Tomboy	...	...	...	Mr T. Dawson
1844 ch. c. by Velocipede	...	...	...	
1846 ch. c. ( <i>Prince of Orange</i> ), by Galanthus	...	...	...	
1847 dead f. by The Doctor	...	...	...	
1848 br. f. <i>Miss Truth</i> , by Trueboy	...	...	...	
1850 br. c. <i>The Swell</i> , by Fancy-boy	...	...	...	
1851 slipped foal by Malcolm	...	...	...	
1852 f. by ditto (died 3 days old)	...	...	...	

Missed in 1836, 40, 45, 49, no produce after 1852, and died in 1855.

To MISS BURNLEY, Harwick's\* dam (Vol. VI, 1st Edition, p. 221), add—

1849 b. f. <i>Lady Key</i> , by Harwick	...	...	...	Mr Key
1851 br. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
	Barren in 1850, and is dead.			

\* This horse was erroneously called HARDWICK in the last Volume.

## MISS CASTLING.

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1843, got by Inheritor, her dam, Tiffany, by Jerry, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1849 b. f. <i>Merry Bird</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...	...	
1850 dead filly by ditto...	...	...	...	
1851 br. c. <i>Seducer</i> , by Melbourne (sent to Italy	...	...	...	Mr J. Osborne
	in 1855)			

Sold to Count Henckel in November, 1851, covered by Chanticleer.

## MISS CLARK,

Bred by Mr G. CLARK, in 1842, got by Gladiator, her dam by Ishmael, out of Arachne, by Filho da Puta.

1846 b. f. <i>Miss Maria</i> , by Sir Hans, or The Lion	...	...	...	
1847 missed to Y. Priam	...	...	...	
1848 br. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Pompey	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	Mr Baxter
1850 b. c. by a half-bred horse	...	...	...	
1851 br. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Pompey	...	...	...	
1852 not covered last year	...	...	...	
1853 by Pompey	...	...	...	
1854 b. f. by Simoom	...	...	...	Ld Caledon
	Covered in 1854 by Simoom again, and sold.			

## MISS ELIZA,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1834, got by Humphrey Clinker, out of Romulus, dam, by Fitz-Teazle—sister to Recovery.

*1843 b. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by Righton, or Lot	...	...	...	
1846 b. or br. c. by Camillus (s. of Scheik and	...	...	...	Mr R. Bell
	Minna)			

1847 ch. f. by Record	...	...	...	}	Mr R. Bell
1849 f. by Scroggins	...	...	...		
1850 ch. f. <i>Ann Eliza</i> , by Iago	...	...	...		
1851 b. f. by Cowl (dead)	...	...	...		
1852 b. c. by Pompey	...	...	...	}	Mr T. Bell
1853 by Iago	...	...	...		
1854 br. c. ( <i>Slanderer</i> ), by Backbiter	...	...	...		Mr Holloway

Missed in 1844, 45, 48, 55, and 56, and not likely to breed again.

\* CINDERELLA produced in 1851 a colt by Cowl (dead), and died herself in 1852.

#### MISS ETTY,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1835, got by Brutandorf, her dam by Peter Lely, out of Don John's dam, by Comus.

1841 b. c. by The Saddler	...	...	...	}	Mr Osbaldeston
1842 b. f. <i>Miss Kate</i> , by ditto	...	...	...		
1843 b. c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...		
1844 gr. c. <i>The Positive Young Man</i> , by ditto	...	...	...		
1845				}	Mr S. Aytoun
1846 b. f. by The Saddler	...	...	...		
1847 b. c. by E. O.	...	...	...		
1848 b. c. ( <i>Solomon</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...		
1849 gr. c. ( <i>Harker, aft. Young Hack</i> ), by Lanercost	...	...	...	}	Mr R. Ferguson
1851 gr. f. <i>Miss Carlisle</i> , by Galaor	...	...	...		
1852 b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by ditto	...	...	...		

Barren in 1850, 53, 54, and 55, and died in 1856.

#### MISS FLAREAWAY,

Bred by Mr J. SCOTT, in 1836, got by Mulatto, her dam, Mrs Bang-up, by Whalebone, out of Thalestris, by Alexander.

1842 b. f. <i>Bessy Beale</i> , by Marcian	...	...	...	}	Mr G. L. Fox
1846 f. <i>Sarah Anne</i> , by St Martin (met with an accident, and destroyed in 1849)	...	...	...		
1848 b. f. <i>Miss Flyaway</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...	...		
1849 ch. f. <i>Valentine's Day</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...	...		
1850 b. c. <i>Master Norton</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	...	}	Mr W. Wright
1852 b. c. <i>Adam Smith</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...	...		

No foal in 1843 and 44, missed in 45, 47, and 51, not covered in 52.

#### MISS FRILL,

Bred by Mr METCALFE, in 1832, got by Actæon, her dam, Giglet, by Wanton, out of Floranthe, by Octavian.

1839 ch. c. <i>Mons. Jabot</i> , by Langar	...	...	...	}	D. of Rutland
1842 ch. f. <i>Hope</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...		
1845 br. c. <i>The Great Western</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	}	Mr R. Bennett
1846 br. c. <i>The Iron Duke</i> , by Tory-boy	...	...	...		
1847 ch. c. <i>The North Western</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...		
1848 b. or br. f. <i>Queen Bee</i> , by Tory-boy	...	...	...		
1849 b. f. by Lanercost (dead)	...	...	...	}	Mr Lillie
1851 br. or bl. c. <i>Lundyfoot</i> , by Tory-boy	...	...	...		
1854 ch. f. by Spithead	...	...	...		Mr L. Phillips

Missed in 1837, 38, 41, 43, 44, 50, and 52, not covered in 1839, barren in 1853, 55, and 56, and turned out of the stud.

## MISS GILMOUR,

Bred by Sir J. Boswell, in 1836, got by Physician, her dam by Stamford, out of Lady of the Lake, by Benningbrough.

1841	br. c. <i>The Inch</i> , by Y. Blacklock	...	Mr Campbell
1845	br. c. <i>Hurricane</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	} Mr H. S. Thompson
1846	b. or br. c. ( <i>Hector</i> ), by Y. Priam	...	
1847	gr. f. by The Squire	...	
1848	b. or br. c. <i>Benningbrough</i> , by Lanercost	...	} Mr John Styan
1849	br. c. <i>Glen O</i> , by Fancy-boy	...	
1851	br. c. by Muley Moloch, or Freeman	...	
1852	br. c. by Flatcatcher	...	
1853	br. f. <i>Alma</i> , by ditto	...	
1854	c. by Black Dwarf	...	
1855	br. c. by Windhound	...	} Mr S. Cass
1856	br. c. <i>The Lawyer</i> , by Flatcatcher	...	
1857	br. c. <i>Hermitage</i> , by Hermit	...	
1859	b. or br. f. <i>Whitefoot</i> , by The Don	...	Mr W. H. Surr

She had no produce in 1840, 42, 44, 50, 58, or 60, and died.

MISS HAMPTON (once called *Avos*),

Bred by Mr Thompson, in 1840, got by Hampton, her dam, Y. Mary, by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1846	b. f. by The Bard	...	Mr Plummer
1847	b. c. <i>April Day</i> , by Lanercost	...	} Dr Hopper
1848	b. c. <i>Scrope</i> , by Red Deer	...	
1849	b. f. <i>Miss Hampton</i> , by ditto	...	
1850	ch. f. <i>Annie</i> , by ditto	...	
1851	ch. f. by ditto	...	
1852	not covered last year	...	
1853	by Red Deer	...	

## MISS HEATHCOTE,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1837, got by Velocipede, her dam, Stately, by Straightwaist, out of Paradigm, by Partisan.

1844	br. f. <i>Mouseling</i> , by Mus	...	Ld G. Bentinck
1847	b. f. <i>Ellen Middleton</i> , by Bay Middleton	(died in 1849)	} Mr Greville
1849	b. c. <i>Gerard</i> , by Alarm	...	
1851	b. c. <i>Bobby</i> , by Robert de Gorham	...	

Missed in 1845 to Venison, 46 to Bay Middleton, 48 to Epirus, 50 to John o'Gaunt, and died in 1852, before foaling.

## MISS HOREWOOD,

Bred by Mr John Scott, in 1838, got by The Saddler, out of Cyprian, by Partisan—Frailty, by Filho da Puta.

1842	ch. f. <i>Nymph</i> , by Hornsea	...	} Mr John Scott
1843	b. f. <i>Curiosity</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	
1844	ch. f. <i>Conceit</i> , by Velocipede	(died in 1849)	
1845	b. c. <i>Whitewall</i> (aft. <i>Infidel</i> ), by Voltaire	...	
1846	slipped twins to Hetman Platoff	...	
1847	ch. c. <i>Pitsford</i> , by Epirus	(sent to Australia in 1856)	
*1848	b. f. <i>Louie</i> , by Emilius, or Voltaire	...	
1849	ch. f. <i>Camina</i> , by Epirus	...	}
1850	b. c. by ditto	...	
1851	b. c. <i>Melcomb</i> , by Melbourne	...	

- 1852 ch. f. *Bianca*, by Iago (died in 1859, having had no living produce) }  
 1853 c. by Melbourne (died a foal) ... } Mr John Scott  
 1854 f. by Backbiter (died a foal) ... }

Died in the Spring of 1854.

\* *LOUIE* produced in 1852 a foal which died 2 days old, and she was sent to Vienna, covered by Slane.

#### MISS KITTY COCKLE,

Bred by Mr E. Phillips in 1834, got by Cadland, her dam, Maid of Mansfield, by Filho da Puta, out of Variety, by Selim, or Soothsayer.

- 1845 b. f. *The Empress of Russia*, by Hetman Platoff }  
 1846 slipped twins to Coronation ... }  
 1848 b. f. *Truth*, by The Libel ... }  
 1849 ch. c. *Kohinoor*, by ditto ... }  
 1851 b. f. *Toddy*, by California ... } Mr E. Phillips  
 1855 { ch. c. } by Sir Hercules, or Cali-  
       { bl. c. (dead) } fornia ... }  
 1857 b. c. *Rattlesnake*, by California (cut) ... }  
 1858 b. f. *Kitty*, by Speed the Plough ... }  
 1859 b. f. *Miss Naughty*, by Vengeance (Barb) }
- Barren in 1847, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, and 60, and died in 1860.

#### MISS LETTY,

Bred by Mr ORDE POWLETT, in 1834, got by Priam, her dam by Orville—Buzzard—Hornpipe, by Trumpator.

- 1839 missed to Liverpool ... }  
 1840 br. f. *Wee Pet*, by Sheet Anchor ... } Mr Orde Powlett  
 1841 b. f. *My Dear*, by Bay Middleton ... }  
 —1842 br. c. *Weatherbit*, by Sheet Anchor ... } Mr Gully  
 1843 b. c. *Sir Simon*, (aft. *Moscow*), by Hetman Platoff }  
 1844 br. f. (*Wee-bit*), by Sheet Anchor ... }  
 1845 br. f. (*Hope*), by Touchstone ... }  
 1846 b. f. (*Letitia*), by Sir Hercules ... }  
 1847 br. f. (*Iole*), by ditto ... } Mr S. Herbert  
 1848 br. c. *Letterpress*, by ditto ... }  
 1849 br. c. (*Lithograph*), by ditto ... }  
 1850 b. c. *Letus*, by Bay Middleton ... }  
 1851 b. f. by ditto ... }

Died in May, 1851, having broken a blood-vessel.

#### MISS LYDIA,

Bred by Captain WRATHER, in 1838, got by Belshazzar, her dam by Comus, out of Plumper's dam, by Delpini.

- 1844 br. f. by Lanercoast (sent to France in 1853, and there called *Jessy*) }  
 1845 ch. f. *Maid of Masham*, by Don John ... }  
 1846 gr. f. by Lanercoast ... } Mr S. Wrather  
 1847 gr. f. *Miss Dalgleish*, by The Doctor ... }  
 1848 and 50 barren ... }  
 1849 gr. f. *Faithful*, by Trueboy ... }  
 1851 br. c. by Don John ... }

- 1852 gr. c. *Yorkshire Grey*, by Chanticleer (sent to Italy in 1856, but brought back) }  
 1853 gr. f. *Miss Consitt* (aft. *Maid of Derwent*), by Flatcatcher } Mr S. Wrather  
 Died in 1853.

## MISS MARTIN,

Bred by Mr HUSBAND, in 1836, got by Voltaire, her dam, Miss Iris, by Blucher—Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse.

- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1840 br. c. <i>Murton Lordship</i> , by Muley Moloch                 | Col. Wyndham |
| 1841 br. f. <i>Jasmin</i> , by ditto                                 | Mr Kirby     |
| 1842 b. c. by Phoenix  | Mr Backhouse |
| 1843 b. c. <i>Æacus</i> , by ditto                                   | Mr C. Hall   |
| 1844 b. c. ( <i>Mr Martin</i> ), by Lanercost                        |              |
| 1845 b. c. ditto (dead)  |              |
| 1846 br. f. by ditto   |              |
| 1847 br. c. <i>Sir Philip</i> , by ditto                             |              |
| 1849 br. c. <i>Shagran</i> (aft. <i>Sir Harry Martin</i> ), by ditto | Mr Backhouse |
| 1850 br. f. by ditto   |              |
| 1851 br. f. <i>Diane</i> , by Van Tromp                              |              |
| 1852 br. f. <i>The Broom</i> , by ditto                              |              |
| 1855 c. by Post Tempore  |              |
| 1856 f. by Flatcatcher   |              |

Slipped foal in 1848, barren in 1853, and 54, and died in 1856.

## MISS MATTHEWS,

Bred by Mr L. HESSELTINE, in 1835, got by Waverley, her dam, Madame Vestris, by Comus, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian.

- |  |                            |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1840 b. f. <i>Maria Connor</i> , by Worlaby Baylock                              |                            |
| 1841 b. f. by Phoenix  |                            |
| 1842 b. f. <i>Harriet Hawthorn</i> , by Phoenix, or Slashing Harry               | Mr Plummer                 |
| *1843 b. f. by Phoenix   |                            |
| 1845 br. f. <i>Grace Hawthorn</i> , by Lanercost                                 |                            |
| 1846 b. c. <i>Langton</i> , by ditto   |                            |
| 1847 b. f. <i>Song</i> (aft. <i>Nancy</i> ), by The Bard                         |                            |
| 1849 bl. c. <i>Sir Charles Napier</i> (aft. <i>Master Slender</i> ), by Picaroon | Mr J. Shepherd, of Gledhow |
| 1850 bl. f. <i>Ethela</i> , by ditto   |                            |
| 1853 b. f. <i>Zoe</i> , by Flatcatcher   |                            |
| 1855 ch. f. by Vatican   | Mr Downes                  |
| 1857 b. c. by Hermit, or Exile of Erin   | Mr S. Cass                 |

Not covered in 1850 or 55, slipped foal in 1852, barren in 1844, 48, 54, and 58, and died.

\* Produced in 1848 br. c. by Mahomet.

## MISS MORRIS,

Bred by Mr S. REED, in 1841, got by Stockport, her dam, Varia, by Lottery, or Arbutus, out of Wyndham's dam, by Blacklock.

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1845 br. f. by Lanercost                           |             |
| 1846 c. by Thirak                                  |             |
| 1847 b. c. ( <i>Mulgrave</i> ), by Sleight-of-Hand | Ld Normanby |
| 1848 f. <i>Nutgirl</i> , by Nutwith                |             |
| 1849 br. c. <i>Dalton</i> , by Ithuriel            |             |

- 1851 b. c. *Hughie Graham*, by Melbourne ... }  
 1852 b. c. *Heather Jock*, by Iago ... } Mr J. Singleton  
 1854 b. c. *Terrington*, by Pompey (dead) ... }  
 Barren in 1850, 53, and died in foaling in 1855.

## MISS NORTON,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1845, got by Melbourne, her dam, Showlass  
 by Mountebank—Woful—Rubens.

- 1849 b. f. *Cerito*, by Ithuriel ... }  
 1850 br. c. by Assault ... } Mr H. Stebbing  
 1852 br. c. *Dazzle*, by Flatcatcher ... }  
 Barren in 1851 and 53, and died.

To MISS PARKINSON, by Swiss (Vol. VI, p. 229, 1st Edition), add—

- 1849 b. f. by Annandale ... }  
 1850 b. f. by Charles XII ... } Mr A. Johnstone  
 Missed in 1851, and is dead.

## MISS SHERATON,

Bred by Mr BLAKELOCK, in 1841, got by Inheritor, her dam, Fancy, by  
 Osmond—sister to Countess, by Catton.

- 1846 bl. f. by Melbourne ... }  
 1847 b. c. *California*, by Camel ... } Mr Allen  
 1850 br. f. by The Anchor ... }

Barren in 1848, 49, 52, and not covered in 50 or 52. No further  
 account till 1861, when she produced a br. f. by The Hadji in Mr Groves  
 Stud, was barren in 1862, and sold.

## MISS SLANE,

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1844, got by Slane, her dam, Elissa, by Elis, out  
 of Whisk, by Whisker.

- 1849 b. f. by Alarm ... }  
 1851 b. f. (*Mishap*) by ditto ... } Mr A. Worley  
 1852 b. f. *Roving Betsy*, by The Odd Mixture... } Mr Sapwell  
 Barren in 1850, 53, 54, and died.

## MISS TOUCHIT,

Bred by Mr C. MARCH PHILLIPPS, in 1840, got by Touchstone, her dam,  
 Violante, by Belzoni—Camilla, by Sir Gilbert.

- 1844 f. by Sir Hercules ... }  
 1848 bl. c. (*Massa Mungo*) by ditto ... } Mr C. March  
 1850 b. f. (*Miss Briggs*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh ... } Phillipps  
 1851 produce died ... }

No foal in 1845, 46, 47, 49, or 52, and given away.

MISS WHINNEY (Vol. VI, p. 231, 1st Edition) died in 1849, from an  
 accident on a Railway.

To MISS WILFRED, by Lottery (Vol. VI, p. 231, 1st Edition), add—

- 1846 bl. f. *Beebee Bunnoo*, by Velocipede ... }  
 1850 br. f. *Extasy*, by Touchstone ... } Sir G. Heathcote  
 Died in 1850, having had no further produce to live.

## ... MISSY,

Bred by Mr F. R. PRICE, in 1841, got by Jereed, her dam, Delusion, by Comus, out of Aricia, by Rubens.

1848 ch. f. <i>Mademoiselle</i> , by Longsight	...	} Mr Gaman
1849 b. c. ( <i>Jemmy Twitcher</i> ) by ditto	...	
1850 ch. f. by Barton (son of Longsight)	...	

Missed in 1847 and 51, and is dead.

MRS FITZWILLIAM, by Lanercost (Vol. VI, p. 384, 1st Edition), is dead, and is believed to have had no foal except the b. c. by Fancy Boy in 1849, which was called *Fancy Free*, aft. *Major's Remedy*.

## MODESTY,

Bred by Mr WILKIN, in 1834, got by Malek, her dam by Champignon, out of Chromatica, by Stamford.

1844 b. or br. f. <i>Susannah</i> , by Lanercost	...	} Mr Meiklam	
1845 b. c. <i>Darlington</i> , by Touchstone	...		
1846 b. c. <i>Raby</i> , by The Doctor	...		
1847 b. f. by Touchstone (dead)	...		
1848 b. f. <i>Prudery</i> , by Lanercost	...		
1849 b. c. <i>Cleveland</i> , by Fancy Boy	...		
1850 { b. f. <i>Doubleshot</i> f. (dead) }	by ditto	...	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1853 by Chanticleer	...	...	

Missed in 1843, 51, and 52, and sold to go abroad.

## MOGADOR,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1842, got by Economist, her dam, Begum, by Partisan, out of Sultana, by Selim.

1849 and 50 barren...	...	} Mr Hayes
1851 b. c. by Blankney	...	

Sold to Baron Sporcken in 1851, to go to Hanover, in foal to The King of Cymry.

The MOLE MARE, out of Fenella (Vol. VI, p. 234, 1st Edition), had no produce in 1849, 50, 51, or 52, when she was sold, covered by Intrepid; her produce in 1847 was a colt.

## MOLESKIN.

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1837, got by The Mole, her dam, Celerity, by Velocipede, out of Miss Patrick, by Walton.

1845 br. c. <i>Liston</i> , by The Doctor	...	} Mr T. Dawson
1846 bl. f. <i>Lillie</i> , by ditto	...	
1847 br. f. <i>Leather</i> , by Mango	...	
1848 c. <i>Lurcher</i> , by Ben-y-Ghlo	...	} Mr Courtenay, in Ireland.
1849 ch. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Lothario	...	
1851 ch. f. <i>Birdlime</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	
1853 bl. or br. f. <i>Black Rose</i> , by Damask	...	
1855 ch. c. by Knight of the Whistle	...	

Slipped foal in 1852, barren in 1850, 54, and 56, and died in 1857.

## MONCIDA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1836, got by Taurus, out of Mona, by Partisan—Miltonia, by Patriot.

1841 c. by Redshank (died a few days old) ...	} D. of Bedford
1844 br. f. <i>Bridle</i> , by the Saddler ...	
1845 ch. c. <i>Malmesbury</i> , by Envoy ...	
1846 ch. c. <i>Sobraon</i> , by Harkaway (died in 1851 in Western Australia) ...	
1848 <i>Santiago</i> , by St Francis ...	
1849 b. c. by Y. Augustus ...	
1852 ch. c. <i>Blake</i> , by Collingwood ...	
1853 b. f. <i>Anemone</i> , by Tadmor ...	}
1855 b. c. by ditto, or Weatherbit ...	

She was trained again after producing her first foal, and was barren in 1847, 50, 51, 54, and 56, and died.

To MONICA, by Lottery (Vol. VI, p. 235, 1st Edition), add—

1846 b. f. ( <i>Present</i> ), by Lanercost	...	...	Mr Wormald
1848 b. c. <i>Augustine</i> , by Corranna	...	...	} Ld Waterford (in Ireland)
1849 ch. c. by ditto	...	...	
1852 br. f. by ditto, or Seahorse	...	...	
No return for 1847, barren in 1850, 51, 53, 54, and 55, and sold.			

## MONSTROSITY,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1838, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Puce, by Rowton, out of Pucelle, by Muley—Medora.

1841 b. c. <i>The Ugly Buck</i> , by Venison ...	Mr John Day
1842 b. f. <i>Haggish</i> , by Bay Middleton ...	Ld G. Bentinck
1847 b. f. <i>The Ugly Doe</i> , by Venison ...	} Mr John Day
*1848 ch. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Epirus ...	
1850 f. by Sir Tatton Sykes ...	
1851 b. c. ( <i>The Monster</i> ), by Alarm ...	Her Majesty

Slipped twins in 1844, had no foal in 1843, 45, 46, and 49, and died in April, 1851.

\* JULIA was sent to France in 1852, covered by Footstool.

## MOONBEAM,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1843, got by Emilius, out of Lantern, by Lamplighter.

1848 ch. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by Archy ...	Mr Treen
1851 br. f. by Muley Moloch ...	} Mr W. Hesseltine
1853 b. c. by Flatcatcher ...	

Slipped foal in 1847, had no produce in 1849, 50, or 52, and was sold to go to Austria in 1853, covered by The Cure, but died at Hull.

## MORA,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Malvina, by Oscar, out of Spotless, by Walton.

1846 b. c. <i>Sampson</i> , by Sir Hercules ...	} Baron N. Rothschild
1847 b. c. <i>The Baronet</i> , by Slane } foaled in	
1848 f. by Gladiator (dead) } France ...	
1849 b. f. by Inheritor ...	
1850 barren ...	
1851 b. f. <i>The Jewess</i> , by Slane ...	

Sold to go abroad in 1851, covered by Orlando.

## MOREA,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1833, got by Teniers, her dam, Larissa, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor.

1836	c. by Pantaloon (dead)	...	...	Ld Westminster
1837	br. f. <i>Aspin</i> , by Abbas Mirza	...	...	Mr Thomlinson
1839	slipped filly by Pantaloon	...	...	} Ld Westminster
1840	br. f. by Touchstone	...	...	
1842	b. c. <i>Whinstone</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1844	ch. c. by Augean	...	...	
1845	br. f. <i>Aspasia</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	} Mr Merry
1846	b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Augean	...	...	
*1847	ch. f. <i>Duchess</i> , by Don John	...	...	
1849	b. c. <i>Happy Joe</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	
1850	b. c. <i>Rob Roy</i> , by Moss Trooper	...	...	
1852	b. f. by ditto, or Limestone	...	...	

Barren in 1838, 41, 43, 48, and 51, had a half-bred foal in 1853, and given away.

\* DUCHESS produced in 1852 a c. by Chanticleer, which is dead, was covered by him again, and sold.

MORELLA, by Emilius (Vol. VI, p. 237, 1st Edition), was sold after producing a b. f. by Alarm in 1849.

## MORSEL,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1836, got by Mulatto, her dam, Linda, by Waterloo, out of Cressida (sister to Eleanor), by Whiskey.

1841	b. c. <i>The Cure</i> , by Physician	...	...	Mr Salvin
1843	ch. c. <i>Grimston</i> , by Verulam	...	...	} Mr A. Johnstone
*1844	b. f. <i>Little Nell</i> , by The Provost	...	...	
1845	br. c. ( <i>Oscar</i> ), by Charles XII	...	...	
1847	b. c. ( <i>The Curate</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1848	b. c. by ditto	...	...	
1849	ch. c. ( <i>St Albans</i> ), by Verulam	...	...	
1850	b. f. ( <i>Prevention</i> ), by ditto...	...	...	

Barren in 1842, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, and 56, and died.

\* LITTLE NELL was killed by lightning when at exercise on Middleham Moor, in April, 1847.

MOSTI (Vol. VI, p. 238, 1st Edition), was barren in 1849, produced a filly by Melbourne Junior (h.-b.) in 1850, and was sold to go abroad, covered again by that horse.

## MOTLEY,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1835, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Banter, by Master Henry, out of Boadicea, by Alexander.

1841	f. by Steamer	...	...	Mr T. Thomas
1842	br. c. <i>Stoker</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1843	br. c. <i>Cynynion</i> , by Ion	...	...	
1844	c. by Polites (s. of Priam)	...	...	
1846	b. f. ( <i>Chauvryddes</i> ), by Gladiator	...	...	
1847	ch. c. <i>Charley</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Mr T. Thomas
1848	ch. c. ( <i>Knight of the Garter</i> ), by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...	
1849	br. f. <i>Senina</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1850	b. c. <i>Llanforda</i> (aft. <i>King's Head</i> ), by Bran	...	...	
1851	b. c. by Drayton	...	...	

1852 b. f. by Springy Jack ... ..	} Mr T. Thomas
1853 f. (dead) by Rochester (s. of Rockingham)	
1854 ch. f. by Bran ... ..	
1857 f. by Osbaldeston (dead) ... ..	
1860 b. c. by Jermak (dead)... ..	

Barren in 1845, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, and died.

MOUNTAIN DAISY (Vol. VI, p. 384, 1st Edition), had no foal after 1848, and is dead.

To MOUCHE, by Emilius (Vol. VI, p. 239, 1st Edition, and also 2nd and 3rd Editions), add—

1849 ch. f. by Star of Erin ... ..	} Mr Jas. Hole
1850 ch. f. <i>Sweet-sauce</i> , by Old Port ... ..	

Died in 1851.

#### MULATTO MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDEN, in 1837, her dam, Mrs Weller, by Whisker—Dick Andrews—Gammer Gurton, by Pharamond.

1842 br. c. by Robin Hood ... ..	} Mr Golden
1843 br. c. ( <i>Bourton</i> ), by Stockport ... ..	
1844 br. f. <i>Mignon</i> , by Cardinal Puff... ..	} Mr F. Herbert
1845 b. f. ( <i>Dimanche</i> ), by Defence ... ..	
1847 b. f. <i>Electricity</i> , by Loadstone (son of Ildegarda)	} Mr J. Walker
1849 b. f. by ditto ... ..	
1851 gr. c. by Portrait ... ..	
1853 b. c. by Newcourt... ..	
1855 b. c. by Catesby ... ..	

Barren in 1846, 48, 50, 54, slipped foal in 1852, had a half-bred foal in 1856, and was not covered that year.

#### MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1836, her dam, sister to Pope, by Shuttle—Oberon—Stride.

1839 b. f. by Cain ... ..	} Mr Harding
1840 br. f. by ditto ... ..	
1841 br. c. by Vigo ... ..	} Mr C. N. Newdegate
1842 by Bran ... ..	
1843 b. c. by Willingham ... ..	
1844 b. c. by ditto ... ..	
1845 b. c. by ditto... ..	
1846 b. f. by ditto ... ..	
1847 br. f. by Sir Isaac ... ..	
1848 br. c. by Willingham ... ..	
1849 b. c. by ditto... ..	
1850 b. or br. f. by Heron ... ..	
1852 f. by Meteor (dead) ... ..	
1853 br. c. by ditto ... ..	
1854 b. c. by ditto... ..	
1856 br. f. by ditto ... ..	
1857 br. c. by Newcourt ... ..	
1858 b. c. by ditto ... ..	
1860 f. by Barnton ... ..	

Barren in 1851, 55, 59, and died in 1860.

## MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1838, her dam, Rosalia, by Walton, out of Rosanne, by Dick Andrews.

1842	ch. f. <i>Rosa</i> , by Cain	...	...	...	} Mr Critchley
1843	missed to Sheet Anchor	...	...	...	
1844	ch. f. <i>Rosalinda</i> , by Jereed	...	...	...	
1845	ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1846	ch. c. <i>Sir Henry Hardinge</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...	
1847	c. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	} Mr J. S. Douglas
1848	ch. f. <i>Irene</i> , by Epirus	...	...	...	
1849	ch. f. <i>Miss Giddy</i> , by Pantaloon (sent to India)	...	...	...	
1850	ch. c. <i>The Kafir</i> , by The Earl of Richmond	...	...	...	
1851	ch. f. <i>Kitty Clover</i> , by Robert de Gorham	...	...	...	
1852	ch. c. <i>Chilston</i> , by Orlando	...	...	...	}
1853	not covered last year, and sold	...	...	...	

## MULEY MOLOCH MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1838, her dam by Chateau Margaux, out of Grey Momus' dam, by Cervantes—Emma.

1842	b. f. by Bay Middleton (dead)	...	...	...	} Sir T. Sykes
1843	ch. c. ( <i>Leaconfeld</i> ), by Hampton	...	...	...	
1844	ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1845	br. c. ( <i>Conveyancer</i> ), by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...	
1846	ch. c. ( <i>Juggler</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
*1847	ch. f. <i>Hocus-pocus</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1848	ch. c. ( <i>Georgey</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1849	b. or br. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1850	b. c. ( <i>Rosenfeld</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1851	br. c. by The Caster	...	...	...	
1852	ch. c. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...	
1854	ch. f. by Burgundy	...	...	...	
1855	b. f. by Fernhill	...	...	...	
1856	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke (destroyed)	...	...	...	
1857	b. f. by Andover	...	...	...	
1858	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	...	...	...	

No produce in 1853, and 59, and destroyed.

\* HOCUS-POCUS (Mr W. Ley's) produced in 1852 b. f. *Zerline*, by Giovanni, and was not covered that year.

## MULEY MOLOCH MARE (sister to Portobello),

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1839, her dam by Waverley—Whitworth—Beningbrough, or Zechariah.

1845	ch. c. by Cain	...	...	...	} Mr Shafto
1846	not covered last year	...	...	...	
1848	b. c. ( <i>Bennethorpe</i> ), by Red Deer	...	...	...	} Mr J. Shafto
1850	br. c. by St Lawrence	...	...	...	
1851	b. c. <i>Skimminggrove</i> , by Sweetmeat	...	...	...	} Mr A. Maynard
1852	b. f. <i>Amy Robsart</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1854	bl. or br. c. <i>Pomfret Cake</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1856	b. f. ( <i>Little Fanny</i> ), by The Cossack	...	...	...	
1858	ch. f. by Farnham (s. of Ratcatcher)	...	...	...	Mr J. C. Maynard

Barren in 1847, 49, 53, 55, 57, and 59, given away, and put to half-bred horses.

## MULEY MOLOCH MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1842, her dam, Miss Thomasina, by Welbeck, out of Thomasina, by Timothy.

1846	c. by Lanercost	...	...	...	} Mr Kirby
1847	br. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1848	missed to ditto	...	...	...	
1849	br. f. <i>The Grand Duchess</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1850	b. c. <i>Spread Eagle</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1851	br. f. ( <i>Brown Holland</i> ), by Van Tromp	...	...	...	
1852	b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	

Sold to go to France in 1853.

MULEY MOLOCH MARE (*Lady White*),

Bred by Mr CLOUGH, in 1840, her dam, Caroline, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy.

1844	c. by Liverpool Junior (out)	...	...	...	} Mr Luke Dennis
1848	b. c. <i>The Wrangler</i> , by Zanoni	...	...	...	
1849	br. c. by Pompey	...	...	...	} Mr Fletcher
1850	br. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1851	f. by Rochester	...	...	...	} Mr R. W. Richardson
1852	f. <i>Miss White</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1854	br. c. <i>Admiral of the White</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	...	...	...	} The Rawcliffe Co.
1855	b. f. by Slane	...	...	...	

No produce in 1845, 46, 47, 53, and 56, and sold.

## MULEY MOLOCH MARE.

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1842, her dam, Y. Mary, by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1846	f. by Y. Longwaist	...	...	...	} Mr J. C. Dundas
*1847	ch. c. Y. <i>Bamboo</i> (aft. <i>Scarborough</i> ), by Ratan	...	...	...	
1848	br. c. by The Provost (dead)	...	...	...	
1849	b. or br. c. by Y. Priam	...	...	...	
1850	no produce	...	...	...	
1851	br. f. by Y. Priam	...	...	...	

Died in 1852, in foaling a dead filly by Ratan.

\* SCARBOROUGH was sold to the French Government in December, 1852.

To MULLANA, sister to Muley Moloch (Vol. VI, p. 243-244, 1st Edition), add—

1851	gr. f. by Schimel (Arab)	...	...	...	} Mr W. H. Cooper (in Ireland)

Barren in 1850, 52, and 1853, and died in 1853. Her filly by Coronation in 1846 was called *Little Queen*.

To MY MARY ANN (Vol. VI, p. 245, 1st Edition), add—

1850	br. f. by Oakley	...	...	...	} Messrs Tattersall
1851	by Harkaway	...	...	...	

## MY PET,\*

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1842, got by St Martin, her dam, Lady Mowbray, by Sir John—Battledore.

1847	ch. c. by Ratan	...	...	...	} Mr Dawson
1848	br. c. <i>True Blue</i> , by Trueboy	...	...	...	
1850	br. f. <i>Miss Peddie</i> , by Poynton	...	...	...	

Barren to Malcolm in 1849 and 51, slipped foal to him in 1852, and died the same day.

\* The pedigree of this mare was erroneously given in the first Edition as by Emilius, out of St Agatha.

## MYRRHA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1830, got by Whalebone, her dam, Gift, by Y. Gohanna, out of sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter.

1838 b. c. by Plenipotentary	...	...	
1839 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1840 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1841 br. c. <i>Voltri</i> , by <i>Voltaire</i>	...	...	Mr Watt
1842 b. c. ( <i>Adonis</i> ), by <i>Gladiator</i>	...	...	
1843 b. c. ( <i>Highfield</i> , aft. <i>Titus Oates</i> ), by Hetman Platoff	...	...	Mr Dennis
1845 br. c. ( <i>The Convict</i> ), by Sheet Anchor	...	...	
*1846 b. c. ( <i>Andalusian</i> ), by Liverpool Junior	...	...	
1850 half-bred foal	...	...	
1851 c. by Red Deer (dead)	...	...	Mr W. R. Richardson
1852 c. by Rochester (dead)	...	...	
1854 f. by Joe o'Sot, or Iron Duke	...	...	

Slipped foal in 1844, barren in 1847, 48, 49, 53, 55, 56, and 58, and destroyed.

\* ANDALUSIAN was sold to the French Government in December, 1852.

## MYRRHA,

Bred by General SHARPE, in 1831, got by Malek, her dam, Bessy, by Y. Gouty—Grandiflora, by Sir Harry Dimsdale—Pipator.

1838 ch. c. <i>Lara</i> , by <i>Langar</i>	...	...	
1839 ch. c. <i>Precursor</i> , by <i>Curtius</i>	...	...	Gen. Sharpe
1840 b. f. <i>Messalina</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...	
1842 br. c. <i>Mid-Lothian</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr Ramsay
1843 ch. c. <i>Malcolm</i> , by The Doctor	...	...	
1845 ch. f. <i>Queen of the May</i> , by Sir Hercules	...	...	Mr Foljambe
1846 br. f. <i>Ellen Middleton</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...	
1847 ch. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Pantaloon	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>The Prophet</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	
1850 slipped foal	...	...	
1851 b. c. ( <i>Mirabeau</i> ), by Melbourne	...	...	Mr J. M. Stanley
1853 b. f. by Surplice	...	...	

Not covered in 1840, missed in 1844, 48, and 52, and destroyed in 1855.

## MYSTERY,

Bred by Mr WEST, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam, Charming Molly, by Rubens, out of Comedy, by Beningbrough.

1839 br. c. by Sir Isaac	...	...	Mr R. Holloway
1840 br. c. <i>Yardley</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr Grimes
1841 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1842 br. f. by Heron	...	...	
1843 br. c. by Sir Isaac	...	...	
*1845 b. c. <i>The Marquis</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr Holloway
1846 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1847 b. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1849 b. c. ( <i>Robert</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1850 br. c. <i>Guy</i> , aft. <i>Erdington</i> , by ditto	...	...	

Slipped foal in 1848, barren in 1844 and 51, and destroyed that year, having met with an accident.

\* THE MARQUIS was sold to H. R. H. the Prince of Orange in 1846, and ran in Holland as *The Dutch Tar*.

## THE MYSTERY,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1830, got by Lottery, her dam, Miss Fanny, by Walton—Orville—Buzzard.

1836	br. c. by Priam (dead) ...	...	...	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1837	f. by Mulatto (dead) ...	...	...	
1838	br. f. <i>Disclosure</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	...	...	
1839	br. f. <i>Surprise</i> , by Bay Middleton ...	...	...	
1840	br. c. <i>Blindfold</i> , by The Mole ...	...	...	} Mr W. O. Powlett
*1841	b. f. <i>Obscurity</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	...	...	
1842	b. c. <i>Secutor</i> , by Gladiator ...	...	...	} Mr Johnstone
1843	br. c. by Stockport ...	...	...	
1844	b. f. ( <i>Mystery</i> ), by Colwick ...	...	...	} Mr Osbaldeston
1846	br. f. <i>Mystic</i> (once called <i>Pheasant</i> ), by Y. Priam ...	...	...	
1847	by Jeremy Diddler ...	...	...	
1848	br. c. by Sleight-of-hand ...	...	...	
1849	b. c. <i>David Copperfield</i> , by ditto ...	...	...	} Mr H. S. Thompson
1850	br. f. by ditto (dead) ...	...	...	
1851	br. f. <i>True Blue</i> , by Trueboy ...	...	...	
1852	slipped foal by Pompey ...	...	...	
1853	b. c. by Pontifex ...	...	...	

Barren in 1845 and 54, and sold, covered by Pontifex.

\* ONSCURITY died in 1847, having had a foal that year, which died also.

## MYSTERY,

Bred by Mr THOMPSON, in 1844, as above.

1848	br. c. <i>Delarue</i> , by Picaroon ...	...	...	} Mr Ford
1850	br. f. <i>Miss Delamere</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	...	...	
1851	f. by Caesar ...	...	...	
1852	br. f. by Paragone, or Jericho ...	...	...	
1855	b. c. by Nesim (an Egyptian horse) ...	...	...	} Mr J. Mortimer
1856	br. c. by Filbert (a Barb) ...	...	...	
1857	by Beauty (Turcoman) ...	...	...	

No produce in 1849, 53, or 54.

NANNETTE, by Partisan (Vol. VI, p. 248, 1st Edition), had a b. c. by Lanercost in 1849, no further produce, and was shot in 1854.

## NAN PEDLAR,

Bred by Mr SMALLWOOD, in 1844, got by Voltaire, her dam, Columbine, by Catton—The Gourd, by Champignon.

1848	b. f. <i>Little Mary</i> , by Ithurial ...	...	...	} Mr Smallwood
1850	b. f. by Freeman ...	...	...	
1852	b. f. by Poynton ...	...	...	
1853	b. c. by ditto ...	...	...	

Barren in 1849 and 51, and sold in 1853 to Mr Benson, and sent to Hungary with her filly of 1850.

To NELL, by Blacklock (Vol. VI, p. 248, 1st Edition), add—

1849	gr. c. <i>Republic</i> , by Revolution ...	...	...	} Mr Glendinning
1850	c. by a country horse ...	...	...	
1851	by ditto... ...	...	...	

*Laura*, by Tomboy, her foal of 1842, was sold to go abroad in 1849.

## NELL GWYNNE.

Bred by Mr FULLER, 1830, got by Master Henry, her dam, Eleanor, by Manfred, out of Bellona, by Fyldener.

1840	br. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by Bran	...	...	...	} Ld W. Powlett
1841	b. c. <i>Falconer</i> , by Liverpool	...	...	...	
1843	foal died a fortnight old	...	...	...	
1844	b. c. ( <i>Proposition</i> ), by Euclid	...	...	...	
1845	bl. c. <i>Beauclerc</i> , by Jerry	...	...	...	
1847	f. by John o' Gaunt (dead)	...	...	...	
1848	br. f. by Orlando	...	...	...	
1850	c. by Garry Owen	...	...	...	}
1851	bl. f. <i>Miss Charlotte</i> , by The Sheriff	...	...	...	

No foal in 1842, 46, 49, 52, or 53, and sold.

## NEW YEAR'S DAY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1842, got by Jerry, her dam, Problem, by Merlin, out of Pawn, by Trumpator.

1846	br. f. by St Francis	...	...	...	Mr Booth
1848	ch. c. <i>Theseus</i> , by Minotaur	...	...	...	} Mr G. Higgins
1849	b. c. <i>Sir William Harpur</i> , by Gilbert Gurney	...	...	...	
1851	ch. c. ( <i>Mercator</i> ), by Weatherbit	...	...	...	
1852	f. by Minotaur (died a foal)	...	...	...	
1856	br. c. ( <i>Wildgrave</i> ), by Windhound	...	...	...	

She had no living produce in 1847, 50, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, or 59, and sold

## NICKNAME.

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1837, got by Ishmael, her dam, Misnomer, by Merlin—Phantom—Pericles.

1842	b. c. by Don John (broke his leg, and destroyed)	...	...	...	} Ld Chesterfield
1844	ch. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1845	b. f. by ditto (died 12 days old)	...	...	...	
1846	b. f. <i>Castanette</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	} Ld Zetland
1847	slipped foal by The Doctor	...	...	...	
1848	f. by Lanercost (died 2 days old)	...	...	...	
1849	ch. c. <i>Augur</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	...	...	...	} Mr Jaques
1851	f. by Pyrrhus the First (died a day old)	...	...	...	
1852	b. f. <i>Epithet</i> (aft. <i>Harriet</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1853	ch. c. <i>Astrologus</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	...	...	...	
1854	ch. f. <i>Augury</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1855	ch. c. <i>Massacre</i> , by Mildew	...	...	...	

Barren 1843, 50, 56, and 57, and shot.

## NIGHTCAP,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Chapeau d'Espagne, by Doctor Syntax, out of Chapeau de Paille, by Rubens.

1846	b. c. by Emilius	...	...	...	Ld G. Bentinck
1848	br. f. by Dromedary	...	...	...	} Col. Angerstein
1850	b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1851	b. f. <i>Letcombe Lass</i> , by + +	...	...	...	

Barren in 1845, 47, and 49, and died in 1851.

## NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Lord STANLEY, in 1838, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Verbena,  
by Velocipede—Rosalba, by Milo.

1844 br. c. by Muley Moloch	...	...	Mr Jennings
1845 br. or bl. c. by Ratcatcher	...	...	} Mr Heaphy
1848 br. f. by Charles XII	...	...	
1849 not covered last year	...	...	
1850 br. c. by Alarm	...	...	
1851 c. by Cæsar (dead)	...	...	
1852 ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	...	...	

Met with an accident in 1854, and destroyed.

## NINNY,

Bred by Mr E. Peel, in 1835, got by Bedlamite, her dam by Manfred,  
out of Sunflower, by Castrel.

1840 ch. c. <i>Caen</i> , by Cain	...	...	Gen. Yates
1842 ch. f. <i>Frances</i> , by Doctor Faustus	...	...	Mr E. Peel
1843 ch. f. by Liverpool	...	...	Mr Mott
1844 ch. f. <i>Gussey</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...	...	} Mr E. Peel
1845 b. f. <i>Cauliflower</i> (aft. <i>Forest Flower</i> ), by Colwick (sent to France in 1853)	...	...	
1847 b. f. <i>First-rate</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	
1848 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1849 b. c. ( <i>Serrano</i> ), by Orlando	...	...	
1850 ch. c. ( <i>Ninnyhammer</i> ), by ditto (died in 1853)	...	...	

1853 b. f. by Don John ... Count Waldstein  
Barren in 1841, 46, and 51, slipped twins by Harkaway in 1852, and  
sent to France, covered by Orlando.

To NITOCRIS, by Whisker (Vol. VI, p. 251, 1st Edition), add—

1850 b. or br. f. *Birthday*, by Assault ... Mr Watt  
Shot in July, 1850, and the foal brought up by hand.

## NUBIA,

Bred by Capt. DAINTREE, in 1841, got by Redshank, out of African's  
dam, by Middleton—Smolensko—Zoraida, by Don Quixote.

1850 ch. f. <i>Gold Dust</i> , by Dulcimer	...	...	} Mr Y. King
1851 b. c. <i>Monie Moses</i> (aft. <i>Cardigan</i> , then <i>Moses</i> ), by Wintonian	...	...	
1852 ch. f. by The Hero	...	...	} Mr S. Scott
1854 ch. c. <i>King of the Days</i> , by ditto	...	...	

Barren in 1853 and 1855, and died in 1855.

THE NUN, by Catton (Vol. VI, p. 251, 1st Edition), was shot in 1851

## NURSLING,

Bred by Mr WETHERALL, in 1841, got by Physician, her dam, Nurse,  
by Neptune—Otis, by Bustard.

1846 b. c. <i>Latchlug</i> , aft. <i>Wild Rose</i> , by Emilius, or Bramble	...	...	} Ld G. Bentinck
1848 b. c. <i>Gholab Singh</i> , by Galaor, or Defence	...	...	
1849 br. c. by British Yeoman, or Defence	...	...	} Mr H. J. Thompson
1850 b. c. <i>British Farmer</i> , by British Yeoman	...	...	
1851 b. c. <i>Gholab Hyder</i> , by Galaor	...	...	
1852 slipped foal by Morgan Rattler	...	...	
1853 c. by Jericho	...	...	

1854 b. f. by Jack Robinson (sent to France in 1855)	} Mr H. J. Thompson
1855 f. by Jack Robinson, or Gujeerat ...	
1857 br. c. <i>Gordius</i> , by British Yeoman ...	} Mr W. Mortlock
1858 br. f. <i>Bolina</i> , by ditto ...	
1859 b. f. (dead) by Strychnine (s. of Magpie)	} Mr Blackstock
1860 c. <i>Allerdale</i> , by Annandale ...	
1861 f. <i>Y. Nursing</i> , by Potentate (s. of Jack Robinson)	
1862 c. (dead) by Orford ...	
Barren in 1845, 47, and 56, and died in 1862.	

## NUTWITH MARE,

Bred by Mr SMITH, in 1848, her dam by Voltaire, out of Caroline (sister to Maria), by Whisker.

1852 b. f. by The Anchor ...	} Mr W. Allen
1853 by Flatcatcher ...	

## ODESSA (sister to Ishmael),

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1833, got by Sultan, out of sister to Cobweb, by Phantom—Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1839 ch. f. <i>Wiltona</i> , by Elis, or Carnaby ...	} Capt. Delme D. of Richmond
1840 ch. c. <i>Odessus</i> , (aft. <i>Mistake</i> ), by Elis ...	
1841 ch. c. ( <i>Sultan</i> ), by ditto ...	} Mr Herbert
1844 b. f. <i>Diminutive</i> , by Venison, or Elis ...	
1846 b. c. <i>Teflis</i> , by Venison ...	
1847 ch. c. ( <i>Augean</i> ), by Sir Hercules ...	
1848 b. c. ( <i>The Rogue</i> ), by Slane ...	
1849 b. c. ( <i>Odessus</i> ), by Sir Hercules ...	} Mr Waters
1851 b. f. by Venison ...	
1852 b. f. ( <i>Varna</i> ), by ditto ...	
1853 b. f. ( <i>The Fury</i> ), by Robert de Gorham ...	} Mr Blenkiron
1854 ch. f. <i>Aloupka</i> , by Birdcatcher ...	
1855 b. f. by Surplice ...	
Barren in 1842, 43, 45, and 50, and sold in 1855, covered by Kingston.	

## ODILLE,

Bred by Lord ALBEMARLE, in 1844, got by The Saddler, her dam by Wiseacre, out of Clansman's dam, by Andrew.

1847 b. c. ( <i>Odin</i> ), by John o' Gaunt (dead) ...	} Ld Albemarle
1849 b. f. by The Emperor ...	
1850 b. c. by ditto ...	
1851 b. f. <i>Ellen Percy</i> , by ditto ...	Mr Simpson
Barren in 1848 and 52, and is dead.	

## OHIO,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1839, got by Jerry, her dam Whizgig, by Rubens, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella.

1843 b. f. by Y. Voltaire (son of Nitocris) ...	} Mr Watt
1844 no foal ...	
1845 b. f. <i>Goose</i> , by Touchstone ...	
1846 b. f. <i>Ortez</i> , by Melbourne ...	
1847 b. f. <i>Gosling</i> , by Touchstone ...	
1848 br. c. <i>Scapulary</i> (aft. <i>Sir Harry</i> ), by Lanercost ...	
1849 b. c. <i>San Benito</i> , by ditto (dead) ...	
1850 b. or br. c. by Venison ...	

1851 br. f. <i>Alabama</i> , by Van Tromp...	...	} Capt. Archdall
1852 dark ch. or bl. f. <i>Florida</i> , by Chanticleer	...	
1853 b. f. <i>Tennessee</i> , by ditto	...	} Rawcliffe Co.
1854 b. f. ( <i>Fiction</i> ), by The Flying Dutchman	...	
1856 c. by ditto...	...	
1857 ch. c. by Connaught Ranger	...	

Barren in 1855 and 58, and destroyed in 1859.

## OHIO.

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1843, got by Montreal, her dam by Blacklock, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy.

1849 c. by St Lawrence (died a foal)	...	} Mr Drinkald
1850 c. by Mathematician (died a foal)	...	
1851 f. by St Lawrence	...	
1852 b. c. <i>The American</i> , by ditto	...	
1853 b. f. <i>Canada</i> , by Mathematician	...	
1854 f. by ditto	...	

Barren in 1855 and died.

To OLIVE, by Tarragon (Vol. VI, p. 254, 1st Edition), add—

1851 br. c. <i>Oleaster</i> , by Footstool	...	Ld Clifden
--	-----	------------

Barren in 1850, and died in 1852, after producing a dead colt by Surplice.

## OLIVE OIL,

Bred by Lord GEORGE BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Muley Moloch, out of Olive, by Tarragon—Despatch, by Blucher.

1845 missed to Venison	...	} Ld G. Bentinck
1846 b. f. by Bay Middleton	...	
1847 b. c. <i>Spikenard</i> , by Touchstone...	...	} Ld Clifden
1848 missed	...	
1849 b. c. by Lanercost (died a few hours old)...	...	
1850 ch. c. <i>Azrael</i> , by Ithuriel	...	} Col. Windham
1851 b. c. by Orlando	...	
1852 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First...	...	
1853 ch. f. by The Hero	...	
1854 by Sweetmeat	...	

## OMPHALE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1836, got by Emilius, out of Ophelia, by Bedlamite—Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1842 gr. c. by Talisman	...	} Mr F. Barne
1847 br. f. by Sycophant	...	
1848 missed to Orlando	...	
1849 br. f. <i>Queen Guinever</i> , by The Emperor	...	
1850 br. f. <i>Scamander</i> , by Alpheus	...	
1851 ch. f. by John o'Gaunt	...	
1852 br. f. ( <i>Easy</i> ), by Coningsby	...	
1853 br. c. by Sotterley	...	

Sold.

To OPHELIA, by Bedlamite (Vol. VI, p. 255, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. f. <i>Moonbeam</i> , by Lanercost	...	} Mr Redhead
1850 b. f. by Gameboy	...	
1851 ch. c. <i>Kennyside Hero</i> , by St Leon	...	} Mr G. Nicholson
*1852 b. f. by Lord Collingwood...	...	
1853 c. by ditto (died a foal)	...	Mr Whitewell

Died in 1854.

LORD COLLINGWOOD, was by *Shamrock* (son of Shannon, dam by Goldfinder—Lady Anne, by Friar—Highflyer), out of Beeswing's dam.

To the ORPHAN MARE—Walton (Vol. VI, pp. 255-56, 1st Edition),  
add—

1849 ch. f. *Lady Ern*, by I am not aware ... Mr J. B. Wilkinson  
She had no produce afterwards, and is dead.

OTISINA (sister to Lanercoast),

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1837, got by Liverpool, out of Otis, by Bustard  
(son of Buzzard)—Gayhurst's dam, by Election.

1842 br. f. <i>Formula</i> , by Physician ...	} Mr John Cookson
1843 b. c. <i>Dictator</i> , by Stockport ...	
1844 b. c. <i>Montem</i> , by The Provost ...	
1845 b. f. <i>Roseberry</i> , by ditto (dead) ...	
1846 b. f. <i>Hybla</i> , by ditto ...	
1848 b. f. by Hetman Platoff ...	
1849 b. c. by Galanthus ...	
1850 b. c. by St Lawrence ...	
1851 b. c. by Ratan ...	

Barren in 1847, had no produce after 1851, and is dead.

To OXYGEN, by Emilius (Vol. VI, p. 257, 1st Edition), add—

1849 h. f. <i>Caloric</i> , by Hetman Platoff (sold to M. Schickler, in 1855, covered by Chan- ticleer, and sent to France)	} Sir J. Hawley
No living produce afterwards, and shot in the winter 1854-55.	

PALE ALE,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1835, got by Jack Spigot, her dam,  
Volatile (sister to Voltaire), by Blacklock.

1848 b. or br. c. <i>XX</i> , by Old England ...	} Mr Pedley
1852 br. c. by Red Hart ...	
She had no living produce between 1848 and 52, and was shot in 52.	

PALMERIN MARE (sister to Righton),

Bred by Mr H. OSBALDESTON, in 1832, her dam, Oceana, by Cerberus,  
out of Dr Syntax's dam, by Beningbrough.

1836 br. f. by The Saddler ...	Mr A. Clark
1838 b. c. <i>Grindale</i> , by Muley Moloch, or Lot ...	Mr C. Peck
1839 b. f. <i>Portion</i> , by Lot ...	Mr Stebbing
1840 b. f. ( <i>Clarkia</i> ), by Muley Moloch ...	} Mr A. Clark
1843 ch. f. by Stockport ...	
1844 b. c. by ditto ...	
1845 b. c. <i>The Lamb</i> , by Melbourne ...	
1846 b. f. <i>Slashing Alice</i> (after. <i>Alicia</i> ), by ditto ...	
1847 b. f. <i>Heather Bell</i> (aft. <i>Lizzie</i> ), by Hetman Platoff	
1848 slipped twins by Picaroon ...	
1849 ch. f. by Robinson ...	
1850 b. f. by Melbourne ...	
1851 b. c. by Cowl ...	

Missed in 1837, 41, and 42, and died in 1851.

PALMYRA,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1838, got by Sultan, her dam, Hester, by  
Camel, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1844 b. f. <i>Palma</i> , by Plenipotentiary ...	} Col. Peel
1845 b. c. <i>Sesostrie</i> , by Slane ...	

1846 br. c <i>Tadmor</i> , by Ion ... ..	} Col. Peel
1847 b. c. <i>Longinus</i> , by Slane ... ..	
1848 b. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1849 b. c. <i>Livermere</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1850 b. c. <i>Talfourd</i> , by Ion ... ..	
1851 b. c. <i>Baalbec</i> , by ditto... ..	} Ld Ribblesdale
1852 b. c. <i>Damascus</i> , by Lanercost (died in 1853)	
1853 br. c. <i>Aleppo</i> , by Alarm (sent to Hungary in 1859)	
1854 br. f. <i>Iareca</i> , by Iago (died in 1857) ...	} Mr Knowles
1855 b. f. <i>Maid of Palmyra</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	
1856 b. c. <i>Marske</i> , by Orlando ... ..	} Mr Blenkiron
1857 b. c. <i>Skelton</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1858 b. f. ( <i>The Little Queen</i> ), by Orlando, or Kingston	
1859 b. c. ( <i>Bedouin</i> , aft. <i>Rags</i> ), by Kingston ...	
1860 b. c. ( <i>Ratel</i> ), by Marsyas ... ..	

Died in January, 1861.

#### PANACEA,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1837, got by Physician, out of Voltaire's dam, by Phantom—Overton—Walnut.

1842 missed to Gladiator ... ..	} Mr Stephenson
1843 slipped twins by Euclid ... ..	
1844 br. f. by Lanercost, or Inheritor ... ..	
1845 br. c. ( <i>Hartlepool</i> ), by Liverpool ... ..	
1846 br. c. <i>Robert de Brus</i> , by The Provost	
1847 slipped twins by The Saddler ... ..	
1848 by Emilus ... ..	
1849 br. c. <i>Ostrich</i> , by Birdcatcher ... ..	
1850 b. f. <i>Cataplastm</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1851 missed to Pyrrhus the First ... ..	
1852 br. c. by Launcelot ... ..	

Sold to go to France in 1852, covered by Gameboy.

To PANDORA, by Wrangler (Vol. VI, p. 258, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. c. by Gilbert Gurney ... ..	} Mr G. Ongley
1851 b. c. by ditto ... ..	

Barren in 1850, and is dead.

#### PANTALONADE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1839, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Festival, by Camel, out of Michaelmas, by Thunderbolt.

1846 b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Gladiator ... ..	} Mr Wadlow
1847 b. f. <i>Harriott</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1848 br. c. <i>The Prime Minister</i> , by Melbourne	
1849 br. c. <i>Peppermint</i> , by Sweetmeat ...	

Slipped foal to Scamander in 1850, and died.

#### PANTALOON MARE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1844, her dam, Aura, by Touchstone, out of Laura, by Champion.

1849 b. f. <i>Catherina</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh ...	} Mr R. Nicolls
* 1850 b. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by ditto ... ..	

Missed to Cæsar in 1851, and died in 52, in foaling to him.

\* LADY SARAH produced in 1855 a filly by Cossack, was covered by Bay President, and sent to Austria.

## PARADE (sister to Brocade),

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1835, got by Pantaloon, out of Bombasine, by Thunderbolt—Delta, by Alexander.

1838	f. by Abbas Mirza (dead)	...	...	Ld Westminster
1839	br. c. <i>Dr. Allen</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr Bird
1841	br. c. <i>The Farrier</i> , by Doctor Faustus	...	...	Mr Farmer
1842	b. c. <i>Lansdowne</i> , by Bath	...	...	
1844	br. c. <i>Marlow</i> , by Carew	...	...	
1845	b. c. <i>The Goldsmith</i> , by The Prime Warden	...	...	
1846	b. or br. c. <i>The Mercer</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr Copeland
1847	b. c. <i>The Draper</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1848	b. f. <i>Drill</i> , by Touchstone (s. to France in 1854)	...	...	
1849	b. c. <i>The Corporal</i> , by Orlando	...	...	
1850	b. c. <i>The Adjutant</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	Mr Saxon
1851	b. c. <i>The Field Marshall</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1853	br. f. <i>Fashion</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...	
1854	br. f. by King Cole	...	...	
1855	br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...	Mr Saxon
1856	ch. c. by Idle Boy	...	...	
1857	ch. f. by ditto	...	...	
1858	b. f. by ditto	...	...	

Not covered in 1839 or 42, barren in 1852, and died in 1858.

PARADE, by The Colonel (Vol. VI, p. 260, 1st Edition), produced in 1849 b. f. by Ion (sold to go abroad), and died in 1852), not having been covered in the intermediate years.

PARTIALITY (Vol. VI, p. 261, 1st Edition), died in 1850; her colt by Slane in 1848 was called *Predilection*.

The PARTISAN MARE, out of Scribe (Vol. VI, p. 262, 1st Edition), had a colt in 1849, and a filly in 1850 by Faugh-a-Ballagh, which both died, a colt by Turk h.-b. (brother to Intrepid) in 1851, and slipped foal in 1852.

## PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1834, her dam, Pomona, by Vespasian—Walton—Y. Giantess.

1837	ch. c. by The Saddler	...	...	Mr Osbaldeston
1838	ch. f. by ditto	...	...	
1840	b. f. <i>Martingale</i> , by ditto (sent to France in 1853)	...	...	
1841	ch. f. <i>Sorella</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1843	b. c. by ditto	...	...	Mr H. Stebbing
1844	br. f. <i>Grisette</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1845	foal by ditto (died immediately after foaling)	...	...	
1846	c. by Touchstone (died 10 days old)	...	...	
1848	b. c. <i>Outcast</i> , by Ithuriel	...	...	Mr H. Stebbing
1849	b. f. ( <i>Sally</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1850	b. c. by Y. Priam	...	...	
1851	b. f. by Muley Moloch	...	...	
1852	b. f. <i>Roulette</i> , by Flatcatcher	...	...	
1853	by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...	

Barren in 1839, 42, and 47, and sold, believed to go abroad.

## PASSION,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1839, got by Elis, her dam, Pet, by Gainsborough  
—Topsy Turvy—Agnes, by Shuttle.

- |   |     |   |            |
|---|-----|---|------------|
| 1844 ch. f. <i>Passionate</i> , by Sir Hercules                     | ... | } | Mr Etwall  |
| 1845 b. c. by Thistlewhipper (dead)                                 | ... |   |            |
| 1846 ch. f. <i>Ira</i> , by Emilius                                 | ... |   |            |
| 1847 ch. f. <i>Pandea</i> (aft. <i>Perjury</i> ), by Sir Hercules   | ... |   |            |
| 1848 ch. c. <i>Iracundus</i> , by Thistlewhipper                    | ... |   |            |
| 1849 b. c. ( <i>The Anonymous Letter</i> ), by Venison              | ... | } | Mr Etwall  |
| 1850 ch. f. ( <i>Placid</i> ), by Thistlewhipper                    | ... |   |            |
| 1851 br. c. ( <i>Easy John</i> ), by Wintonian                      | ... |   |            |
| 1852 dead colt by Thistlewhipper                                    | ... |   |            |
| 1853 b. or br. c. <i>Danube</i> , by Bay Middleton                  | ... |   |            |
| 1854 ch. c. <i>Euzine</i> , by Thistlewhipper                       | ... | } | Mr Starkey |
| 1855 b. c. <i>Caspian</i> , by Bay Middleton                        | ... |   |            |
| 1857 ch. c. by The Hero, Safeguard, or Rap-paree (pedigree unknown) | ... |   |            |

Barren in 1856 and 58, and sold.

## PASSIONATE,

Bred by Mr ETWALL, in 1844, out of the preceding mare.

- |   |     |   |              |
|---|-----|---|--------------|
| 1850 ch. c. by Confederate                      | ... | } | Mr P. Godwin |
| 1851 ch. c. ( <i>Marc Antony</i> ), by The Hero | ... |   |              |
- Barren in 1852, and died.

The PATRON MARE, out of Reaction (Vol. VI, p. 263, 1st Edition),  
was sent to France in 1849.

PAULINE, by Moses (Vol. VI, p. 264, 1st Edition), died in 1850, two  
days after foaling a b. c. by Don John.

The PAULOWITZ MARE, out of Catherina (Vol. VI, p. 264, 1st  
Edition), died in foaling in 1849.

PEARL (Vol. VI, p. 264, 1st Edition), was shot in 1849, having met  
with an accident.

## PECUNIA,

Bred by Mr C. H. BAINBRIDGE, in 1840, got by Equator, her dam,  
Pythia, by Phantom—Breeze, by Soothsayer.

- |  |   |                 |
|--|---|-----------------|
| 1847 ch. f. <i>Pin-money</i> (aft. <i>Hurdy-gurdy Girl</i> ),<br>by The Squire | } | Mr R. D. Shafto |
| 1848 ch. f. ( <i>Timid Fawn</i> ), by Red Deer (died in<br>1853)               |   |                 |
- Sold and died in 1848.

## PEERESS,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1837, got by Priam, her dam, Katherina,  
by Woful, out of Landscape, by Rubens.

- |  |     |   |            |
|--|-----|---|------------|
| 1843 b. c. by Colwick                                  | ... | } | Ld Orford  |
| 1845 b. f. by Erymus                                   | ... |   |            |
| *1846 b. f. ( <i>Plebeia</i> ), by Sir Hercules        | ... |   |            |
| 1847 f. by Arundel                                     | ... |   |            |
| 1849 ch. f. ( <i>Lady in Waiting</i> ), by The Emperor | ... | } | Ld Spencer |
| 1851 b. f. ( <i>The Governess</i> ), by Cotherstone    | ... |   |            |
| 1856 ch. f. by Newcourt                                | ... |   |            |
- Barren in 1844, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, and 57, and killed.

\* PLEBEIA (Mr W. Peacock's) produced in 1852 c. *Terror*, by Alarm,  
and was not covered that year.

## PEGGY SANDS,

Bred by Mr JOHNSTONE, in 1840, got by Velocipede, out of Proserpine,  
by Rhadamanthus—Sir Peter—Eaton Lass.

1845 br. c. by Charles XII (dead)	...	...	} Mr A. Johnstone
1846 ch. c. ( <i>Idle Boy</i> ), by St Martin	...	...	
1847 br. c. by ditto	...	...	
1848 br. c. by Charles XII	...	...	
1849 missed to Verulam and Annandale	...	...	
1850 b. c. by Verulam	...	...	
1851 br. f. ( <i>Lotty</i> ), by ditto	...	...	} Mr Smith
1852 ch. c. by ditto	...	...	
1853 by Annandale	...	...	

To PENDULUM, Madcap's dam (Vol. V, p. 246, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. f. <i>Last Chance</i> , by Y. Lochinvar	...	Mr King
1853 missed to The Knight Templar	...	Mr Meynell
Barren in 1847, 48, 51, and 52; had a dead foal in 1850, and supposed to have been barren also in 1845 and 46.		

To the PERCHANCE MARE, Corranna's dam (Vol. VI, p. 266, 1st Edition), add—

1850 b. f. <i>Iota</i> , by Ion	...	Mr Townley
Died in 1853, having had no further produce.		

TO PERSIAN, by Whisker (Vol. VI, p. 268, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. c. <i>Xenophon</i> (aft. <i>Standwell</i> ), by Red Deer	} Dr Hopper
1850 ch. f. by ditto	
Barren in 1851, and sold.	

To PET, by Gainsborough (Vol. VI, p. 268, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. f. ( <i>Stitched-up</i> ), by Sir Hercules	...	Mr Herbert
1850, 51, and 52 barren	...	Mr T. King
Sold.		

THE PETER LELY MARE, Nutbourne's dam (Vol. VI, p. 268, 1st Edition), had no produce after 1847, and is dead.

To THE PETER LELY MARE, out of Don John's dam (Vol. VI, pp. 268-69, 1st Edition), add—

1849 gr. c. by The Sea	...	Mr J. Newton
Barren in 1850, and died in 1851.		

The PETER LELY MARE, sister to Benedict (Vol. VI, p. 269, 1st Edition), produced in 1849 a ch. c. by Barnacles, and was barren in 1850, 51, and 52, and put out of the stud.

## PETREL,

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1828, got by Cervantes,  
out of Hydrogen, by Comus—Nitre, by Precipitate.

1841 ch. c. by Yaxley, or Confederate	...	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1843 f. by Lord Stafford (died 2 days old)	...	
1844 br. c. ( <i>George Hudson</i> , aft. <i>Railway King</i> ), by Colwick	...	
1845 b. f. <i>Carlotta</i> , by Charles XII	...	
1846 ch. c. by Rocket	...	
1847 b. c. by Ballinkee	...	

1848 br. f. by Swinton	...	...	...	...	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1849 ch. c. by Ballinkeele	...	...	...	...	
1850 br. f. by ditto...	...	...	...	...	
1851 b. c. by Swinton	...	...	...	...	

Shot in 1851.

#### YOUNG PHANTOM MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1830, her dam, sister to Magistrate, by Camillus, out of Lady Rachel, by Stamford.

1838 b. c. <i>Sledmere</i> , by Hampton	...	...	...	...	Col. Wyndham
1839 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	...	} Sir T. Sykes
1840 gr. c. by Stumps	...	...	...	...	
1841 b. f. ( <i>Royalty</i> ), by Hampton	...	...	...	...	
1842 b. c. by ditto (sent to Russia)	...	...	...	...	
1844 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1846 b. f. by The Caster, or Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...	...	
1847 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand (sold to go abroad in 1854)	...	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...	}
1851 dead filly by ditto...	...	...	...	...	

Barren in 1843, 45, and 48, slipped foal in 52, and put away.

#### YOUNG PHANTOM MARE (brown),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1829, her dam by Sancho, grandam by Highflyer, out of Juno.

1846 b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...	...	} Sir T. Sykes
1848 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. ( <i>M. Robin</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1851 br. c. by The Caster (died in 1852)	...	...	...	...	

Barren in 1847 and 52, and put away.

#### YOUNG PHANTOM MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1833, her dam, sister to Barefoot, by Tramp, out of Rosamond.

1845 b. f. ( <i>Jemimaran</i> ) by Hampton	...	...	...	...	} Sir T. Sykes
1846 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1847 br. f. by Sleight-of-hand, or Dormouse	...	...	...	...	
1849 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand (broke her leg)	...	...	...	...	
1851 ch. f. by ditto (sent to Hungary)	...	...	...	...	
1852 b. c. <i>Y. Barefoot</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1854 ch. f. by ditto...	...	...	...	...	
1855 b. f. by Fernhill	...	...	...	...	}
	...	...	...	...	

Barren in 1848, 50, 53, and 56, and put away.

#### YOUNG PHANTOM MARE (sister to Camilla),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1833, her dam, sister to Speaker, by Camillus.

1848 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand (sent to Hungary)	...	...	...	...	} Sir T. Sykes
1852 b. c. by The Caster	...	...	...	...	

Had a dead colt in 1850, was barren in 1849, 51, 53, and 54, and put away.

## PHARMACOEPIA,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1839, got by Physician, her dam, Underley Lass, by Muley—Dick Andrews—Donna Clara, by Cesario.

1844	b. c. by Liverpool (died a foal) ...	...	} Mr H. J. Thompson
1845	b. c. <i>Iapis</i> , by Charley-boy... ..	...	
1846	barren to Alfred ... ..	...	
1847	b. c. by Morgan Rattler (dead) ... ..	...	
1848	b. f. <i>Gracila</i> , by Galaor, or Defence ...	...	
1849	b. c. <i>Gujeerat</i> , by Galaor ... ..	...	
1850	br. c. <i>Guicovar</i> , by ditto ... ..	...	
1851	b. c. <i>Syvagee</i> , by ditto ... ..	...	
1852	b. c. <i>Baroda</i> , by British Yeoman ... ..	...	
1853	f. by Jack Robinson ... ..	...	
1854	b. c. by Jack Robinson, or British Yeoman	...	}
1855	c. by Jack Robinson... ..	...	
Sold to Count Seraincourt in 1855, and sent to France with her foals of 1854 and 55.			

## PHILIPPA,

Bred by Mr FULLER, in 1846, got by Wintonian, out of Oxonian's dam, by Laurel—Flight.

1851	b. f. by Venison	...	...	} Mr J. G. Dixon
1852	b. f. by Blarney	...	...	
Sold to the Emperor of Russia in 1852, with her foal, and covered again by Blarney.				

## PHOEBE,

Bred by Lord BERNERS, in 1836, got by Lamplighter, her dam by Rubens, out of Tippetwitchet, by Waxy—Hare, by Sweetbriar.

1840	b. c. ( <i>Ale</i> ), by Liverpool	...	...	Mr Watt
1842	bl. f. by Sheet Anchor	...	...	Mr Gully
1844	br. c. ( <i>Phæbus</i> ), by Sheet Anchor	...	...	} Mr Watt
	f. ( <i>Phemy</i> ), by Touchstone (foaled in December)	...	...	
1847	b. c. <i>Dego</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	} Mr Dennis
1848	ch. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by Old England	...	...	
1849	b. f. by Cataract (dead)	...	...	
1850	b. c. <i>Tickton</i> , by Venison	...	...	Mr J. Danby
1851	br. c. ( <i>Sextus</i> ), by Pompey	...	...	} Mr Brigham
1852	b. c. ( <i>Phæbus</i> , aft. <i>Stunner</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1853	br. c. <i>Pollux</i> (aft. <i>Jack up the Orchard</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1854	br. f. <i>Midge</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Ld Londesborough
1855	br. c. <i>Mike</i> , by Don John, or Mickey Free	...	...	
Missed in 1841, 43, and 46, and died in 1856, in foal to West Australian.				

## PHENIX MARK,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1842, her dam, Miss Clifton, by Partisan, out of Isis, by Sir Peter—Ibis, by Woodpecker.

1846	missed to Lanercost	...	...	} Mr Kirby
1847	b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	
1848	b. f. <i>Little Hannah</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1849	b. c. <i>Grand Duke</i> , by ditto...	...	...	
1850	br. f. by ditto...	...	...	

Sold September, 1850, to Prince Sauloviski to go to Poland with her foal, and covered by Van Tromp.

To The PHYSICIAN MARE, out of Little Bird (Vol. VI, pp. 272-73., 1st Edition), add—

1848 ch. c. *Forest Deer*, by Red Deer ... } Mr Wetherell  
 1849 br. c. *Anchises* (aft. *Ploughboy*), by Fancy Boy }  
 Had no produce after 1849, and is dead.

The PICTON MARE, Ratan's dam (Vol. VI, p. 273, 1st Edition), is dead.

#### PIMENTO,

Bred by Mr W. HOLMES, in 1841, got by Maple, her dam, Pepper, by Drone—Lady Heron, by Langar.

1851 b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes ... }  
 1852 ch. f. by Red Deer ... } Mr Davidson  
 1853 b. f. by ditto ... }  
 Sold to M. Lupin, and sent to France in 1854, covered by Sir Tatton Sykes.

#### PIONE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1838, got by Voltaire, her dam, Fanchon (sister to Lapdog), by Whalebone, grandam by Canopus—Y. Woodpecker:

1842 b. f. *Fairy*, by Tanworth (s. of Outlaw) ... }  
 1843 {br. f. (dead)  
       {br. f. (died 3 days old) } by Sheet Anchor ... } Mr C. Snewing  
 1845 b. f. *Penelope* (first called *Dione*), by Drayton  
 1847 b. c. *St George*, by Pantaloon ... }  
 1848 b. c. *Mr Merryman* (aft. *Deceitful*), by ditto }  
 1849 b. f. *Sabra*, by ditto ... } Ld J. Scott  
 1851 b. f. by ditto (killed in 1854) ... }

Not covered in 1843 or 45, missed in 50, and sold to go abroad in 51, covered by Melbourne.

#### PLENARY (sister to Plenipotentiary),

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1837, got by Emilius, out of Harriet, by Pericles—Selim—Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1842 b. c. *Plenitude*, by Bay Middleton ... }  
 1843 b. f. *Plenty*, by ditto ... }  
 1844 b. c. *Planet*, by ditto ... } Ld G. Bentinck  
 1845 b. c. *The Fallow Buck*, by Venison ... }  
 1846 ch. f. by Sir Hercules (dead) ... }  
 1847 b. c. (*Sidus*), by Bay Middleton ... } Mr Mostyn  
 1848 b. f. *Galaxy*, by ditto ... }  
 1849 b. c. *Hesperus*, by ditto ... }  
 1850 b. f. *Estrella*, by ditto ... } Ld Clifden  
 1851 b. c. *Astolfo*, by Orlando ... }  
 1852 ch. f. *Dodona*, by Epirus ... }  
 1853 ch. c. *Indulgence*, by Surplice ... }  
 1854 c. by ditto (dead) ... }  
 1856 b. c. *O'Ryan*, by Bay Middleton ... } Capt. Archdale  
 1857 br. f. *Balloon*, by The Flying Dutchman... }

Barren in 1855; met with accident and destroyed in 1858.

#### PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1839, her dam, Myrrha, by Whalebone, out of Gift, by Young Gohanna—sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter.

1843 br. f. *Amice*, by Y. Voltaire (s. of Nitocris) }  
 1844 b. c. (*The Monk*), by Revolution... } Mr Dennis

1845 b. f. ( <i>The Nun</i> ) by Hetman Platoff ...	}	Mr Dennis
1846 b. c. <i>The Arab</i> , by Liverpool Junior (sent to the Cape in 1850)		
1847 ch. f. <i>Priores</i> , by Hetman Platoff ...		
1848 b. f. <i>Niagara</i> (aft. <i>Grotten</i> , aft. <i>Madeline</i> ), by Cataract		
1849 ch. c. ( <i>Foam</i> ) by ditto ...	}	Mr R. W. Richardson
1850 b. c. ( <i>Criterion</i> ) by Venison... ..		
1851 c. by Red Deer ... ..		
1852 b. c. by Rochester... ..	}	Mr H. Lister
1854 b. c. <i>Bashi Bazook</i> , by Vortex ... ..		
1855 b. f. <i>Huldah</i> , by Windischgratz ... ..		
1856 b. c. ( <i>King of The Tyne</i> ) by ditto ... ..	}	Capt. Archdale
1857 c. by ditto (dead) ... ..		
1858 ch. f. <i>Maid of Athol</i> , by Lord of the Isles		
1859 b. f. <i>Lass of Gourie</i> , by ditto ... ..	}	Mr J. Clay
1860 b. c. by ditto, or Chanticleer ... ..		
1861 br. f. <i>The Irish Witch</i> , by Saunterer...		

Barren in 1853, and died in 1861.

#### PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE (sister to the preceding).

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1840, out of Myrrha.

1843 b. f. <i>Queen Mary</i> , by Gladiator ... ..	}	Mr Ramsay
1844 b. c. by Revolution (dead) ... ..		
1845 b. c. ( <i>Beverlac</i> ) by Hetman Platoff ... ..		
1846 b. c. <i>Routh</i> , by Liverpool Junior (sent to the Cape in 1850)		
1847 ch. c. <i>The Prior</i> , by Hetman Platoff...	}	Mr L. Dennis
1848 ch. f. ( <i>Britannia</i> ) by Cataract ... ..		
1849 b. c. by Lanercost... ..		
1850 b. f. ( <i>Charming Woman</i> ), by ditto ... ..	}	Mr Richardson
1851 f. by Red Deer (died 3 days old)...		
1852 b. f. ( <i>Myrtle</i> ) by Rochester ... ..		
1853 b. c. ( <i>Cripple</i> ) by Iago ... ..	}	Mr H. Lister
1854 b. c. ( <i>John de Beverley</i> ), by Knight of Gwynne		

Died in 1854, her foal brought up by hand.

#### PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1837, her dam, Thebes, by Tiresias, out of Ambiguity, by Election, or Blucher.

1846 br. f. <i>Gloriana</i> , by Touchstone ... ..	}	Mr M'Turk
1847 b. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by Falstaff ... ..		
1848 br. f. <i>Desideratum</i> , by Ithuriel ... ..		
1849 b. f. ( <i>Miss May</i> ) by Fancy Boy ... ..		
1851 ch. c. <i>Indian Chief</i> , by Napier ... ..	}	Mr T. A. Wilkinson

Barren in 1850, and died in November, 1854, having had no foal after 1851.

#### POMONA,

Bred by Mr E. B. PATESHALL, in 1842, got by Safeguard, her dam by Muley, out of Rosamel, by Rubens.

1850 ch. f. by Lugwardine ... ..	}	Mr E. Griffiths
1853 b. f. by ditto ... ..		

Barren in 1851, slipped foal in 1852, not covered in 1853, and sold.

## POMP,

Bred by Mr ROBERTS, in 1846, got by Harkaway, her dam, Parade, by The Colonel.

1850 ch. c. *John Bull* (aft. *Ploughman*), by Old England } Mr Lee

No other foal, and afterwards used in a cart.

## PORTION,

Bred by Mr A. CLARKE, in 1839, got by Lot, her dam by Palmerin, out of Oceana, by Cerberus.

1846 b. f. <i>Snacks</i> , by Thirak	...	...	} Mr W. H. Dawson
1847 ch. f. <i>Particle</i> , by Anti-Repealer	...	...	
1849 f. by The Squire	...	...	
1850 b. c. <i>Ace of Trumps</i> , by Assault	...	...	} Mr J. Shepherd
1852 b. c. by Velox	...	...	
1853 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1854 b. c. ( <i>Lord Melbourne</i> ), by Melbourne	...	...	Mr Daykins
1856 c. by Jericho (dead)	...	...	Mr Westrope

Barren in 1848, 51, 55, and 57, covered 57 by Alarm, sold to Mr Jennings, and sent to France.

## POTENTIA,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1838, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Acacia, by Phantom, out of Augusta, by Woful.

1844 br. c. <i>Saddle</i> , by The Saddler	...	...	} Mr Phillimore
1845 dead filly by Camel, or Muley Moloch	...	...	
1847 b. f. ( <i>Brightonia</i> ), by Touchstone	...	...	} Col. Anson
1848 b. c. by Venison (dead)	...	...	
1850 ch. c. by Don John	...	...	} Gen. Anson
1853 br. f. <i>Miss Nightingale</i> , by Slane, or Joe Lovell	...	...	

Barren in 1846, 49, 51, 52, and 54, and sold to Count D'Hédouville, and sent to France, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

## PRESERVE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1832, got by Emilius, her dam, Mustard, by Merlin, out of Morel.

1839 b. c. <i>Gunter</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...	} Mr Greville
1841 b. f. <i>Jamaica</i> , by Liverpool	...	...	
1842 slipped foal by Glaucus	...	...	
1844 ch. f. <i>Apricot</i> , by Sir Hercules	...	...	
1846 bl. f. <i>Damson</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1848 ch. c. <i>Ariosto</i> , by Orlando (cut)	...	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Greengage</i> , by Alarm	...	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Peach</i> , ditto	...	...	
1851 ch. c. <i>Quince</i> , by Slane	...	...	
1852 ch. f. <i>Doralice</i> , by Alarm, or Orlando	...	...	

Missed in 1838, 40, 43, 45, 47, 53, 54, and 55, and destroyed.

## PRETTY MISS,

Bred by Mr C. PECK, in 1835, got by Voltaire, her dam, Griselda, by Lory—Remembrancer—Mary, by Y. Marske.

1847 b. c. by Ratan	...	...	} Mr John Cookson
1849 br. c. by Fancy-boy	...	...	
1851 br. c. <i>Switcher</i> , by Ratan	...	...	

No foal in 1848 or 50, and sold in 51, not in foal.

## PRIAM, or ZINGANEE MARE,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1837, her dam by Orville, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian.

1840 b. c. <i>Wordsley</i> , by The Tulip ...	Mr Copeland
1843 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Liverpool ...	} Mr Foster
1844 b. f. <i>Julia</i> (aft. <i>Louisa Newell</i> ), by Jereed ...	
1845 b. c. <i>Stourbridge</i> , by ditto ...	
1847 b. c. <i>The Earl of Strathmore</i> , by Gladiator ...	Mr J. Moore
1848 br. f. <i>May-dew</i> , by Simoom ...	Capt. Rogers
1849 b. c. <i>Indicator</i> , by Clear-the-way ...	} Mr R. Calwell
1852 b. c. by Sheraton ...	
1853 b. c. by ditto ...	
1856 b. c. by Bolingbroke ...	
1857 b. f. by ditto ...	
1859 by Tower ...	

Not covered in 1840 or 45, missed in 42, 50, 51, 54, 55, and 58.

PRINCESS, by Physician (Vol. VI, p. 279, 1st Edition), was barren in 1849, had a half-bred foal in 50, and was sold.

## THE PRINCESS,

Bred by Ld JERSEY, in 1841, got by Slane, her dam by Phantom, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1845 br. c. ( <i>Prince George</i> ), aft. <i>The Great Unknown</i> , by Voltaire ...	} Col. Anson
1846 b. f. <i>Scythia</i> , by Hetman Platoff ...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Christina</i> , by Don John ...	
1849 { f. (dead) } by Orlando ...	
1849 { b. c. <i>King Pepin</i> } by Orlando ...	
1851 b. c. <i>Prince Arthur</i> , by Orlando ...	

Barren in 1847 and 50, and died in Ireland in 1859, having had no produce after 1851.

## PRINCESS ALICE,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1843, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Her Majesty, by Velocipede, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton.

1849	b. f. ( <i>Lady Alice</i> ), by Lanercost	...	} Mr. H. Stebbing
1850	f. by Assault (dead)	...	
1851	br. f. ( <i>Chantress</i> ), by Muley Moloch (sent to France)	...	
1852	b. c. <i>Prince Plausible</i> , by Flatcatcher	...	
Sent to Russia in 1852, covered by Flatcatcher.			

## PRISCILLA TOMBOY,

Bred by Mr R. KITCHING, in 1839, got by Tomboy, her dam, Catalani, by Tiger—Wilna, by Smolensko.

1850 b. f. <i>Hoyden</i> , by Gilbert Gurney ...	Ld Strathmore
1852 b. c. <i>Saucebox</i> , by St Lawrence ...	Mr W. Stebbing
Barren in 1851, and is dead.	

To PRISM, by Camel (Vol. VI, p. 280, 1st Edition), add—

1855 ch. c. <i>Painter</i> , by Horn of Chase ...	} Mr A. Nugent (in Ireland)
---	-----------------------------

She is believed to have had no other produce after 1848. Her foal of 1848 is dead, and *Mirror* was sent to Van Dieman's Land.

To PROSERPINE, by Helenus (Vol. VI, p. 280, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. by Archy ...	} Mr Sadler
1850 br. f. by ditto ...	

Died in 1850.

## PRUSSIC ACID,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1843, got by Voltaire, her dam, Arsenic, by The Colonel, out of Arsenia, by Morisco.

1850 br. f. ( <i>Nicotine</i> ), by Ion	...	...	...	} Ld Clifden
1851 b. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	...	
1852 b. f. <i>Aconite</i> , by Surplice	...	...	...	

Barren in 1853, slipped twins to Iago in 1854, and died immediately.

## PUFFIN (sister to Cardinal Puff),

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER in 1837, got by Pantaloon, out of Puff, by Waterloo—Blowing, by Buzzard.

1842 b. c. <i>The Duke of Buckingham</i> , by Memnon Junior	...	...	...	} Mr Hill
1844 b. c. <i>Coulternib</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	...	
1845 br. f. by St Bennett (dead)	...	...	...	} Ld G. Bentinck
1846 ch. f. <i>Miss Jane</i> , by Hampton	...	...	...	
1847 b. f. by The Caster	...	...	...	
1848 b. c. <i>Gallop</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 ch. c. <i>King Sterndale</i> , by Napier	...	...	...	} Mr Hill
1853 b. c. by Iago	...	...	...	
1854 b. f. by Backbiter	...	...	...	
1855 f. by Joe Lovell	...	...	...	
1856 b. f. (dead), by Daniel O'Rourke	...	...	...	} Mr T. A. Wilkinson
1857 by ditto	...	...	...	
1858 ch. c. <i>Indicator</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	} Mr Lovell
1859 b. c. by Roland	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	} Capt. Skipworth
	...	...	...	

Barren in 1843, 49, 50, 52, and 60, and destroyed.

## PUG,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Barbiche, by Lapdog, out of The Etching, by Rubens.

1849 b. c. <i>Balmoral</i> , by Auckland	...	...	...	} Mr Liley
1850 b. c. by Beverlac	...	...	...	
1851 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	

Barren in 1852, and sold to go to France, covered by Spanish Jack.

## PULTAWA,

Bred by Capt. SPENCER, in 1845, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Maid of Fez, by Muley Moloch, out of Streatlam Sprite, by Physician.

1849 b. f. by Cotherstone (died a few days old) Messrs Tattersall

Barren in 1848, 50, 51, and 52, and sold to Count Hahn in 1852, covered by Don John.

## PUNNIAR (sister to Potentia),

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1840, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Acacia, by Phantom, out of Augusta, by Woful.

1846 ch. c. <i>Alival</i> , by St Francis	...	...	...	} Mr Batson
1848 b. c. by Old England (dead)	...	...	...	
1849 ch. c. <i>Paddy Bird</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	...	...	...	} Mr S. Hawke
1850 b. f. <i>Mistletoe</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Midsummer</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	

Barren in 1847, 52, 53, and 54, and died in 1854.

## PYRRHA,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1843, got by Emilius, her dam, Victoire, by Whisker—Vourneen.

1847 b. f. by Morgan Rattler (dead) ...	...	} Mr H. J. Thompson
1848 b. f. ( <i>Gala</i> ), by Galaor ...	...	
1850 b. f. by Hindoo, or British Yeoman ...	...	

Barren in 1849, 51, and 54, slipped foal in 1852 and 53, and sold to Mr Campbell in 1855 without a foal, and covered by Jack Robinson.

To QUADRON, sister to Mulatto (Vol. VI, p. 282, 1st Edition), add—

1849 br. f. ( <i>Lady Meaulys</i> ), by Verulam ...	Mr Johnstone
Barren in 1850 and 51, and destroyed.	

## QUEEN ANNE,

Bred by Mr PORTMAN, in 1837, got by Emilius, her dam, Miss Mary Ann, by Truffle—Bella, by Beningbrough.

1843 b. f. by Montreal ...	...	Mr Sare
1844 br. c. <i>The Old English Gentleman</i> , by Albe-	...	} Mr Pedley
marle (sent to Australia)		
1845 b. f. <i>The Middledale Maid</i> , by Redshank	...	} Mr Milner
1846 br. c. <i>St Mark</i> , by Sleight-of-hand ...	...	
1847 br. f. <i>Jenny Lind</i> , by ditto ...	...	
*1848 br. c. <i>Picoreur</i> , by Picaroon ...	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Miss Talbot</i> , by Cowl ...	...	
1852 b. f. <i>The Novice</i> , by Pontifex ...	...	
1854 b. c. <i>Capt. Armstrong</i> , by Maroon ...	...	

No produce in 1849, 50, or 53, and no thorough-bred produce after 1854.

\* PICOREUR was sold to Prince Esterhazy, and sent to Vienna in December 1852.

## QUEEN ANNE,

Bred by Col PEEL, in 1843, got by Slane, her dam, Garcia, by Octavian—Shuttle—Katherine, by Delpini.

1849 b. c. <i>Kingston</i> , by Venison ...	...	Col Peel
1850 b. f. ( <i>Bounty</i> ), by Bay Middleton; or Alarm	...	Ld Ribblesdale
No produce after 1850, and died.		

## QUEEN OF BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1838, got by The Saddler, her dam, by Partisan, out of Jessy, by Totteridge.

1842 missed to Liverpool ...	...	} Mr Osbaldeston
1843 f. by Stockport (dead) ...	...	
1844		
1845 b. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Lanercost ...	...	
1846 b. c. <i>Sir Benjamin</i> , by ditto (sent to France	...	
in 1851)		
1847 b. f. <i>Psyche</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1848 b. c. ( <i>Cheap John</i> ) (aft. <i>Holywell</i> ), by	...	
Touchstone		
1849 b. c. <i>Clumsy Jack</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1850 b. f. ( <i>Helen</i> ), by Cotharstone ...	...	} Mr John Osborne
1851 br. f. <i>The British Queen</i> , by Touchstone	...	
1852 br. c. by Robert de Gorham ...	...	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1852, and sent to Vienna with her foal, and covered by The Flying Dutchman.

## THE QUEEN OF CARTHAGE,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1838, got by Velocipede, out of Dido, by Whisker—Miss Garforth, by Walton.

1842 b. f. <i>Miss Sarah</i> , by Y. Whalebone, or Robin Grey	} Mr Long
1843 br. c. <i>Tractarian</i> , by ditto, or ditto	
*1844 gr. f. <i>Lady Hylda</i> , by Robin Grey	
1845 gr. c. <i>Grey Chieftain</i> , by ditto	
1846 ch. c. <i>Carthaginian</i> , by Y. Priam	
1847 gr. c. <i>The Oxford Blue</i> , by Robin Grey	
1848 ch. f. <i>Celerity</i> , by Sleight-of-hand	
1849 not covered last year	} Mr Jaques
1850 gr. c. <i>The Baron Osy</i> , by Robin Grey	
1851 ro. c. <i>Lord Oswald</i> , by ditto	} Mr Baker
1852 missed to ditto	
1853 ch. f. <i>Byrsa</i> , by Birdcatcher, or Gameboy	} Mr Groves
1854 ch. c. <i>Sichæus</i> , by Birdcatcher	
1855 ch. f. ( <i>Queen of the Isles</i> ), by Mildew	} Mr Burke
1856 gr. c. by Chanticleer	
1857 missed to Rataplan	} Mr Burke
1858 by Hobbie Noble	

\* LADY HYLDA missed to Chanticleer in 1852, was covered by Birdcatcher, and sold to go to Prussia.

## QUIDETTE,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1848, got by Quid, her dam by Sheet Anchor, out of Medea, by Whisker.

1851 ch. f. ( <i>Lady Ponsonby</i> ), by Duncannon	Mr Allen
1852 b. f. by The Anchor	Mr Marr

Sold to Mr Ashton to go to Russia in 1852, with her foal, and covered by Morgan Rattler.

## QUITERIA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1829, got by Cervantes, her dam, Marianne, by Sorcerer, out of Thomasina, by Timothy—Violet.

1843 c. by Camel (died 2 days old)	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1844 ch. c. <i>Pollard</i> , by Bran	
1846 c. and f. by St Francis, or Ballinkeelee (dead)	
1849 ch. c. <i>Ellar</i> , by Harlequin	
1850 ch. c. by Hetman Platoff	
1851 ch. c. by Ballinkeelee	
1852 b. f. by Footstool	
1853 b. c. by Swinton	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1855 ch. f. by The Hero	

Barren in 1845, 48, and 54, not covered in 46, and shot in 1855.

## RAMBLER MARE.

Bred by Mr ILES, in 1842, her dam, Bonby Betty (sister to Kingston Robin), by Robin Hood, out of Argantes' dam, by Bellerophon.

1847 br. c. by Meerut (dead)	} Mr F. Iles
1848 ch. f. by Dormouse	
1850 b. c. <i>Le Beck</i> , by Minotaur	
1851 ch. c. <i>Faust</i> , by Louthembourg (s. to go abroad)	
1852 b. f. by Robinson	
1853 b. f. by Morgan Rattler	} Mr F. Iles

Barren in 1849, 54, and 55, and died.

**RASSELAS MARE,**

Bred by Lord JOHN SCOTT, in 1837, her dam by Octavius, out of Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1844 b. or br. f. by Nonsense	...	...	} Ld J. Scott
1845 and 46 barren	...	...	
1847 b. or ch. c. ( <i>Egremont</i> ), by Pantaloon	...	...	
1848 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
b. f. by ditto (born December 29, 1848)	...	...	
1850 twins by ditto (dead)	...	...	
1851 b. or br. f. <i>Lady John</i> , by ditto...	...	...	}
Sold to go abroad in 1851, in foal to Melbourne.			

**REACTION** (sometimes called *Mavourneen*),

Bred by the DUKE OF RUTLAND, in 1839, got by Bizarre, her dam by Orville, out of Lacerta, by Zodiac.

1847 b. or ro. c. <i>Steppingstone</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...	} Mr B. H. Jones
1849 b. f. <i>Travestie</i> , by Touchstone	...	...	
1851 br. f. <i>Réveillée</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...	
1853 b. f. <i>Ruination</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1854 br. c. <i>Bashi Bazourk</i> , by ditto (sent to Hungary in 1859)	...	...	

Slipped foal in 1848 and 50, barren in 52, not covered in 1854, and sold to Mr Roskell.

**REAPPEAR,**

Bred by Sir MARK WOOD, in 1837, got by Vaniah, her dam by Bustard, out of Camelina, by Whalebone.

1845	ch. f. <i>Widehips</i> , by Hindostan	...	...	} Mr Bruhl
1846	not covered last year	...	...	
1847	b. f. <i>Bay Vanish</i> , by Hindoo	...	...	
1848	br. f. by The Odd Mixture (dead)	...	...	
1849	br. f. <i>The Good Mixture</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1850	b. c. <i>Bay Mixture</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1851	br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	...	...	

REBECCA, by Lottery (Vol. VI, p. 287, 1st Edition), died in 1850. Her two last produces should stand as follows :

1848 ch. f. <i>Marion</i> , by St Martin	...	...	} Mr Johnstone
1849 b. f. <i>Helen Faucit</i> , by Telemachus	...	...	

To REBECCA, by Brutandorf (Vol. VI, p. 288, 1st Edition), add—

1850 ch. f. <i>Dairy-maid</i> , by Ithuriel	...	...	Mr J. S. Lea
Barren in 1851, broke her leg, and was shot.			

**REBECCA,**

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1838, got by Ishmael, her dam, Charity, by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne's dam, by Shuttle.

1844 ro. f. by The Friar	...	...	} Mr Halford
1845 b. f. by Picaroon (died 2 days old)	...	...	
1846 b. c. <i>Isaac of York</i> , by Sir Isaac	...	...	
1847 br. f. by ditto	...	...	
1848 b. f. by Melbourne	...	...	
1851 br. c. <i>Excitement</i> , by Gabbler	...	...	Mr Maxfield
1853 ch. f. by ditto...	...	...	Mr Fowler
Barren in 1849 and 52, and slipped foal in 50.			

To REBECCA, by Comus (Vol. VI, p. 287-88, 1st Edition), add—

1847 ch. f. <i>Rubina</i> , by Redshank	...	...	} Mr Coape
1849 br. c. <i>Montenegro</i> , by Theon	...	...	
1850 br. f. by War Eagle	...	...	
1851 b. f. by Harkaway	...	...	
1852 slipped foal by ditto	...	...	
1853 b. f. <i>Maid of Judah</i> , by Don John	...	...	

REBECCA, by Rossoul Khan (Vol. VI, p. 288, 1st Edition), had in 1849 b. f. by Harlequin, and was sold, covered by Ballinkeele.

#### RECEIPT,

Bred by Mr W. CHIFNEY, in 1836, got by Rowton, her dam by Sam, out of Morel, by Sorcerer.

1841 f. by Liverpool (died a week old)	...	...	Mr Thornhill
1842 b. f. <i>Stamp</i> , by Emilius	...	...	Mr C. Liley
1843 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	Mr Thornhill
1844 b. c. <i>Verres</i> , by ditto	...	...	Mr Greville
1845 dead f. by ditto	...	...	} Ld Chesterfield
*1846 b. f. ( <i>Reception</i> ), by Don John	...	...	
1847 ch. f. by Gladiator	...	...	
†1848 ch. f. ( <i>Payment</i> ), by Slane	...	...	} Mr J. K. Smith
1849 ch. f. <i>Cheque</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...	
1850 not covered last year	...	...	
1851 f. by Drayton (died a foal)	...	...	
1852 ch. f. by Hawk's-eye	...	...	
1854 ch. c. by a son of Hetman Platoff and Timbria			

Barren in 1853, and died in 1855 before foaling.

\* RECEPTION (Mr Whitehouse's) produced in 1852 c. by St Lawrence, and was shot, having had no further produce.

† PAYMENT, in Mr Ford's Stud; produced in 1853 a b. f. by Cæsar, and was sent to France that year covered by Surplice.

#### RECOVERY MARE,

Bred by Mr R. TURNER, in 1836, got by Recovery (son of Emilius), her dam, The Nun, by Blacklock—Whisker—Orville.

1848 b. f. by Accident	...	...	} Mr W. Davenport
1849 b. f. ( <i>Black-eyed Susan</i> ), by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...	

Dead. She was used as a hunter before 1848.

#### RECOVERY MARE (*Improvement*),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1843, her dam (foaled in 1835), by Comus—Blucher—Leicester Lass.

1851 br. c. by The Caster..... Sir T. Sykes  
Barren in 1852 and 53, and sold to go to Russia, covered by Chanticleer.

#### RECREATION,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1841, got by Reveller, her dam by Emilius, out of Patron's dam, by Rubens.

1845 ch. c. <i>Tchibouc</i> , by Beiram	...	...	Capt. Spencer
1846 missed to Cotherstone	...	...	} Ld Spencer
1847 b. f. by ditto	...	...	

- |   |               |                         |                         |     |               |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----|---------------|
| 1848  | ch. <i>f.</i> | <i>Amusement</i> ,      | by Cotherstone          | ... | } Mr R. Field |
| 1849  | br. <i>f.</i> | by Ratan                | (dead)                  | ... |               |
| 1850  | br. <i>f.</i> | <i>May Queen</i> ,      | by The Earl of Richmond | ... |               |
| 1851  | ch. <i>f.</i> | <i>Joyful</i> ,         | by Hautboy, or Dulcimer | ... |               |
| 1852  | <i>f.</i>     | by The Earl of Richmond | (dead)                  | ... |               |
| 1853  | ch. <i>f.</i> | by Tom Cribb            | ...                     | ... | }             |
| Sold in 1853, covered by Conflict (son of Ratan). |               |                         |                         |     |               |

To RECTITUDE, by Lottery (Vol. VI, p. 290, 1st Edition), add—

- 1849 b. f. *Veracity* (aft. *Egeria*, then *Patricia*),  
by Lanercost } Ld Eglinton  
1851 b. or br. f. *Integrity*, by Van Tromp ...  
Barren in 1850. and shot in 52.

RED RIBBONS, by Valparaiso, out of Maggie Lauder, whose produce was given in the 1st Edition of this Volume, and in Vol. VIII, is omitted, as the pedigree of Maggie Lauder could not be traced.

**RED ROSE.**

Bred by Mr HUSSEY, in 1836, got by Rubini, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Sultan, out of Antiope, by Whalebone.

- |       |   |     |           |
|-------|---|-----|-----------|
| 1842  | b. f. <i>Alice Love</i> , by Liverpool ...                              | ... |           |
| 1843  | br. or ro. c. <i>George the Fourth</i> , by Camel                       | ... |           |
| 1844  | b. c. <i>Miles's Boy</i> (aft. <i>Merry Andrew</i> ), by<br>The Saddler | ... |           |
| 1845  | ch. c. <i>Cracov</i> , by Plenipotentiary ...                           | ... |           |
| 1846  | ch. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Harkaway ...                                   | ... |           |
| 1847  | b. or br. c. <i>Royal Hart</i> , by Venison                             | ... |           |
| 1848  | b. f. <i>The Mire</i> , by Cowl ...                                     | ... |           |
| *1849 | br. f. <i>Lady Isabel</i> , by The Baron ...                            | ... | Mr Hussey |
| 1850  | b. c. <i>Don Quixote</i> , by Don John ...                              | ... |           |
| 1851  | ch. f. ( <i>Roseberry</i> ), by The Knight of the<br>Whistle            | ... |           |
| 1852  | b. or br. c. <i>Acteon</i> , by Venison ...                             | ... |           |
| 1854  | b. f. <i>The Dutchman's Daughter</i> , by The<br>Flying Dutchman        | ... |           |
| 1855  | b. c. <i>Whirlwind</i> , by Storm ...                                   | ... |           |

Barren in 1853, 56, and 57, slipped twins in 1858, and was shot.

\* LADY ISABEL (Mr Hussey's) produced in 1852 b. f. by Bishop of Romford's Cob, or Loup-garou, and was covered by Bishop of Romford's Cob, and sold to go to France.

## RED TAPE.

Bred by Mr W. CHIFNEY, in 1835, got by Rowton, her dam, Pigmy, by Election, out of Pawn, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

- |      |        |                                      |     |                    |
|------|--------|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1839 | b. c.  | <i>Heads or Tails</i> , by Toss-up   | ... | } Mr Ford          |
| 1840 | ch. c. | by Plenipotentiary                   | ... |                    |
| 1841 | b. c.  | <i>Chuck-farthing</i> , by Economist | ... |                    |
| 1842 | b. f.  | <i>Mademoiselle</i> , by ditto       | ... | } Mr Jaques        |
| 1843 | ch. c. | <i>Spur</i> , by The Saddler         | ... |                    |
| 1844 | b. c.  | <i>Eldon</i> , by Erymus             | ... |                    |
| 1845 | b. c.  | <i>(Ellerslie)</i> , by Euclid       | ... | } Mr Webber        |
| 1846 | b. c.  | by Erymus                            | ... |                    |
| 1847 | b. f.  | by ditto                             | ... |                    |
| 1848 | b. f.  | by Theon                             | ... | } Mr W. H. Roberts |
| 1849 | br. f. | <i>(Moulton Lass)</i> , by ditto     | ... |                    |
| 1850 | b. f.  | by Ion                               | ... |                    |

1851 b. or br. f. <i>Meg Merrilies</i> , by Muley Moloch	} Mr W. Russell
1852 b. f. ( <i>Parchment</i> ), by Harkaway ...	
1853 ch. f. by The Libel ...	
1854 ch. f. <i>Peeress</i> , by Pyrrhus the First...	

No produce in 1855, 56, or 57, and sold.

## REEL,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1836, got by Camel, her dam, La Danseuse,  
by Blacklock, out of Madame Saqui, by Remembrancer.

1841 b. f. <i>Strathspey</i> , by Venison ...	} D. of Richmond
1842 br. or b. c. <i>The Laird o' Cockpen</i> , by Glaucus	
1843 ch. f. <i>Cuckoo</i> , by Elis ...	
1844 b. f. <i>Mistress Jean</i> , by Mus ...	
1845 b. or br. f. <i>Hornpipe</i> , by Venison ...	
1846 b. f. <i>The Highland Fling</i> , by ditto ...	
1847 b. c. <i>Ghillie Callum</i> , by Gladiator ...	
1848 missed to Epirus ...	
1849 b. c. <i>Houlakin</i> , by Lanercost ...	
1850 slipped foal by Cotherstone ...	
1851 b. c. by Van Tromp ...	}
1852 b. f. ( <i>Pyrrhic</i> ), by Epirus (destroyed in 1855)	
1853 b. f. ( <i>Caledonia</i> ), by Red Hart ...	

Sent to France in 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

## REMEMBER,

Bred by Mr JOHN SMITH, in 1830, got by Jerry, her dam, Decision, by  
Magistrate, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon.

1839 gr. f. by Grey Wiganthorpe ...	} Sir J. R. Grant
1840 br. c. by Equator ...	
1842 gr. c. by Grey Wiganthorpe ...	
1848 br. c. by Charles XII ...	
1849 b. c. by ditto ...	} Mr A. Johnstone
1852 { f. } by ditto, or St Martin ...	

She had only half-bred foals from 1842 to 46 inclusive, slipped foal in  
1850, was barren in 1841, 47, 51, and 53, and destroyed.

## REMORSE,

Bred by Captain GARDNER, in 1837, got by Cain, her dam, Cinderella,  
by Whalebone, out of Coma, by Comus.

1845 b. f. by Venison ...	} Mr Dyson
1846 br. f. <i>Caramba</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	
1848 b. c. <i>Partridge</i> , by Kremlin ...	
1849 br. c. <i>Prince Rupert</i> , by Gallipoli ...	
1853 ch. c. by Beverlac, or Gibraltar...	Mr Lucas
1859 ch. c. by Storm, or Peregrine ...	Mr Lediard

Slipped foal in 1855 and 56, barren in 1847, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 58, and  
60, and sold.

## REPEAL,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1843, got by Emilius, her dam, Rint, by St  
Patrick, out of Specie.

1848 b. c. ( <i>Tag-rag</i> ), by Redshank ...	} Mr H. Mew
1849 br. c. by Roscius ...	
1850 b. or br. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes ...	
1851 b. or br. f. by ditto ...	
1852 not covered last year ...	
1853 missed to Sir Tatton Sykes ...	

Sold to go to France in 1854.

To RETORT, by Camel (Vol. VI, p. 292, 1st Edition), add—

1847 br. c. <i>Gasometer</i> (aft. <i>Reel-foot</i> ), by Freney	} Mr Murland
1849 b. f. <i>Ammonia</i> , by The Ugly Buck ...	
1851 b. f. by Sheraton ...	Mr J. Moore
1852 b. f. <i>Hawthorn</i> , by ditto ...	} Mr Allen
1853 br. c. <i>Dunover</i> , by ditto ...	

Barren in 1850, 54, 55, and 56.

#### RETROSPECT,

Bred by Sir MARK WOOD, in 1836, got by Cetus, or Rowton, her dam, Pastime, by Partisan, out of Quadrille.

1841 b. f. <i>Conscience</i> , by Rococo ...	} Mr Newton
1842 barren ...	
1843 br. c. <i>Prospect</i> , by The Saddler...	} Sir J. Hawley
1844 b. f. <i>Reminiscence</i> , by ditto...	
1845 missed to Jerry ...	} Mr Newton
1846 b. f. <i>Memento</i> , by ditto ...	
1847 br. f. by I. Birdcatcher ...	
1848 ch. f. ( <i>Prestige</i> ), by Epirus...	
1849 c. by The Emperor ...	
1850 b. f. <i>Memory</i> , by Ion ...	
1851 b. f. ( <i>Remorse</i> ), by ditto ...	
1852 br. f. <i>Memory</i> , by Melbourne ...	

Died in 1852.

#### REVELLER MARE,

Bred by Mr SCOTT STONEHEWER, in 1831, her dam, Veil, by Rubens, out of Vestal, by Walton—Dabchick.

1835 b. f. ( <i>Emila</i> ), by Emilius (sent to Germany)	} D. of Portland
*1836 b. f. ( <i>Persiani</i> ), by The Colonel ...	
1837 b. c. <i>Ramadan</i> , by Beiram ...	
1838 b. c. by Plenipotentiary ...	
1839 b. f. by Bay Middleton ...	
1840 f. by Beiram ...	
1841 b. f. by ditto ...	
1842 b. f. by Bay Middleton ...	
1843 b. f. <i>Alexa</i> , by Caesar ...	} D. of Rutland
1848 b. c. by Oakley ...	
1849 b. f. by ditto ...	} Messrs Tattersall
1850 b. c. ( <i>Rumour</i> ), by The Libel ...	
1851 b. c. ( <i>Harold</i> ) by Harkaway ...	
1852 b. c. by ditto ...	
1854 c. by Chanticleer ...	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1855 b. f. by The Flying Dutchman ...	

Barren in 1844, 45, 46, 47, 53, and 56. and sold to Mr D. R. Davies.

\* Sold to Mr Cator, and sent to New South Wales.

REVENGE, by Cain (Vol. VI, p. 388, 1st Edition), was bred by Mr NEWDEGATE, in 1840; she produced in 1850 b. c. by Red Deer, and was sold.

#### REVIVAL,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1839, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Linda by Waterloo, out of Cressida (sister to Eleanor), by Whiskey.

1842 c. by Touchstone (died a foal) ...	Ld Westminster
---	----------------

1843 br. or ro. f. <i>Fantastic</i> , by Touchstone ...	}	Mr Littledale
1844 b. c. <i>Whetstone</i> , by ditto ... ..		
1845 not covered last year ... ..		
1846 b. c. <i>Haroldstone</i> , by Touchstone ...		
1847 b. c. by <i>Gladiator</i> ... ..		
1849 b. c. <i>Garibaldi</i> , by ditto ... ..	}	Mr A. Johnstone
1850 missed to Verulam ... ..		
1851 b. c. by ditto ... ..		
1852 br. f. by ditto ... ..		
1853 b. f. <i>Anniversary</i> (aft. <i>The Endowed</i> ), by Annandale		
1854 slipped foal to Touchstone ... ..	}	Mr J. Johnstone
1855 br. f. <i>Madame Ristori</i> , by Annandale ...		
1856 br. f. <i>Miss Partridge</i> , by ditto ... ..		
1857 br. f. by ditto ... ..		
1858 br. c. by ditto (died a few days old) ...		
1860 c. by Fazzoletto ... ..	}	Mr Greville
1861 b. c. by Teddington ... ..		

Sent to France in 1847, produced there, in 1848, a br. c. *Fitzcharles*, by Charles XII, and was brought back to this country, having been covered by *Gladiator*; she was not covered in 1861, and is lost sight of.

#### REVOKE,

Bred by Mr BOYCE, in 1836, got by Camel, her dam, The Old Trick, by Quiz, out of Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's.

1845 b. f. <i>Iona</i> , by Ion ... ..	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1846 ch. f. by Rocket, Mulatto, or Ballinkeele (destroyed a foal)		
1848 br. f. by Swinton ... ..		
1849 b. c. by ditto ... ..		
1850 b. f. <i>Whist</i> , by Melbourne ... ..		
1852 b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Pollard ... ..		

Barren in 1847, 51, 53, and 54, and shot in 1854.

To RIDOTTO, by Reveller (Vol. V, p. 273, 1st Edition), add—

1845 f. by Tanworth (dead) ... ..	}	Mr E. Peel
1846, 47, and 48 barren ... ..		
1849 br. c. <i>Saredon</i> , by Verulam ... ..	}	Mr J. Norton
1850 b. c. ( <i>Romeo</i> ), by California (cut) ...		
1851 b. c. <i>Sir Oliver Martext</i> , by Orlando		Mr Graham

Had no produce after 1851, and was sold.

RINGWORM, by Elis (Vol. VI, p. 296, 1st Edition), had no produce after 1848, and died in 1854.

#### ROCKET MARE,

Bred by Mr ILES, in 1841, her dam, Bonby Betty (sister to Kingston Robin), by Robin Hood, out of Argantes' dam, by Bellerophon.

1850 ch. f. by Mooltan (s. of Meerut) ...	}	Mr F. Iles
1851 b. c. <i>Unoc</i> , by Loutherbouurg ...		
1852 ch. c. by The Red Cross Knight (h.-b.) ...		
1853 ch. f. by Morgan Rattler ... ..		

Died in 1854.

## ROSALIE,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1840, got by Maple, her dam, Harmony,  
by Reveller, grandam by Orville, out of Mirth.

1845	ch. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by The Tulip	...	...	...	} Mr W. Watson
1846	ch. c. by Drayton	...	...	...	
1847	br. c. <i>Filho</i> , by Giovanni	...	...	...	
1848	not covered last year	...	...	...	
1849	b. c. by Mark Anthony (dead)	...	...	...	
1850	b. c. <i>Regius Professor</i> , by Dr Hampden (cut)	...	...	...	
1851	ch. c. by Trap	...	...	...	
1852	b. c. by ditto...	...	...	...	
1853	ch. f. by Dulcimer	...	...	...	
1854	c. by Ribston Pippin (dead)	...	...	...	
1855	c. <i>Humility</i> , by Rangoon	...	...	...	
1856	c. by Leopold (cut)...	...	...	...	
1857	f. by Rangoon (destroyed)	...	...	...	}
1858	ch. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1859	missed to Honesty	...	...	...	
1860	by Rangoon	...	...	...	

## ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1839, got by Touchstone, out of Harmony, by  
Reveller—Seymour—Sir Peter.

1844	br. f. by The Doctor	...	...	...	} Mr Combe
1845	br. f. ( <i>Nan of the Vale</i> ), by The Nob	...	...	...	
1846	b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	
1847	br. f. <i>Necklace</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1848	br. f. <i>Naphtha</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1849	slipped foal by ditto	...	...	...	
1850	b. f. <i>Nervous</i> , by Alarm	...	...	...	
1851	b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1852	b. f. by Lanercost	...	...	...	}
		...	...	...	

Died in 1852.

## ROSA MAR,

Bred by the Duke of BUCCLEUCH, in 1830, got by Spring-kell, her dam,  
Helen Mar, by Viscount, out of Anna, by Coriander.

1841	br. c. by Jerry	...	...	...	} D. of Buccleuch
1843	ch. f. by Galewood, or Canteen	...	...	...	
1844	b. c. by Scarbrough	...	...	...	
1845	br. c. by Wintonian	...	...	...	
1846	b. f. by The Colonel	...	...	...	
1849	b. f. by Kremlin	...	...	...	
1850	b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1851	ch. c. by Oakley	...	...	...	
1853	b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1854	b. f. by Uriel	...	...	...	}
		...	...	...	

Missed in 1842, 47, 48, 52, and 55, and died in 1856.

## ROSINA,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1842, got by Romulus, her dam, Argam Lass,  
by Vanish—Langar—Amana, by Sir Oliver.

1852	b. or br. c. by Pompey	...	...	...	Mr R. Bell
1853	not covered last year	...	...	...	Mr T. Bell
Barren in 1850 and 51, and put to cart horses in 1854, 55, and 56; all her previous produce died young, and she died in 1856.					

## RUNAWAY,

Bred by Mr THEOBALD, in 1836, got by Cydnus, her dam, Gretna Green,  
by Whalebone, out of Y. Amazon, by Gohanna.

1840	br. c. by Camel	...	...	...	} Mr C. Weatherell
1841	not covered last year	...	...	...	
1843	b. c. by Camel	...	...	...	
1843	b. c. by Muley Moloch	...	...	...	} Mr Hicks
1844	b. c. by Camel	...	...	...	
1845	f. by Coronation	...	...	...	
1846	b. c. <i>Paragon</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...	...	...	} Mr S. Adams
1850	and 51 colts by a half-bred horse	...	...	...	
1855	br. c. by Tom Moody	...	...	...	
1856	b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1857	by ditto	...	...	...	

Barren in 1847, 48, 49, 52, 53, and 54.

## RUSHLIGHT,

Bred by Lord GEORGE BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, out of  
Torch, by Lamplighter.

1846	br. c. by Sir Hans	...	...	...	} Mr W. Baxter
1847	br. c. <i>Cadger</i> , by Y. Priam (late Wild Hero)	...	...	...	
1848	br. c. <i>The Dusty Miller</i> , by Pompey	...	...	...	
1849	br. f. <i>Glimmer</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1850	br. f. <i>Moonlight</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1851	br. f. <i>Twilight</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1852	br. f. <i>Daylight</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	} Mr Stevens
1853	br. c. ( <i>The Unexpected</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1856	b. f. <i>Nightlight</i> , by Archy (sent to Adelaide)	...	...	...	} Mr Gulliver
1857	b. f. by Ethelbert	...	...	...	

Barren in 1854 and 55, and sent to Turkey in 1857, with her foal, and covered again by Ethelbert.

## RUTHFUL,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1840, got by Beiram, her dam, Ruth,  
by Merlin, out of Prudence, by Waxy.

1845	c. by Colwick	...	...	...	} Ld G. Bentinck
1847	b. c. by Melbourne	...	...	...	
1849	ch. c. by Ratcatcher	...	...	...	} Messrs Tattersall
1850	br. f. ( <i>The Gip</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1851	ch. c. ( <i>Squirrel</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	

Barren in 1846 and 48, and sold to Mr Carter to go to France.

## SABA (sister to Bay Araby),

Bred by Colonel ANGERSTEIN, in 1844, got by Camel, her dam, Bay Bess,  
by Sultan.

1847	missed to Coronation	...	...	...	} Col. Angerstein
1848	b. f. by ++ (died a foal)	...	...	...	
1849	b. c. by Theon (died a foal)	...	...	...	
1850	br. f. <i>Sakara</i> , by Ion	...	...	...	
1851	b. c. <i>Mookadder</i> , aft. <i>Phocion</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1852	b. c. by Birdcatcher (died a foal)	...	...	...	} Mr T. Sare
1853	f. by ++	...	...	...	

Died in 53, the foal brought up by hand.

## THE SADDLER MARE,

Bred by Mr HALL, in 1839, her dam, *Scorboro' Lass*, by Margrave  
Cerberus—Merlin's dam, by Delpini.

1850 b. c. <i>Beechnut</i> , by Freeman	...	...	...	} Mr Beeley
1851 br. c. <i>Liberator</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1852 b. c. <i>Pontoon</i> , by Poynton	...	...	...	
1856 br. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by The Cure	...	...	...	
1857 br. c. <i>Normantown</i> , by Kingstown	...	...	...	
1859 b. f. by Fazzoletto...	...	...	...	

She was ridden, and had one half-bred foal before 1850, had no produce in 1853, 54, 55, or 58, was not covered in 1859, and died.

## THE SADDLER MARE,

Bred by Mr POTTER, in 1836, her dam by Smolensko, out of Miss Cannon, by Orville.

1846 br. f. by Melbourne	...	...	...	} Mr C. Holloway
1847 br. f. ( <i>Peggotty</i> ), by Lanercost	...	...	...	
1848 br. c. <i>Cartouch</i> (aft. <i>Edward of York</i> ), by Picaroon	...	...	...	
1849 ch. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Ithuriel	...	...	...	
1850 b. f. by Venison	...	...	...	

She had no thorough-bred foal before 1846, barren in 1851, and sold to M. Calenge, of Escoville, France.

THE SADDLER MARE, sister to *Sorella* (Vol. VI, p. 299, 1st Edition), produced in 1849 b. f. *Laura Bell*, by Lanercost, and was sold to the French Government.

## THE SADDLER MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1839, her dam (Don John's dam), by Comus, out of Marciana, by Stamford.

1843 c. by Stockport	...	...	...	} Mr Garforth.
1844 barren	...	...	...	
1845 br. f. ( <i>Lady Mary</i> ), by Lanercost	...	...	...	
1846 gr. f. ( <i>Duchess of Sutherland</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1847 br. c. ( <i>Garforth</i> ), by Yaxley	...	...	...	
1848 gr. f. ( <i>Miss Garforth</i> ), by Lanercost...	...	...	...	
1849 bl. or gr. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1850 and 51 foals died	...	...	...	
1852 br. c. by Poynton	...	...	...	
1853 gr. c. by Flatcatcher	...	...	...	

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56, and shot.

## ST HELENA,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1845, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Exile, out of Purity, by Filho da Puta.

1852 ch. c. by Minotaur	...	...	...	} Mr Elliott
1853-54 not covered previous years	...	...	...	

To the ST PATRICK MARE, Cabrera's dam (Vol. VI, p. 300-1, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. f. <i>Maid of the Mountain</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	...	} Mr Merry
1851 b. f. by Moss Trooper	...	...	...	

Barren in 1849 and 50, and destroyed in 1851.

## SALLY SNOBS,

Bred by Mr SINGLETON, in 1835, got by Sandbeck, her dam by Deceiver,  
out of Slight's dam, by Pot8o's.

1839	ch. c. <i>Smike</i> , by St Nicholas	...	...	...	} Mr Singleton
1840	br. c. <i>Squeers</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1841	b. f. <i>Teresa</i> , by Physician	...	...	...	
1845	b. c. <i>Givendale</i> , by Stockport	...	...	...	
1846	b. f. by Emilian	...	...	...	
1847	not covered last year	...	...	...	
1848	br. c. <i>Newman Noggs</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	...	
1849	br. c. <i>Lazarus</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1850	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	...	...	...	
1851	b. c. <i>Neville</i> , by Napier	...	...	...	
1852	b. f. by Iago (died a foal)	...	...	...	} Mr W. Robinson
1855	br. c. <i>Montague</i> , by Pompey	...	...	...	
1856	br. f. <i>Etoile du Nord</i> , by Cariboo, or Vol- tigueur	...	...	...	
1857	br. c. <i>The Prophet</i> , by Annandale	...	...	...	
1859	br. c. <i>The Orphan</i> , by The Cure	...	...	...	

She had a half-bred foal in 1853, was barren in 54 and 58, and died in 59.

## SALLY WARFOOT,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMS, in 1837, got by Defence, her dam, Madcap, by  
Dinmont—Star—Y. Marske.

1844	b. f. <i>Pocket Venus</i> , by Colwick	...	...	...	} Mr T. Sands
1845	b. c. <i>Elwington</i> (aft. <i>Gunpowder</i> ), by Lan- cost	...	...	...	
1846	b. f. <i>Chronicle</i> , by Emilian	...	...	...	
1847	b. f. <i>Explosion</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	...	
1848	b. c. <i>Swing</i> , by Picaroon	...	...	...	
1849	b. c. <i>Revolver</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	...	
1850	b. f. by Venison	...	...	...	
1851	b. c. ( <i>The Citizen</i> ), by Freeman	...	...	...	
1852	missed to Poynton	...	...	...	
1853	gr. c. ( <i>Village Cock</i> ), by Chanticleer	...	...	...	} Mr T. Preston
1854	f. by The Flying Dutchman	...	...	...	
1855	ch. c. <i>Rifle Ranger</i> , by Connaught Ranger	...	...	...	
1856	f. by Slane (died a foal)	...	...	...	
1857	f. by Mickey Free	...	...	...	
1858	c. by Stockwell (died a foal)	...	...	...	

Died in 1858.

## SARAGOSSA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1833, got by Confederate, her dam, Bar-  
celona, by Cervantes—Gouvernante, by Governor.

1836	b. f. by Medoro	...	...	...	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1837	b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1842	ch. f. by ditto, or Physician	...	...	...	
1843	ch. f. by Rossoul Khan	...	...	...	
1847	b. c. ( <i>Manifesto</i> ), by Croton Oil	...	...	...	} Mr F. Marshall
1849	f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1852	c. by Louthembourg	...	...	...	} Mr W. Marshall
1853	b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1855	br. f. by ditto	...	...	...	

Not put to the horse from 1837 to 41, missed in 1844, 45, 46, 48, 50,  
51, 54, and 56, and died that year.

## SARAH REBECCA,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1841, got by Touchstone, her dam,  
 Brocade, by Pantaloon, out of Bombasine, by Thunderbolt.  
 1850 ch. f. *Susanna*, by Safeguard ... }  
 1851 ch. f. *Sally*, by ditto ... } Mr E. Herbert  
 1852 br. c. by Sweetmeat (dead) ... }  
 Died in 1853.

To SARCASM, by Teniers (Vol. V, p. 283, 1st Edition), add—

1851 f. by Slane, or Roscius (died a foal) ... }  
 1853 b. f. (*Sarcastic*), by Chabron ... } Mr E. F. Meynell  
 1854 c. by ditto ... }  
 1855 ch. f. by ditto ... } Ld Orford  
 Barren in 1849, 50, 52, 56, and 57, and shot.

## SCARLET RUNNER,

Bred by Mr HENNESSY, in 1842, got by Redshank, her dam, by Tramp,  
 grandam by Woful, out of Roxana, by Sir Peter.  
 1852 b. c. by Giraffe, or Sir Hercules ... Mr Deacon  
 Barren in 1853 and 54 and sold.

## SCIENCE,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1843, got by Euclid, her dam, Gazelle,  
 by Tramp, or Langer, out of Emigrant's dam, by Blucher.  
 1847 ch. c. *Hardingstone*, by Cotherstone ... Mr Bouverie  
 1848 ch. f. by Epirus ... }  
 1849 b. f. *Sophistry*, by Ion ... } D. of Bedford  
 1850 b. c. *Aneroid*, by Weatherbit ... }  
 1851 b. f. by ditto ... }  
 1853 b. c. by Alarm (died 3 days old) ... } Sir J. Cathcart  
 Barren in 1852, covered in 53 by Iago, and sold.

## SCIENCE,

Bred by Mr ISAAC DAY, in 1836, got by Defence, her dam, Maldonia, by  
 Fungus, out of Y. Rhoda, by Walton.  
 1849 b. c. (*Union Jack*), by Old England ... }  
 1851 f. by ditto ... } Sir J. Hawley  
 1852 b. f. by Cowl ... }  
 1853 by John o' Gaunt ... } Mr Darrell  
 Barren in 1847, 48, and 50.

To SCUFFTINS, by Bran (Vol. VI, in all additions), add—

1850 b. c. (*Grampian*), by Barton ... }  
 1853 b. f. *Little Meg*, by Loadstone (s. of Camel) ... } Mr Gaman  
 1854 b. c. *Finland*, by Pyrland ... }  
 1855 b. f. by ditto ... }  
 1858 bl. c. by Russborough ... } Mr Grainger  
 Barren in 1851, 52, 56, and 57, and believed dead.

## SCYTHIA,

Bred by Colonel ANSON, in 1846, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, The  
 Princess, by Slane.  
 1850 c. by Ithuriel ... }  
 1851 b. c. *Scythian*, by Orlando (s. to America } Col. Anson  
 in 1857) }  
 1853 b. c. *Cheshunt*, by Orlando ... } Gen. Anson  
 Barren in 1852, and sold to go to France in November, 1853.

To SEA-KALE, by Camel (Vol. VI, p. 303, 1st Edition), add—

1850 b. f. (*Anxiety*), by Alarm ... } Col. Peel  
1851 br. c. by Slane ... }

Sold August 1851 to Baron de Veauce, covered by Lanercost, and sent to France.

#### SEQUIDILLA,

Bred by Mr COOKES, in 1838, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Katherine, by Soothsayer—Quadrille, by Selim.

1844 c. by Talleyrand (died a foal) ...	} Mr Ford
1845 br. f. ( <i>Fandango</i> ), by Touchstone ...	
1846 b. f. ( <i>Irish Jig</i> ), by Sir Hercules ...	
1847 ch. c. ( <i>Castanero</i> ), by ditto... ..	
1848 b. c. <i>Boabdil</i> (aft. <i>Cotherstone II</i> ), by Cotherstone (died in Ireland in 1855 or 56)	} Ld Spencer
1849 b. f. ( <i>Alhambra</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1850 b. c. ( <i>Gavotte</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1851 br. c. ( <i>Copenhagen</i> ), by ditto ... ..	
1852 b. c. ( <i>Saraband</i> ), by ditto (sent to the Cape in 1859)	

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1854, and died.

#### SEVIGNÉ,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1842, got by Glaucus, her dam, Goldpin, by Whalebone—Gohatina—Amazon, by Driver.

1846 b. f. by Harkaway ... ..	} D. of Bedford
1848 b. f. by Theon ... ..	
1850 b. f. <i>Miss Pardoe</i> , by Oakley ... ..	
1851 b. c. ( <i>The Marquis of Seigné</i> ), by Weatherbit	

Mr Carew  
Barren in 1847 and 49, and sold in 52 to the Austrian Government.

#### THE SHADOW,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1836, got by The Saddler, her dam, Arinette, by Wanton—Ardrossan—Pipator.

1849 b. f. *Galvanism*, by The Doctor... .. Mr Ramsay

Barren in 1850, had twins in 1851 and 52 (all dead), and died in 1852.

To SHEEREEN, by Mameluke (Vol. VI, p. 305, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. c. *Napaul*, by Cotherstone ... .. Mr Wigram \*

Missed in 1849, 50, and 51, not covered in 51, and given away.

The SHEET ANCHOR MARE, out of Medea (Vol. VI, p. 305, 1st Edition), was sold to go abroad in 1850, before foaling to Duncannon.

#### SHEET ANCHOR MARE,

Bred by Mr JUDD, in 1842, her dam by Velocipede, out of Dolly's dam, by Filho da Puta.

*1846 br. f. ( <i>Melody</i> ), by Melbourne ... ..	} Mr J. Booth
1848 br. c. <i>Sir Felix</i> , by Lanercost ... ..	
1852 b. c. <i>Kettleby</i> , by Flatcatcher ... ..	

Mr W. E. Hobson  
Barren in 1847, 49, 50, and 51, and sold to go to Russia in 1852, covered by Morgan Rattler.

\* Was sold to go to Austria in 1852.

## SHERBET,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1837, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Emmelina, by Blacklock, out of Agatha, by Orville.

1843	c. by Slane (dead) ...	...	...	...	D. of Richmond
1844	b. f. by Venison ...	...	...	...	
1845	br. f. <i>Nectar</i> , by ditto...	...	...	...	
1846	b. f. <i>Syrup</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1847	f. by Mus...	...	...	...	
1848	b. f. by Pantaloon...	...	...	...	Mr John Wyatt
1849	br. c. <i>Homebrewed</i> , by Chatham	...	...	...	
1850	b. f. by Lothario ...	...	...	...	
1851	c. by Robert de Gorham (died a foal) ...	...	...	...	
1852	bl. f. by Robert de Gorham	...	...	...	
1853	ch. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , by Chatham ...	...	...	...	Mr Lediard
1855	c. <i>Windward</i> , by Weathergage ...	...	...	...	
1857	b. c. <i>Storm King</i> , by Storm	...	...	...	

Barren in 1854, not covered in 1855, and died in 1857.

## SIBERIA,

Bred by Mr CAREY, in 1835, got by Brutandorf, her dam by Blucher, out of Opal, by Sir Peter.

1842	dead foal by Inheritor...	...	...	...	Ld Zetland
1843	dead foal by Tomboy	...	...	...	
1844	b. f. <i>Katziwika</i> , by Lanercost	...	...	...	
1845	br. f. <i>Troica</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1846	br. f. <i>Polonaise</i> , by The Provost	...	...	...	
1847	br. c. <i>Cantab</i> , by The Doctor	...	...	...	
1848	missed to Emilius	...	...	...	
1849	br. f. <i>Lady Bird</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...	...	
1850	b. f. <i>Battery</i> , by Assault	...	...	...	
1851	br. c. <i>Ivan</i> , by Van Tromp...	...	...	...	
1852	b. f. ( <i>Miss Eva</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	Met with an accident, and is dead.
1853	c. by Perion, or Gameboy (dead) ...	...	...	...	

Met with an accident, and is dead.

## SILISTRIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1837, got by Reveller, her dam, Varna, by Sultan, out of Beas, by Waxy.

*1845	br. f. by Giovanni	...	...	...	Ld Exeter
1846	br. c. <i>Edipus</i> , by Voltaire	...	...	...	
1847	br. c. <i>Peslaw</i> , by The Provost	...	...	...	
1849	br. f. ( <i>The Nun</i> ), by St Martin	...	...	...	
1850	b. c. <i>Walnut</i> , by Nutwith	...	...	...	
1852	c. by Woodpigeon	...	...	...	Mr Daley
1854	c. by Collingwood	...	...	...	Mr R. L. Walker

Barren in 1848, 51, 53, and 55, and sold.

\* This mare was sold to Count Potoki in 1851, covered by Nutwith.

To SILVERLOCK, by Muley Moloch (Vol. VI, pp. 306-7, 1st Edition), add—

1849	b. f. <i>Tremble</i> , by Alarm	...	...	...	Capt. G. Delmé
1850, 51, 52, and 53	no foal	...	...	...	

Given away.

## SIRCINGLE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1844, her dam by Tomboy, out of Duchess of York, by Waxy.

1849 ch. f. <i>Fidgety Girl</i> , by Hetman Platoff ...	} Mr R. G. Lumley
1850 ch. f. <i>Abess of Roach</i> , by ditto ...	
1851 slipped foal by ditto ...	

Not covered in 1851, and given away.

## SIR HERCULES MARE,

Bred by Col. PEEL, in 1839, her dam, Electress, by Election, grandam by Stamford, out of Miss Judy, by Alfred.

1843 dead c. by Glaucus ...	} Col. Peel
1844 f. by ditto ...	
1845 bl. f. <i>Iodine</i> , by Ion ...	
1846 br. f. <i>Quinine</i> , by ditto ...	
1847 ch. c. <i>Habel</i> , by Gladiator ...	
1848 b. f. <i>Naptha</i> , by Slane ...	
1849 ch. f. by ditto ...	
1850 b. f. by Cotherstone ...	
1851 br. f. ( <i>Hermitage</i> ), by ditto ...	
1852 b. f. ( <i>Orfila</i> ), by Orlando ...	
1853 ch. f. ( <i>British Remedy</i> ), by ditto ...	} Her Majesty
1854 ch. c. ( <i>Claude Lorraine</i> ), by ditto ...	
1855 b. c. ( <i>Gin</i> , once called <i>Mountain Dew</i> and <i>Tommy</i> ), by ditto ...	
1856 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died a foal)	
1857 b. c. ( <i>Blue Ruin</i> ), by Orlando ...	
1858 b. c. ( <i>Gin Sling</i> ), by Barnton ...	
1859 b. c. <i>Whiskey</i> , by Orlando ...	
1860 b. c. ( <i>Old Tom</i> ), by The Cure ...	
1862 ch. c. by Rataplan ...	
1863 ch. f. by St Albans ...	

Barren in 1861, slipped foal in 1864, and died from old age.

## SIZE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1837, got by Starch, her dam, Magawiska, by Whisker, out of Slight, by Selim.

1842 b. f. <i>Chemise</i> , by Slane ...	} Mr T. Theobald
1843 b. f. <i>Sempstress</i> , by ditto (sent abroad) ...	
1844 b. f. <i>Cambric</i> , by ditto ...	} Mr Cookes
1846 b. c. <i>Master Bustle</i> , by Charles XII... ..	
1847 b. f. <i>Lady Laven</i> , by Sleight-of-hand ...	} Mr R. Harrison
1848 b. c. <i>Skirlaugh the First</i> (aft. <i>Waterfall</i> ), by Cataract ...	
1850 b. f. ( <i>Cement</i> ), by Liverpool Junior ...	Mr Jas. Cookson
1851 br. f. <i>Bridesmaid</i> , by Sweetmeat ...	} Mr J. Arber
1852 br. f. ( <i>Miss Honey</i> ), by ditto ...	

Barren in 1845, 49, and 53, and sent to Prussia, covered by The Flying Dutchman.

## SKILFUL,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1833, got by Partisan, out of Scratch, by Selim—Haphazard—Precipitate.

*1838 ch. f. <i>Artful</i> , by Velocipede ...	Mr S. King
--	------------

1839 b. c. <i>Mechanic</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	} Ld G. Bentinck
1841 br. f. <i>Skill</i> , by ditto	...	
1842 b. c. <i>Clumsy</i> , by ditto	...	
1845 b. c. <i>Awkward</i> (aft. <i>The Alderman's Son</i> ), by Colwick	...	
1847 ch. c. <i>Mechanic</i> , by Hornsea	...	Mr Mostyn
1848 b. c. <i>Artisan</i> , by Lanercost	...	Ld Clifden
1850 bl. f. ( <i>Pick'em Up</i> ), by Picaroon	...	} Mr H. Stebbing
1852 f. by Flatcatcher (dead)	...	
†1853 b. f. <i>The Shadow</i> , by ditto	...	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1854 f. by Vatican	...	
1855 b. f. by ditto	...	

No living produce in 1840, 43, 44, 46, 49, or 51, and died in 1856.

\* *ARTFUL* missed to Bay Middleton in 1842, and was sold for a hack.

† *THE SHADOW* (Mr Halford's) produced in 1859 c. by Alonzo, and died that year.

#### SKYLARK MARE,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in Ireland, in 1837, her dam, Zillah, by Blacklock, out of Zadora.

1842 b. c. <i>Desperation</i> , by Ruinous	...	} Mr T. Theobald
1846 slipped foal by Harkaway	...	
1847 b. c. <i>St Ives</i> , by St Francis	...	
1849 ch. f. <i>The Ferret</i> (aft. <i>Sweetbriar</i> , then <i>Romance</i> ), by Ratcatcher	...	
1850 ch. f. by Paragone	...	}
1851	...	
1852 f. by Lancastrian	...	

No foal in 1843, 44, 45, or 48.

#### SLANE MARE,

Bred by Col. ANGERSTEIN, in 1843, her dam, Bay Bess, by Sultan, grandam by The Napoleon Arabian—Hippomenes.

1847 b. f. by Dromedary	...	} Col. Angerstein
1848 barren to ditto	...	
1849 dead foal	...	
1850 b. f. by + +	...	
1851 b. f. by Whipper-snapper	...	
1852 missed to Paragone	...	

#### SLASHING MOLLY,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1837, got by Voltaire, out of Arinette, by Wanton, grandam by Ardrossan, out of Viciassitude, by Pipator.

1842 br. f. <i>Slashing Polly</i> , by Physician	...	} Mr W. Baxter
1843 b. c. by The Lion (son of Brutandorf)	...	
1844 b. f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , by Y. Priam (s. of Seamew)	...	
1845 b. or br. c. <i>Primrose</i> , by Scroggins	...	
1846 b. f. by Y. Priam (dead)	...	
1847 b. f. <i>Vizen</i> , by ditto	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Slashing Alice</i> , by Pompey	...	
1850 br. f. <i>Dear Polly</i> , by ditto	...	

Barren in 1848 and 51. Sold, and supposed to have been put to half-bred horses.

## SLENDER.

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1835, got by Longwaist, her dam by Soothsayer, out of Miss Eliza Teazle, by Sir Peter—Eliza, by Highflyer.

1843 b. f. <i>Maid of Barham</i> , by Leander (son of Langar)	} Mr Hornsby
1844 b. f. <i>The Rover's Bride</i> , by Slane (dead) ...	
1846 b. c. <i>The Old Fox</i> , by Harkaway ...	
1847 b. or br. c. <i>Ebury</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	
1848 b. f. <i>Duchess of Cumberland</i> , by Venison	
1850 br. c. <i>Blondell</i> , by Valentissimo...	} Mr W. Smith
1851 b. or br. c. <i>Brutus</i> (aft. <i>Deception</i> ), by Cæsar	
1852 b. c. <i>Escape</i> , by Beverlac ...	
1854 b. f. ( <i>The Grecian Queen</i> ), by Grecian	
1856 b. f. <i>Maid of Corinth</i> , by ditto ...	
1857 b. c. <i>Athenian</i> , by ditto ...	}
1858 f. by ditto ...	
1859 f. by ditto, or Magnifier (died a day old)	
1861 by Adamas ...	

Slipped foal in 1842, not covered in 44, and barren in 49, 53, 55, and 60, and died in 1862.

## SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr W. EDWARDS, in 1838, got by Dr Syntax, her dam, Princess Victoria, by Middleton, out of Adeline, by Soothsayer.

1847 ch. c. ( <i>Narcissus</i> ), by Gladiator...	} Mr Villiers
1849 b. c. ( <i>Hyacinth</i> ), by Bay Middleton ...	
1850 b. f. by Ithuriel ...	
1851 b. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Melbourne ...	
1852 ch. f. <i>Daffodil</i> , by Epirus ...	

Barren in 1848 and 53, and sold to go to France in 1853, covered by Surplice.

## SNOWFLAKE,

Bred by Mr SHEPHERD, in 1843, got by Retriever, or Theon, her dam, Snowball, by Prime Minister, out of Vesta, by Delpini.

1847 ch. c. by Ratan (dead) ...	} Mr J. Shepherd
1848 b. f. <i>Lady Moubray</i> , by Nutwith (put to the stud)	
1850 br. f. <i>Blanche</i> , by Birdcatcher ...	
1851 br. c. by Pyrrhus the First ...	
1852 b. f. ( <i>Sarah Ann</i> ), by Flatcatcher ...	
1853 b. c. by ditto ...	} Mr E. Thompson
1855 c. by Sweetmeat (dead) ...	
1856 b. c. <i>Lottery</i> , by Lord Lieutenant (sent to Piedmont in 1859)	
1858 b. or br. f. <i>Lady Elizabeth</i> , by ditto ...	
1859 bl. or br. f. ( <i>Fairy Queen</i> ), by Hermit ...	
1861 bl. c. <i>Buckhound</i> , by Windhound ...	} Mr E. Temple
1862 br. f. <i>Deerhound</i> , by ditto ...	
1863 b. c. <i>White Squall</i> , by ditto ...	
1865 br. f. <i>Sledge</i> , by Omen (s. of Comfit)...	

Barren in 1849, 54, 57, 60, 64, and 66, and died.

## SOLDIER'S JOY.

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1836, got by The Colonel, her dam, Galatea, by Amadis, out of Paulina, by Sir Peter.

1840 br. c. <i>Spanish Ox</i> , by Defence ...	...	} Mr W. Etwall
*1842 ch. f. <i>Ægis</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1843 ch. or br. f. by Discord ...	...	
1844 ch. f. by Defence ...	...	
1845 b. c. <i>Messman</i> , by Venison ...	...	
1846 ch. f. by Emilius ...	...	
1847 b. c. by Thistlewhipper ...	...	
1848 b. c. <i>Knight of the Thistle</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Andrew</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1850		
1851 ch. f. by Robert de Gorham ...	...	
1852 b. c. <i>Harewood</i> , by Thistlewhipper ...	...	
1853 b. f. by ditto ...	...	
1854 ch. c. <i>Pæan</i> , by The Hero ...	...	
1855 br. c. <i>Brown Middleton</i> , by Bay Middleton		

Died in 1856 with a foal, which died also.

\* *ÆGIS* (Mr Etwall's) produced in 1848 a ch. f. *Antigone*, by Thistlewhipper, and is dead.

#### SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr RYAN, in 1833, got by Camel, her dam, Wishful, by Walton—Beningbrough.

1845 ch. f. by Gladiator (dead) ...	...	Capt. Spencer
1846 b. or br. c. <i>Conholt</i> , by Thistlewhipper ...	...	} Ld Spencer
1848 ch. f. <i>Delia</i> , by Epirus, or Cotherstone ...	...	
1849 br. c. ( <i>The Monk</i> ), by Cowl... ...	...	} Messrs Tattersall
1850 b. f. by Theon ...	...	

No foal in 1844, and not covered in 46.

#### SOPHISTRY,

Bred by Lord STANLEY, in 1838, got by Voltaire, her dam, Wagtail, by Whisker, grandam by Sorcerer.

1843 b. f. by Godolphin (s. of Felt) ...	...	Mr Brockelbank
1848 b. c. by Godolphin ...	...	} Mr Lancaster
1849 b. f. ( <i>Miss Singer</i> , aft. <i>Mrs Dodds</i> ), by I. Birdcatcher ...	...	
1851 br. c. ( <i>Humbug</i> ), by Ratan ...	...	
1852 b. c. ( <i>Soft Sawder</i> , aft. <i>Elvaston</i> ), by Ithuriel ...	...	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1855 br. f. by Vatican (dead) ...	...	
1857 by Hermit, John o'Gaunt, or Exile of Erin		

Barren in 1844, 50, 53, 54, and 56, and sold.

#### SORELLA,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1841, got by The Saddler, her dam by Partisan, out of Pomona, by Vespasian.

1848 ch. f. by Muley Moloch ...	...	Mr Theobald
1851 b. f. <i>Donna Sabina</i> , by Don John ...	...	Capt. Thellusson
Missed in 1849 and 50, and sold to Count Hunyady, in 1851, covered by Robert de Gorham.		

#### SORREL,

Bred by Col. PEEL, in 1844, got by Slane, her dam, Sea-kale, by Camel, out of Seabreeze, by Paulowitz.

1849 ch. c. <i>Artichoke</i> , by Archy ...	...	} Gen. Yates
1850 ch. f. <i>Aniseed</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1851 and 52 barren	...	

- 1853 ch. c. *California Dick* (aft. *Mottingham*),  
by The Fallow Buck (cut) } Mr Bulley  
1854 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First ... } Mr R. E. Cooper  
Sold to go abroad in 1854, covered by Alarm, and now in the King of  
Sardinia's stud.

## SOUTHDOWN,

Bred by Captain LAMB; in 1836; got by Defence, her dam, Feltona, by  
X Y Z, out of Janetta, by Benningbrough—Drone—Contessina.

- |   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1840 b. c. by Venison ... ..  | } Capt. Delmé    |
| 1842 b. c. <i>Alarm</i> , by ditto ... ..                                 |                  |
| 1843 b. c. <i>Titchfield</i> , by Voltaire ... ..                         | } Mr Payne       |
| 1845 b. f. <i>Panic</i> , by Venison ... ..                               |                  |
| 1846 b. f. <i>Fleece</i> , by ditto ... ..                                | } Capt. Delmé    |
| 1849 b. c. by Slane (died young) ... ..                                   |                  |
| 1850 b. f. <i>The Arrow</i> , by ditto ... ..                             |                  |
| 1851 b. c. ( <i>Sussex</i> ), by ditto ... ..                             | } Mr E. R. Clark |
| 1852 b. c. ( <i>Shoreham</i> ), by Sir Tatton Sykes ... ..                |                  |
| 1853 b. f. by ditto ... ..  |                  |
| 1854 b. c. <i>South-Western</i> , by ditto ... ..                         |                  |
| 1855 b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by ditto (dead) ... ..                    |                  |
| 1856 b. f. by ditto ... ..  | } Mr Simpson     |
| 1857 b. f. ( <i>Star of the West</i> ), by The Confessor ... ..           |                  |
| 1858 b. f. ( <i>Tocsin</i> ), by Tadmor ... ..                            |                  |
| 1859 b. f. by ditto (sent to U.S. of America, but<br>died on the passage) |                  |

Not covered in 1840, barren in 1844, 47, 48, and 60, and died in 1861.

SOUVENANCE (Vol. VI, p. 312, 1st Edition), was barren from 1849  
to 52 inclusive, and sold. Her b. c. by Coronation in 1846 was called  
*The Crowner*.

## SOVEREIGN LADY,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1837, got by Priam, out of Her Majesty,  
by Velocipede—Miss Garforth, by Walton.

- |  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1841 ch. f. <i>Victoria Adelaide Louisa</i> , by Peter<br>Lely                         | } Mr Thompson, of<br>Bridekirk |
| 1844 ch. f. <i>Alice Maud Mary</i> , by Charley-boy                                    |                                |
| 1845 f. <i>Helen Augusta</i> , by ditto ... ..   |                                |
| 1847 ch. c. by Morgan Rattler ... ..   |                                |
| 1851 b. c. by Galaor, or Vol-au-Vent ... ..  | }                              |
| Missed in 1842, 43, 46, 49, 50, 52, and 53, slipped foal in 1848, and<br>died in 1853. |                                |

## SPANGLE,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1837, got by Croesus, her dam, Variella  
(sister to Voltaire), by Blacklock—Phantom.

- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 1843 slipped twins ... ..   | } Ld Albemarle |
| 1845 b. c. <i>Glitter</i> , by Elis ... ..                                  |                |
| 1846 br. f. ( <i>Diana</i> ), by Harkaway (died in<br>November, 1854)       |                |
| 1847 b. c. <i>Bolingbroke</i> , by John o'Gaunt ... ..                      |                |
| 1848 b. c. <i>Primitious</i> , by The Emperor ... ..                        | } Her Majesty  |
| 1849 ch. f. <i>Grand Duchess</i> , by ditto ... ..                          |                |
| 1853 b. c. ( <i>Morris Dancer</i> ), by Alarm (sent to<br>Victoria in 1858) |                |
| 1854 b. f. by Orlando ... ..  |                |
- Barren in 1844, 50, 51, and 52, and died after foaling in 1854.

## Y. SPECIMEN,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1840, got by Defence, her dam, Specimen, by Rowton—Emiliana, by Emilius.

1844 b. f. by Venison (dead)	...	...	...	...	} Mr Sadler
1845 ro. f. <i>Antelope</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1846 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1847 b. f. <i>Giraffe</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1848 dead c. by Archy	...	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. ( <i>Creeper</i> ), by Venison	...	...	...	...	} Mr Waters
1850 b. f. <i>Sally</i> , by Archy	...	...	...	...	
1851 barren	...	...	...	...	
1852 br. f. by The Hero	...	...	...	...	
1853 ch. c. ( <i>Symmetry</i> ), by Blarney	...	...	...	...	

Sold to a Farmer to breed hacks.

## SPEED,

Bred by , in 1830, got by Lottery, her dam, Madame de Seigné's dam, by Alaric—Sancho—sister to Miss Furey, by Trum-pator.

1849 br. c. <i>St Andrew</i> , by Drayton	...	...	...	} Mr T. Overman, jun.
1850 b. or br. c. <i>The Mariner</i> , by Weatherbit (dead)	...	...	...	
1851 missed to Cranebrook	...	...	...	
1852 dead f. by Minotaur, or Uncommon	...	...	...	

She had several foals before 1849, but always destroyed them. Died in 1852.

## SPRITE,

Bred by Mr HELSBY, in 1839, got by The Mole, her dam, Amiable, by Orville, out of Sprite, by Bobtail.

1846 br. c. <i>General Sale</i> , by Coronation	...	...	...	} Mr Kemp
1847 br. f. <i>Sprightly</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	...	
1848 b. c. <i>Palmerston</i> , by Melbourne	...	...	...	
1849 br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh (died a foal)	...	...	...	Mr Cuff
1853 br. f. by Peep o'Day Boy	...	...	...	Baron Rothschild

Barren in 1850, 51, and 52, had a dead foal by Surplice in 1854, and died two days afterwards.

The STARCH MARE (Vol. VI, p. 316, 1st Edition) died in 1848.

## STARLIGHT BESS,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1844, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Amima, by Sultan, out of Augusta.

1850 b. c. <i>Little Swift</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes	...	...	...	} Mr E. R. Clark
1851 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1852 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1853 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	

Barren in 1854, and died.

To STAYS, by Whalebone (Vol. VI, p. 350-51, 1st Edition), add—

1849 f. by The Ugly Buck	...	...	...	} Mr J. Moore, of Belfast
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1852 bl. f. ( <i>Elastic</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	Mr Wright

Barren in 1853, 54, and 55, and died.

## STOCKPORT MARE,

Bred by Mr W. WITTY, in 1843, her dam, Brown Bess, by Sheik, out of sister to Keyingham, by Y. Blacklock—Tramp.

1848 b. f. by Emilian (dead) ... ..	} Mr W. Witty
1849 b. c. by Melbourne (dead) ... ..	
1850 br. c. <i>Liverpool</i> , by Liverpool Junior ... ..	
1851 b. f. <i>Miss Robinson</i> , by Cato ... ..	
1852 br. f. <i>Rochester Lass</i> , by Rochester ... ..	
1853 not covered last year ... ..	
1854 b. c. ( <i>Bay Middleton</i> ), by Pontifex ... ..	

## STORMY PETREL,

Bred by Lord WENLOCK, in 1844, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, The Warwick Mare, by Merman—Ardrossan.

1849 missed to Ithurial ... ..	} Mr Wood
1850 gr. f. <i>Miss Western</i> , by The Squire ... ..	
1851 b. f. <i>Omen</i> , by Melbourne ... ..	} Mr Pedley
1852 f. by Muley Moloch ... ..	
1853 br. f. ( <i>Janet Pride</i> ), by Iago ... ..	
1854 f. by Flatcatcher (died a foal) ... ..	

Sold in 1854, and put to half-bred horses.

The STUMPS MARE, dam by Oiseau (Vol. VI, p. 317, 1st Edition), slipped foal in 1850, and was sold to the Pacha of Egypt in 1851, in foal to Sleight-of-hand.

## STUMPS MARE,

Bred by , in 1841, her dam (foaled in 1833), by Brutandorf, or Y. Phantom, out of Esmeralda, by Cannon Ball.

1848 bl. c. <i>Joe Kiddy</i> , by Picaroon ... ..	} Mr Reed
1849 b. c. <i>Bainbridge</i> , by Freeman ... ..	
1850 b. f. by ditto ... ..	
1851 missed to ditto ... ..	} Mr Smith
1852 b. f. by Poynton ... ..	

## STYX,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1844, got by Defence, her dam, Proserpine, by Helenus, out of sister to Aura, by Guy Mannering.

*1848 b. f. <i>Shade</i> , by Archy ... ..	} Mr Sadler
1850 b. c. <i>Charon</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1852 ch. f. by The Hero ... ..	
1853 b. c. ( <i>Tame Deer</i> ), by Venison (dead) ... ..	Mr Parker
1854 b. f. <i>Lady Marian</i> , by Touchstone ... ..	Mr J. Hutchinson

Slipped foal in 1849, barren in 1851 and 55, and died.

\* SHADE produced in 1851 a ch. f. (*Shadow*), by The Hero, slipped foal in 1852, and was afterwards ridden.

## SULTAN MARE (sister to Cactus),

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1829, her dam, The Duchess of York, by Waxy, out of Moses's dam.

1835 b. c. <i>Drum-Major</i> , by The Colonel (s. to Germany) ... ..	} Mr Poyntz
1836 ch. f. by Actæon ... ..	
1837 b. c. <i>Cap-a-pie</i> , by The Colonel (s. to New South Wales) ... ..	

1838	ch. c. <i>Cesarewitch</i> , by Rockingham	...	Ld Exeter
1839	ch. c. <i>Drummer-boy</i> , by The Colonel	...	Mr Goodwin
1840	b. c. <i>Ozar</i> , by Rockingham...	...	}
1842	b. f. <i>Petrovna</i> , by Velocipede	...	
1843	br. c. by Colwick	...	
1845	b. f. by Giovanni (dead)	...	
1846	b. f. by Voltaire	...	Ld Exeter
1847	b. c. <i>Nuthatch</i> , by Nutwith	...	}
1848	ch. c. ( <i>Scar</i> ), by Plenipotentiary	...	
1849	ch. c. by St Martin	...	
1850	b. c. <i>The Major</i> , by Cotherstone	...	
1851	b. f. by ditto	...	Ld Spencer
1852	ch. c. by ditto	...	}
Barren in 1834 and 41, slipped twins in 1844, and died in 1852.			

## SULTAN MARE (sister to Joanna),

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1834, her dam, Filagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web (sister to Whisker), by Waxy.

1839	bl. f. by Sir Hercules	...	Ld Jersey
1840	ch. f. by Slane	...	Mr Graydon
1841	ch. c. <i>Doctor Woods</i> , by Bran	...	}
1843	bl. c. <i>Prior of St Margaret's</i> , by Touchstone	...	
1846	br. f. by Lanercoast	...	
1847	b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	
1848	br. f. by ditto	...	
1849	br. f. by ditto	...	
1850	slipped foal by Lanercoast	...	
1851	br. c. by Van Tromp	...	
1852	by Tearaway	...	

## SULTANA,

Bred by Mr ROBERTS, in 1837, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Eyebrow, by Whisker, out of chesnut sister to Sailor, by Scud.

1842	bl. f. <i>Semiramis</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	Mr Milbank
1843	supposed barren to Recovery	...	}
1844	br. c. by Sheet Anchor	...	
1847	c. by ditto	...	
1850	b. c. <i>St Andrew</i> (aft. <i>Ancient Andrew</i> ), by Lanercoast	...	
1851	ch. c. <i>Merry Monk</i> , by Merry Andrew	...	Mr C. Knapton
1852	gr. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Chanticleer...	...	}
1853	br. c. <i>The Flying Duke</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	...	
1855	b. c. <i>Darkie</i> , by ditto	...	}
1856	b. c. <i>Hundill</i> (aft. <i>Far West</i> ), by West Australian	...	
1857	br. f. <i>Bonny Bess</i> , by The Flying Dutchman (sold to go abroad)	...	Mr T. Parrington
1859	b. c. by Fandango...	...	
Barren in 1845, 46, 48, 49, 54, and 58, and died in 1859.			

## SUNSET,

Bred by Sir C. IBBETSON, in 1841, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Vesper, by Velocipede, out of Crazy Jane, by Remembrancer.

1847	bl. c. by Ratan	...	}
1848	b. f. <i>Emily Ann</i> (aft. <i>Sunrise</i> ), by Emilius	...	
1849	missed to Birdcatcher and Y. Priam	...	
1850	ch. c. <i>Curfew</i> , by Red Deer	...	}
1851	c. by ditto	...	

Sold with her foal of 1851 to go to Germany, covered by Red Deer.

## SURPRISE,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1839, got by Bay Middleton, out of The Mystery, by Lottery—Miss Fanny, by Walton.

1844 b. f. <i>Missed Stays</i> , by Sheet Anchor ...	} Mr Merry
1845 br. c. <i>Mariner</i> , by ditto ...	
*1847 b. c. <i>Teeswater</i> , by Ratan, or St Bennett	} Mr Wilkinson
1848 b. f. by Clarion ...	
1849 b. c. <i>Gleadhawk</i> , by I. Birdcatcher ...	} Col. Windham
1850 b. f. <i>Start</i> , by ditto ...	
1851 br. c. ( <i>Muscovado</i> ), by Sweetmeat ...	

Barren in 1852, and sold to go to Russia, covered by Flatcatcher.

\* TEESWATER was sent to the Cape in 1852.

To SWEETBRIAR, by Langar (Vol. VI, p. 319, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. f. <i>Maggy</i> , by St Martin	...	...	} Mr A. Johnstone
1849 b. c. <i>Allan a'dale</i> , by Annandale	...	...	
Sold in 1849, not in foal.			

To SWISS MARE, Skipton's dam (Vol. VI, p. 319, 1st Edition) add—

1851 b. f. by The King of Diamonds ...	Mr Batty
--	----------

## SWITCH (a twin),

Bred by Mr E. PEEL, in 1836, got by Cain, her dam by Manfred, out of Sunflower, by Castrel—Alexander.

1840 ch. c. <i>Cane</i> , by Doctor Faustus ...	Mr E. Peel
1841 ch. c. by ditto ...	Mr Ward
1842 br. c. by Drayton (died young) ...	} Mr E. Peel
1843 b. c. <i>Twig</i> , by Liverpool ...	
1845 b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Drayton ...	
1848 b. f. by Melbourne ...	
1849 ch. c. ( <i>Narvaez</i> ), aft. ( <i>Ovando</i> ), by Orlando	} Mr C. Breton
1851 b. f. <i>Rosaline</i> , by ditto ...	
1852 ch. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Meteor ...	
1853 ch. f. <i>Mavourneen</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	

Barren in 1844, 46, 47, 50, and died in June 1853.

## SYBIL,

Bred by Mr J. SHEPHERD, in 1845, got by The Provost, her dam, Memento, by Voltaire, out of Amulet, by Jerry.

1850 ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher ...	} D. of Buccleuch
1852 ch. f. by Oakley ...	
1853 b. f. by ditto ...	
1856 b. c. <i>Catspaw</i> , by Paymaster ...	

Barren in 1851 and 55, slipped foal in 1854, and died in 1856.

## SYCOPHANT MARE,

Bred by Mr BARNE, in 1847, her dam, Omphale, by Emilius.

1851 bl. c. by Tom Cribb ...	Mr Field
------------------------------	----------

Barren in 1852, 53, and 54, not covered, trained, and sold.

SYLPH, by Spectre (Vol. VI, p. 320, 1st Edition), died in 1849. Her foal of 1848 broke his leg, and was destroyed.

## SYRIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1838, got by Sultan, her dam, Marchesa, by Comus—Delpini.

1844 b. f. by Hetman Platoff (died a yearling)...	} Mr J. K. Smith
1845, 46, 47 not covered in previous years	
1848 ch. c. by a half-bred horse ...	
1849 br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh (died a foal) ...	
1850 br. f. <i>Flashy</i> , by Falstaff ...	
1851 not covered last year ...	
1852 br. f. by Hawk's-eye ...	
1853 b. c. by Accident ...	} Dead.
1854 b. c. by The Steamer ...	

Died in 1855 before foaling.

To TABITHA BRAMBLE (Vol. VI, p. 320, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. <i>The Governor</i> , by The Squire ...	} Mr Hesseltine
1850 b. f. ( <i>Venturesome</i> ), by Assault ...	

Dead.

## TAFFRAIL,

Bred by Lord WENLOCK, in 1845, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, The Warwick Mare, by Merman—Ardrossan.

1850 bl. or br. f. by Ion ...	} Col. Peel
1851 b. c. ( <i>Richmond</i> , aft. <i>Gift</i> ), by Slane ...	
1852 missed to Orlando ...	} Count Waldstein
[Sent to France in Jan. 1853, in foal to Chatham.	

## \*TALISMAN MARE,

A Brown Mare, bred by Mr BARNE, in 1843, her dam, Marie, by Waverley, out of Benevolence, by Figaro.

1847 br. f. by Dromedary ...	} Col. Angerstein
1848 missed to ditto ...	
1849 b. c. by ditto (dead) ...	
1850 b. c. by ditto ...	
1851 br. f. by + + ...	
1852 br. f. by Dromedary ...	} Capt. Archdale
1853 by ditto ...	
1855 br. f. <i>Pesth</i> , by Windischgrätz ...	
1856 br. c. by ditto ...	} Mr Howe
1857 c. by Hobbie Noble ...	

Barren in 1854, not covered in 1857, and sold.

\* TALISMAN was got by Marengo (the Napoleon Arabian), dam by Y. Sir Peter—Quicksilver—Doge—Emmeline.

To TANCREDI or RICHMOND MARE (Vol. VI, p. 321, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. c. ( <i>Hungarian</i> ), by Sleight-of-hand ...	} Sir T. Sykes
1851 b. c. by ditto ...	

Mare and foal put away in 1851.

## TEFLIS,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1838, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Zillah, by Jerry—Snowball, by Prime Minister.

1846 missed to The Doctor ...	} Mr Ramsay
1847 bl. c. <i>The Douglas</i> , by Lanercost, or The Doctor ...	
1848 bl. c. <i>Lizars</i> , by The Doctor ...	
1849 bl. f. <i>Anna Thillon</i> , by ditto ...	

1850 br. c. ( <i>Kangaroo</i> ), by Annandale	...	...	} Mr J. P. Henderson
1851 ch. c. by St Martin (dead)	...	...	
1852 ch. f. <i>Orphan Lassie</i> , by Oakley	...	...	

Broke her leg in 1852, and was destroyed.

## TELETA,

Bred by Mr WIGRAM, in 1837, got by Plenipotentiary, out of Miriam,  
by Whalebone—Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

1843 ch. c. <i>Pherenicus</i> , by Elis	...	...	} Mr Wigram
1844 b. f. <i>Phlio</i> , by Caesar	...	...	
1845 b. c. <i>Pithus</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1846 ch. c. <i>Pylates</i> , by St Francis	...	...	
1847 b. f. <i>Polyxo</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1848 bl. f. <i>Podarca</i> , by Jerry	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Peacock</i> , by Alarm	...	...	
1850 missed to The Baron	...	...	
1851 ch. c. <i>Punjaub</i> , by Cotherstone	...	...	
1852 slipped foal by Alarm	...	...	
1853 ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes (died a foal)	...	...	
1854 b. f. by Collingwood	...	...	}
1855 ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	...	...	
1856 not covered last year	...	...	

## TEMPER,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1834, got by Defence, her dam, Tears, by Woful,  
out of Miss Stephenson.

1838 b. c. by Saracen (died a foal)	...	...	} Mr Sadler
1839 br. c. <i>Mule</i> , by Camel	...	...	
1840 b. f. <i>Testy</i> , by Venison	...	...	
1841 f. by ditto	...	...	
1843 b. f. <i>Tranquillity</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1844 b. c. ( <i>Pampeluna</i> ), by ditto	...	...	} Sir J. Hawley
1845 b. c. <i>San Sebastian</i> , by Coronation	...	...	
1846 b. f. <i>Touchy</i> , by Venison	...	...	
1847 b. f. <i>Tiff</i> , by Slane	...	...	
1848 b. f. by Epirus (dead)	...	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Huff</i> , by Old England	...	...	
1851 b. f. by Slane (dead)	...	...	
1852 f. by Cowl...	...	...	

Barren in 1842, 49, and 53, and sold.

To TENEBROSA (Vol. VI, p. 322, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. f. <i>Gloom</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...	} Mr H. Waring
1849 dead foal by Hetman Platoff	...	...	

Not covered in 1849, and had no foal afterwards.

TEN-POUND NOTE (Vol. VI, p. 323, 1st Edition), was sold, and is  
dead.

To TERESA, foaled in 1834, by Langar, out of Lady of the Tees (Vol.  
VI, all Editions), add—

1850 b. c. ( <i>Turntable</i> ), by The Ugly Buck	...	...	} Mr J. Moore, in Ireland
1851 b. f. <i>Shunting</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1852 b. c. <i>Wallis</i> (aft. <i>Siding</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1854 b. f. <i>Miss Jessy</i> (aft. <i>Violet</i> ), by Simoom	...	...	
1857 ch. c. <i>Lucky Lad</i> , by Bolingbroke	...	...	Mr E. Nelson

Barren in 55, 56, 58, and 59, and died in 1859.

## THEANO,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1833, got by Waverley, her dam, Cherub, by Hambletonian, out of Spitfire, by Pipator.

1840	{ b. c. (died a yearling) br. f. (died a few days old) }	by Jupiter ...	} Mr A. Phillips
1841	b. c. by ditto ...	... ..	
1842	b. or br. f. by Physician ...	... ..	
1843	b. c. by Tomboy (destroyed in consequence of an accident)	... ..	
1844	b. or br. f. by Tory Boy ...	... ..	
1845	not covered last year ...	... ..	} Mr Jos. Wood
1846	b. or br. f. by Touchstone ...	... ..	
1848	b. c. <i>Protectionist</i> (aft. <i>Kick up the Dirt</i> ), by Tory Boy	... ..	
1849	b. c. by Ferneley ...	... ..	
1850	b. f. <i>Pastrycook</i> , by Sweetmeat ...	... ..	
1851	br. f. <i>Marmalade</i> , by ditto ...	... ..	} Mr Wright
1852	f. by ditto (dead) ...	... ..	
1854	br. c. <i>M. D.</i> , by The Cure (sent to Ireland)	... ..	} Mr Jas. Hutchinson
1855	b. f. <i>Blight</i> , by Mildew ...	... ..	
1856	br. f. <i>Sharp Practice</i> , once called <i>Columbine</i> , by Voltigeur	... ..	

Slipped foal in 1847 and 58, barren in 1853, 57, and 59, and shot.

## TIB,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1845, got by Redshank, her dam, Tontine, by Election.

1848	b. f. by St Martin ...	... ..	} Mr A. Johnstone
1849	ch. c. by Verulam ...	... ..	
1850	b. f. by Luxor ...	... ..	

Sold.

## TIFFANY,

Bred by Mr S. L. Fox, in 1833, got by Jerry, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian—Sancho.

1839	b. f. <i>Young Tiffany</i> , by Memnon Junior ...	... ..	} Mr Masterman
1840	b. f. by ditto ...	... ..	
1841	bl. c. <i>Boniface</i> , by Inheritor ...	... ..	
1843	b. f. <i>Miss Castling</i> , by ditto ...	... ..	
1844	br. c. <i>Brandy-face</i> , by ditto ...	... ..	
1846	bl. c. <i>Auctioneer</i> , by ditto ...	... ..	} Mr J. Osborne
1847	cast foal by The Doctor ...	... ..	
1848	b. f. <i>Brandy Nan</i> , by ditto ...	... ..	
1850	b. f. <i>Bay Tiffany</i> , by Melbourne ...	... ..	
1851	br. c. <i>Brown Brandy</i> , by Sweetmeat ...	... ..	
1852	br. c. <i>Cherry Brandy</i> , by ditto ...	... ..	
1853	br. f. <i>Miss Tiff</i> (aft. <i>Black Tiffany</i> ), by Gameboy	... ..	

Barren in 1842, 45, and 49, no produce after 1853, and destroyed in 1856.

## TIFFANY (Young).

Bred by Mr MASTERMAN, in 1839, as above.

1843	b. f. by Inheritor (dead) ...	... ..	} Mr J. Osborne
1844	b. f. by ditto ...	... ..	
1845	missed to Doctor Caius ...	... ..	

1846 b. c. <i>Pity the Blind</i> (aft. <i>Show the Way</i> ), by	Inheritor	} Mr J. Osborne
1847 b. c. <i>Snowdrift</i> , by The Doctor ...	...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Miss Tiffany</i> , by ditto (dead) ...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>King of Troy</i> , by Y. Priam ...	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Queen of Troy</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1851 b. c. by ditto ...	...	
1852 b. c. by ditto ...	...	
1853 b. f. <i>Tiff</i> , by Gameboy ...	...	
1854 gr. c. <i>The Singleton Cock</i> , by Chanticleer		

Died in 1854.

#### TILLAH,

Bred by Mr SHELMEKDINE, in 1834, got by Recovery, her dam by Comus—Beningbrough—Constantia, by Sir Peter.

1840 b. f. <i>Bijou</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	...	} Mr Sheldmerdine
1841 ch. f. by Jupiter, or Muley Moloch ...	...	
1842 br. c. <i>Rolla</i> , by Muley Moloch ...	...	
1843 b. c. <i>Pizarro</i> , by Hetman Platoff ...	...	
1844 br. c. <i>Walmgate-bar Without</i> (aft. <i>Diplomatist</i> ), by Lanercost	...	
1846 b. f. <i>Lanercosta</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1849 br. c. <i>Morning Star</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Evening Star</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1851 dead foal by ditto...	...	
1852 b. f. <i>Polestar</i> , by ditto...	...	

No foal in 1845, put to a half-bred horse in 1846 and 47, and died, having had no produce after 1852.

#### TIMBRIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1842, got by Troilus, her dam, Agnes, by Blacklock, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1846 ch. f. by St Francis ...	...	} Ld Exeter
1849 ch. c. by Hetman Platoff ...	...	
1851 b. f. by Lanercost ...	...	

Not covered in 1846 or 47, barren in 50, and sold in June, 1851, with her foal, and covered by Nutwith, to Count Potocki.

#### TIRESIA,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1837, got by Tiresias, her dam, Addy, sister to Chateaux Margaux, by Whalebone, out of Wasp, by Gohanna.

1849 ch. f. <i>The Last in the South</i> , by Hindoo ...	...	} Mr Bruhl
1850 bl. f. <i>Black Draught</i> , by The Odd Mixture	...	
1851 bl. c. <i>Black Ion</i> , by ditto ...	...	
1852 ch. f. <i>Tritonia</i> , by Triton ...	...	

Barren in 1853 and 54, and sold, covered by Sensation and Chesnut Alphege.

#### TOGA (sister to Green Mantle),

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1833, got by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes—Regina, by Moorcock.

1839 ch. c. <i>Revulsion</i> , by Reveller ...	...	} Ld Exeter
1840 missed to ditto ...	...	
*1841 b. f. <i>Economy</i> , by Economist ...	...	
1842 ch. c. <i>Tu'nick</i> , by Velocipede ...	...	

1843 b. c. <i>Paletot</i> , by Colwick	...	...	} Ld Exeter
1844 ch. c. <i>Tanais</i> , by Hetman Platoff	..	...	
1845 ch. f. <i>Tisiphone</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	
1846 slipped foal by Voltaire	...	...	
1847 br. f. <i>Monima</i> , by The Provost	...	...	
1848 b. f. <i>Melita</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...	...	
1849 b. f. by St Martin	...	...	
1850 b. c. <i>Nuthook</i> , by Nutwith	...	...	
1851 br. c. ( <i>Toggerly</i> ), by Lanercost	...	...	} Messrs Hall
1853 ch. f. by Peep o' Day Boy	...	...	

\* ECONOMY was barren in 1846; in 1847 she produced br. c. by The Provost, which died, and she was covered that year by Phlegon.

#### TOPAZ,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam, Marinella, by Soothsayer, out of Bess, by Waxy.

1846 ch. f. by Plenipotentiary	...	...	} Ld Exeter
1851 ch. f. ( <i>Phleta</i> ), by Phlegon (died in 1854)	...	...	

She was hunted between 1846 and 51, and sold to Baron de Veauce in the autumn of 1851, covered by Scutari.

TOTAL ECLIPSE (Vol. VI, p. 328, 1st Edition), had a foal by Y. Priam in 1849 (dead), and died in 1851 in foaling; foal also died.

#### TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Mr CLOUGH, in 1835, her dam, sister to Maria, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy.

1839 ch. c. by Granby	...	...	} Mr Clough
1841 and 42 no account	...	...	
1843 b. f. by Borghese	...	...	} Mr Rickaby
1845 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	
1846 b. f. <i>Ada Mary</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...	
1847 f. by Touchstone (dead)	...	...	
1851 br. c. <i>Burlington</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...	
1852 b. c. by ditto	...	...	
1854 b. f. ( <i>Fannie</i> ), by Touchstone	...	...	} Mr T. Hutchinson
1858 b. c. <i>Y. Tramp</i> , by Llanwrst	...	...	

Barren in 1840, 49, 50, 55, 56, and 59, not covered in 1859, and sold to a cab proprietor; cast foal in 1844, 48, and 53.

#### TRINGLE,

Bred by Mr THOMPSON, in 1844, got by Euclid, out of Victoire, by Whisker.

1848 b. c. <i>Eden</i> , by Auckland	...	...	} Mr Rand
1851 b. f. <i>Acute Angle</i> , by ditto	...	...	

Covered by Auckland in 1851, and sold by auction in January, 1852.

To TRINKET, by Tramp (Vol. VI, p. 329-30, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. <i>Balmoral</i> , by Velocipede	...	...	} Dr Hobson
1850 b. c. by ditto, or Y. Whisker	...	...	

Dead.

#### TWILIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. BURTON, in 1839, got by Velocipede, her dam, Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini.

\* MOONSHINE was sent to New Zealand.

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1843, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Maid of  
Lune, by Whisker, out of Gibbside Fairy, by Hermes.

1849 br. f. <i>Dame Tatle</i> , by Ithuriel	...	...	Mr Bowes
1850 ch. f. by Epirus	...	...	...
1851 ch. c. <i>Go-away</i> , by Harkaway	...	...	Messrs Tattersall

Sold to Count Hahn in September, 1851, covered again by Harkaway.

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1838, got by Glaucus, her dam, Adela (sister to Riddlesworth), by Emilius, out of Filagree.  
 1847 ch. f. *Cora*, by The Provost ... .. Ld Exeter  
 Not covered in 1847, slipped foal to Ithuriel in 1849, barren in 1846, 50, 51, 52, 53, and 54, and given away, covered by Catesby.

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1839, got by Sultan, her dam, Velvet, by Oiseau, out of Wire. sister to Whalebone, by Waxy.

1844	br. c. by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	} Ld Exeter
1845	b. f. <i>Tester</i> , by Giovanni	...	...	...	
1846	br. c. <i>Comdé</i> , by Voltaire	...	...	...	
1847	b. f. <i>Nutbrown</i> , by Nutwith	...	...	...	
1848	br. f. <i>Fringe</i> , by Plenipotentiary	...	...	...	} Ld Spencer
1849	b. f. by St Martin	...	...	...	
1850	b. f. by Cotherstone	...	...	...	
1851	b. f. <i>Furbelow</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1852	b. c. ( <i>Cornerstone</i> ), by ditto...	...	...	...	} Mr Corbett
1853	br. c. <i>Elsham</i> , by Morgan Rattler	...	...	...	

Barren in 1854 and 55, slipped foal in 1856, and died in 1857 in foaling.

Bred by Mr F. R. PRICE, in 1839, got by Speculator, her dam, Valve, by Bob Booty, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone.

1848 b. c. *Presto*, by Sleight-of-hand... } Mr John Scott  
 1849 b. c. *Don Carlos*, by Don John ... }  
 Barren in 1850 and 51, and sold to go abroad.

Bred by Mr CHILLON, in 1833, got by Voltaire, her dam, Fisher Lass, by Osmond, out of Voltaire's dam, by Phantom.

1838	br. f. by St Nicholas	...	...	} Mr Harker
1839	br. c. <i>Vandervelde</i> , by Tomboy	...	...	
1840	br. c. <i>Claude du Val</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1841	by ditto	...	...	
1842	br. f. <i>Billet-doux</i> , by Gladiator	...	...	
1843	br. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Theon	...	...	

1844 br. c. <i>War Eagle</i> , by Lanercost...	...	} Mr Bouverie
1845 br. f. <i>Prairie Bird</i> , by Gladiator	...	
1846 b. f. <i>Festival</i> , by Cotherstone	...	
1847 b. c. ( <i>The Bee-Hunter</i> ), by Gladiator	...	
1848 b. c. by Epirus (met with an accident and given away)	...	
1849 br. c. <i>Wingenund</i> , by Lanercost...	...	} Mr Payne
1850 b. c. <i>War-whoop</i> , by ditto	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Olitipa</i> , by Van Tromp	...	
1852 b. c. <i>Valentinian</i> , by Bay Middleton...	...	
1853 f. by Orlando	...	
1854 b. c. by ditto	...	
1855 b. f. <i>Georgie</i> , by ditto	...	

Destroyed in 1855.

VAN, by Ivanhoe (Vol. VI, p. 332, 1st Edition), was sold in 1850. Her b. c. by Touchstone, of 1846, was called *Rear-guard*.

#### VANILLA (first called *Factory Girl*),

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Valencia, by Cervantes, grandam by Camillus.

1849 br. c. <i>Bolton</i> , by Launcelot	...	} Mr R. Clifford
1850 br. c. <i>Jacob</i> , by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	
1851 ch. f. by ditto	...	
1852 br. c. <i>Preston Strike</i> (after <i>Hymely</i> ), by ditto	...	
1853 b. f. by Storm	...	
1855 ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	} Mr E. Phillips
1856 b. f. <i>Little Emma</i> , by Idle Boy	...	
1858 b. c. by Kohinoor (dead)	...	
1859 b. or br. c. by ditto	...	

Barren in 1854 and 1857, and died in 1860, with a foal, also dead, by Kohinoor.

#### VANISH MARE,

Bred by Colonel ANGERSTEIN, in 1836, her dam by Marengo, grandam by Clinker—Y. Sir Peter—Quicksilver—Doge—Emmeline, by Sampson.

1841 missed to Recovery	...	} Col. Angerstein
1842 gr. f. by Talisman (son of Marengo)	...	
1843 and 44 not covered preceding years	...	
1845 b. c. <i>Whipper-snapper</i> , by Dromedary	...	
1846 b. c. <i>Willingham</i> , by ditto	...	
*1847 b. f. by ditto	...	
1848 b. c. by ditto	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Waverley</i> , by ditto	...	
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Zina</i> , by + +	...	
1852 barren	...	} Mr F. Coller
1853 b. f. by Dromedary	...	

Given away, and has had no thorough-bred produce since.

\* This mare produced in 1851 b. f. *Zoomarah*, by John o'Gaunt, and died in 1852 of lock-jaw, just before foaling to Paragon.

#### VARIA,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1828, got by Lottery, or Arbutus, out of Wyndham's dam, by Blacklock—Cerberus—Miss Cranfield.

1833 b. f. <i>Vanquish</i> , by Victory (son of Waterloo)	...	} Mr Allen
1834 b. f. <i>Win Jenkins</i> , by Humphrey Clinker	...	
1835 ch. f. <i>Rozelle</i> , by ditto	...	

1836 b. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Clinker ... ..	Mr F. Wilson
1837 ch. c. by Belshazzar ... ..	Mr Baskerville
*1838 b. f. by Humphrey Clinker Junior (son of Nerissa) ... ..	} Mr Allen
1841 b. f. <i>Miss Morris</i> , by Stockport ... ..	
†1842 ch. f. <i>Miss Elis</i> , by ditto ... ..	Ld Normanby
†1843 br. c. <i>Andrew Brandy</i> (aft. <i>Alliance</i> ), by Stockport ... ..	Ld G. Bentinck
1844 b. c. <i>Severus</i> , by ditto ... ..	} Mr Meiklam
1846 b. c. ( <i>Sylvester</i> ), by Bay Middleton ... ..	
1848 b. c. <i>Staplegrave</i> (aft. <i>The Tout</i> ), by Picaroon ... ..	Ld G. Bentinck
1849 b. f. <i>Free Gift</i> , by Freeman ... ..	} Mr S. Reed
1850 b. c. <i>The Flying Buck</i> , by Venison ... ..	
1851 b. c. <i>Freeman Junior</i> , by Freeman ... ..	

Barren in 1839, 40, and 47, and died in the spring 1852. The last seven foals were bred by Mr S. Reed, of York.

\* This mare (Mr H. J. Hunter's) produced in 1851 b. f. *Gretchen*, by Rochester. She had no other thorough-bred produce that lived, to 1853 inclusive.

† MISS ELIS produced in 1850 ch. c. by I. Birdcatcher, and was sold with her foal to Baron Maltzahn.

‡ This horse was sent to the Cape in 1850.

To VAT, by Langar (Vol. VI, p. 333, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. f. <i>Vermuth</i> , by Cotherstone ...	} Sir J. Hawley
1850 br. c. <i>Veteran</i> , by Old England (cut)	
Missed in 1851 and 52, and is dead.	

#### VELOCIPEDA MARE (sister to Ainderby),

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1831, her dam, Kate, by Catton, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus.

1835 ch. c. <i>Anchorite</i> , by Priam, or Carthusian ... ..	} Ld Chesterfield
1837 ch. f. by Priam ... ..	
1838 b. f. by Colwick ... ..	} Sir R. W. Bulkeley
*1840 ch. c. <i>Peter the Hermit</i> , by Gladiator ... ..	
1841 ch. f. <i>Joan of Arc</i> , by ditto (sold to go to the West Indies) ... ..	} Ld Chesterfield
†1842 ch. f. <i>The Maid of Orleans</i> , by Jereed ... ..	
1844 b. f. <i>The Maid of Saragossa</i> , by ditto ... ..	} Mr John Day
1847 b. f. ( <i>Joan</i> ), by Don John ... ..	
1848 b. c. ( <i>Aolus</i> ), by ditto ... ..	} Ld Chesterfield
1851 ch. f. <i>Merry Maid</i> , by Cotherstone ... ..	
†1852 b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by ditto ... ..	} Ld Spencer
1853 ch. c. <i>Spoonstealer</i> , by Magpie ... ..	
1854 ch. f. <i>Erin's Star</i> , by Star of Erin ... ..	
	} Mr A. McDonough
	(in Ireland)

Missed in 1836, 39, 43, 49, 50, and 55, cast foal in 1845 and 46, sold in 1855, and not likely to breed again.

\* PETER THE HERMIT was sent to the Cape in 1850.

† THE MAID OF ORLEANS was sold to Mr Hart, of Berlin, in 1846, covered by Slane.

‡ CHARLOTTE (Mr McDonough's) had in 1856 a b. f. *The Abbess*, by The Friar (son of Cowl), and died in 1860, having had no other produce to live.

## VELOCIPEDA MARE,

Bred by Mr RIBSDALE, in 1835, her dam, Dorabella, by Whisker, out of Y. Petuaria, by Rainbow.

1840	c. by Gladiolus	...	...	...	} Mr Eddison
1841	and 42 no foal	...	...	...	
1843	c. by Bay Middleton	...	...	...	
1844	br. c. <i>Projectile</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	} Ld G. Bentinck
1845	br. c. <i>Propeller</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1846	b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	} Mr Mostyn
1847	b. c. ( <i>Warner</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1848	b. f. <i>Missile</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	Ld Clifden
1849	br. f. <i>Speed</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	} Mr Gratwicke
1850	ch. c. ( <i>Congreve</i> ), by Chatham	...	...	...	
1851	ch. c. <i>Bonehill</i> , by Robert de Gorham	...	...	...	} Mr F. A. Peel
1852	b. c. <i>Wildman</i> , by Orlando, or The Currier	...	...	...	
1854	b. c. ( <i>Gibraltar</i> ), by Croupier	...	...	...	
1855	ch. f. by Cotherstone	...	...	...	
1856	slipped foal to Teddington	...	...	...	
1857	bl. or br. c. by ditto	...	...	...	} Mr F. A. Peel
1858	{br. f. ch. c. (dead)} by ditto	...	...	...	

Covered by Mountain Deer in 1858, and sold.

## VELOCIPEDA MARE,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1834, her dam, by Whisker—Ebor—Swinton's dam.

1838	gr. f. by Plantagenet	...	...	...	} Mr G. Harker
1840	br. c. <i>Petrarch</i> (aft. <i>Jamie Falshaw</i> ), by The Bard	...	...	...	
1839	barren	...	...	...	
1843	b. c. <i>The Miller</i> , by Brutandorf	...	...	...	} Mr E. H. Reynard
1844	b. f. <i>Maid of the Mill</i> , by Colwick (dead)	...	...	...	
1845	br. c. <i>Thomas à Becket</i> (aft. <i>Gutta Percha</i> ), by St Bennett	...	...	...	} Mr H. B. Darley
1846	br. c. <i>Poundsworth</i> , by Sleight-of-hand	...	...	...	
1847	ch. c. <i>Magic Wand</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1848	br. c. <i>Gamester</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1849	br. c. by ditto	...	...	...	} Mr J. Newton
1850	br. c. by Iago	...	...	...	
1851	br. c. by Cowl (dead)	...	...	...	
1852	br. f. by Chesterfield	...	...	...	
1853	br. f. by ditto	...	...	...	} Mr E. Donkin
1854	c. by Yaxley (dead)	...	...	...	
1856	f. <i>Quadroon</i> , by Cariboo	...	...	...	

Barren in 1839, 55, and 57, covered by a half-bred horse, and died.

## VELOCIPEDA MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1833, her dam by Comus, out of Flora, by Camillus.

1839	ch. c. <i>Edmond</i> , by Muley Moloch	...	...	...	} Mr Garforth
1841	br. f. <i>Celeste</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1842	bl. f. <i>Mainstay</i> , by Sheet Anchor	...	...	...	} Mr H. Stebbing
1843	b. f. by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	
1844	bl. c. ( <i>Blackcock</i> ), by Sir Hercules	...	...	...	} Mr Garforth
1846	br. c. ( <i>Garrick</i> ), by Lanercost	...	...	...	
1847	bl. c. ( <i>Macready</i> ), by The Squire, or Yaxley	...	...	...	

- 1848 b. c. (*Tragedian*), by Lanercost ... }  
 1849 slipped foal by ditto ... } Mr Garforth  
 1851 ch. f. *Mrs Garforth*, by Red Hart ... }  
 1853 f. by Flatcatcher ... }  
 1855 b. c. *Cornboro'*, by ditto (sent to the Cape in 60) } Mr C. Dresser  
 1857 b. or br. f. *Amy Sedgwick*, by The Hermit  
 Not covered in 1839 or 44, barren in 1850, 52, 54, and 56, no produce after 57, and died.

The VELOCIPED MARE, out of Tuft (Vol. VI, p. 392, 1st Edition), was shot in 1851, having left no living foal.

VELOCIPED MARE (sister to Hornsea),

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1837, her dam by Cerberus, out of Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter.

- 1841 b. f. *Hawise*, by Jereed ... }  
 1842 ch. f. *Aveline*, by Gladiator ... } Mr Scott  
 1843 b. c. by ditto (died 2 days old) ... }  
 1844 br. f. *Melaa*, by Colwick ... }  
 1845 missed to Cardinal Puff ... }  
 1846 br. c. (*Abbot of Meaux*), by Lanercost ... }  
 1847 b. f. *Countess of Albemarle*, by ditto ... } Mr L. Dennis  
 1848 br. f. by ditto ... }  
 1849 br. f. (*Lizzy*), by ditto ... } Mr Fletcher  
 1850 br. f. *Polly*, by ditto ... }  
 1851 b. c. *Little Jem*, by Red Deer ... }  
 1852 br. c. *Careless*, by Rochester ... } Mr R. W. Richardson  
 1853 br. c. (*Rattler*), by Maroon ... }  
 1855 br. c. by Knight of Gwynne ... }

Barren in 1854, 56, and 57, and died in 1858.

VELOCIPED MARE,

Bred by Mr G. CROMPTON, in 1832, her dam, by Cerberus, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phenomenon.

- 1840 b. f. *Miss Burns*, by The Bard ... }  
 1844 ch. c. *Raithorpe*, by Worlabay Baylock ... }  
 1845 b. f. by ditto ... }  
 1846 b. f. *Louisa*, by ditto ... }  
 1847 b. c. *The Poet*, by The Bard ... } Mr Thos. Hesseltine  
 1848 ch. f. *Lady of the Grove*, by Worlabay Baylock ... }  
 1850 b. c. (*Mortimer*), by Fitz-Allen ... }  
 1851 foal by Melbourne (dead) ... }  
 1852 br. c. *Kimburn*, by Pompey ... }  
 1853 ch. f. by Morgan Rattler ... }  
 1857 bl. f. (*Lampada*), by Fernhill ... }

Barren in 1841, 42, 43, 49, 54, 55, 56, 58, and 59, and shot.

VELOCIPED MARE,

Bred by Sir J. CROMPTON, in 1841, her dam Alice, by Phantom, out of Pasithea, by Rubens.

- 1846 br. c. by Delirium ... }  
 1847 br. c. *St Mark*, by The Saddler ... } Mr F. P. Newton  
 1848 br. c. *Duster*, by Yaxley ... }  
 1850 ch. f. by Iago ... } Mr J. Newton  
 Missed in 1849, 51, and 52, and sold.

The VELOCIPED MARE, out of Y. Worry (Vol. VI, p. 337, 1st Edition), had no thorough-bred produce from 1846 to 52 inclusive.

To the VELOCIPEDE MARE, sister to Currency (Vol. VI, p. 334, 1st Edition), add—

1853 b. f. *Camilla*, by Pompey ... .. Mr Brigham  
1857 ch. f. *The Startled Fawn*, by Augur... Mr J. L. Smith  
Barren in 1850, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, and 58, and died in 1859.

To the VELOCIPEDE MARE, Little Isaac's dam (Vol. VI, p. 337, 1st Edition), add—

1850 b. f. (*Little Queen*), by Melbourne ... Ld Stanley  
Barren in 1851, and sold.

To VELVETEEN, by Sultan (Vol. VI, p. 338, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. f. <i>Silk</i> , by St Martin	...	...	} Ld Exeter
1851 b. f. by Lanercost...	...	...	

Barren in 1850, and sold to Count Potocki in 1851, with her foal, and covered by Nutwith.

**VENILIA.**

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1834, got by Velocipede, her dam, Charity, by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne's, dam by Shuttle.

1842 b. f. ( <i>Amazement</i> ), by Marvel	...	...	Mr Treen
--	-----	-----	----------

1843 b. f. *Astonishment* (aft. *Lady Claremont*),  
by ditto } Mr Hook

1844 gr. f. *Wintonia*., by Wintonian... ..

1845 b. c. *Caversham*, by Cæsar ... ..  
1846 b. c. *William of Wykeham*, by Wintonian

1847 b. c. *The Swindler*, by ditto ...

1848 ch. c. by Oakley (dead) ... ..

1849 not covered last year	...	...
----------------------------	-----	-----

1850 b. f. *Oakleaf*, by Oakley ... ..  
1851 do do by Hooker (died July 1852) ... ..

1851 ch. c. by Harkaway (died July 1852)  
1852 br. c. by Loup-garou

1852	br. c. by Coup-garou	...	...	...
1853	ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...

1853	ch. f.	by ditto	...	...	...
1854	ch. f.	<i>Maud</i> , by ditto	...	...	...

**Killed in 1855.**

## VENUS.

Bred by Mr JOHNSON, in 1832, got by Langar, out of Vesta, by Governor,  
—Sir Peter—Eaton Lass.

1837 br. f. *Pallas*, by Peter Lely ... ... Mr Thomlinson1838 br. c. *Vulcan*, by Voltaire ... .. )

1840 b. or br. f. *The Mersey*, by Liverpool ...

1842 br. f. *Barbara Young*, by Physician  
1844 b. c. (*Emu*), by St Martin

1844	b. c. ( <i>Eryx</i> ), by St Martin	...	...	Mr Wilkin
1845	ch. c. ( <i>Pamphos</i> ), by Idle Boy	...	...	

1846	ch. c. ( <i>Aphros</i> ), by the boy	...	...
1848	ch. c. ( <i>Pandemus</i> ), by ditto	...	...

1849 b. f. ( <i>Urania</i> ), by ditto	...	...
--	-----	-----

1851 ch. f. (*Erycina*), by St Martin ... ..

1853 br. c. (*Wandering Willie*), by Windhound )

Not covered in 1842, barren in 1839, 41, 46, 47, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, and sold.

**VENUS.**

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1835, got by Amadis, her dam, Aurora, by Sandbeck, out of Parthenessa, by Cervantes.

1842 br. c. <i>Chemist</i> , by The Mole, or Physician	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1843 slipped f. by Liverpool ... ..		
1844 b. c. <i>Typhon</i> , by The Hydra ... ..		
1845 c. by Lanercost (dead) ... ..		
1846 b. c. by Confederate, or Hetman Platoff		
1847 b. c. by Ballinkeelee ... ..	}	Dr Hopper
1848 b. f. by Camel Junior ... ..		
1849 b. c. <i>De Winter</i> , by Ballinkeelee ... ..		
1850 b. c. by Red Deer ... ..	}	Mr Ford
1852 b. or br. f. ( <i>Triple</i> ), by Don John, Caesar, or Paragone		
1853 b. c. ( <i>Tom Loker</i> ), by Caesar (cut)... ..	}	Mr Blenkiron
1856 b. f. <i>Beauty</i> , (sft. <i>Hermione</i> ), by Kingston		
1857 b. f. ( <i>Philomela</i> ), by ditto ... ..		
1858 c. by ditto (dead) ... ..		
1859 b. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by ditto ... ..		

Barren in 1851, 54, and 55, and destroyed in 1859.

#### VENUS (sister to Vulcan),

Bred by Mr J. ARMSTRONG, in Ireland, in 1842, got by Verulam, her dam, Puss, by Teniers, out of Cora, by Peruvian.

1848 b. c. <i>Cyclops</i> , by Venison ... ..	}	Sir G. Houston Boswell
1849 c. by Lanercost ... ..		
1850 br. f. <i>Miss Hewitt</i> , by ditto (died in 1860)		
1851 b. c. ( <i>Sir George</i> ), by Pantaloon ... ..		
*1852 br. f. <i>Miss Denham</i> , by Melbourne ... ..		
1853 b. c. ( <i>The Courtier</i> ), by ditto ... ..		

Died in 1854.

\* MISS DENHAM was barren to Pyrrhus the First in 1857, covered by him again, and sold to the Prussian Government.

#### VERBENA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1832, got by Velocipede, her dam, Rosalba, by Milo—sister to Rubens, by Buzzard.

1838 bl. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Sir Hercules ... ..	}	Ld Stanley
1839 b. c. by Bay Middleton (died young)... ..		
1841 br. c. <i>Ithuriel</i> , by Touchstone ... ..		
1843 b. f. <i>Truth</i> , by ditto ... ..		
1844 ch. c. <i>Abdiel</i> , by Amurath ... ..		
1845 f. by Hetman Platoff (died a foal)		
1846 b. c. <i>Uriel</i> , by Touchstone ... ..		
1847 bl. f. <i>Mimosa</i> , by ditto (died in 1850)		
1848 b. f. <i>Sensitive</i> , by ditto (died a yearling)... ..		
1850 br. c. <i>Umbriel</i> , by ditto, or Melbourne		
1851 ch. c. <i>Ortolano</i> , by Orlando ... ..		

Barren in 1840, 42, 49, and 52, and died in 1853, after producing a ch. f. (dead), by The Hero.

#### VICTRESS,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1844, got by Voltaire, her dam, Virginia, by Rowton, out of Pucelle, by Muley.

1850 b. f. <i>Valour</i> , by I. Birdcatcher ... ..	}	Mr R. Stephenson
1851 b. c. ( <i>Epinicion</i> ), by Pyrrhus the First		
1852 br. f. by Launcelot ... ..		

Sold to go to France in Sept., 1852, in foal to Birdcatcher.

## VIOLET,

Bred by Mr W. S. STANLEY, in 1846, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Cow-slip, by Bizarre—Virago.

1850 b. c. ( <i>Nicholi</i> ), by The Emperor	...	Ld Albemarle
1851 b. f. <i>Empress</i> , (aft. <i>Empire</i> ), by ditto	...	} Mr C. Peck
1852 br. c. by Chanticleer	...	
1853 ch. f. by The Hero	...	Mr Sunley

Not put to the stud after 1853.

## VIRAGO,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1832, got by Velocipede, her dam, Lunatic, by Prime Minister, out of Maniac, by Shuttle.

1838 ch. f. <i>Minx</i> , by Taurus (a. to Prague in 1841)	}	D. of Rutland
1840 ch. f. <i>Cowslip</i> , by Bizarre		
1841 br. f. <i>Crenoline</i> , by Liverpool		
1842 b. c. <i>Paultons</i> , by Royal Oak		
1845 b. f. <i>St Ann</i> , by St Francis		
1846 br. f. by Cæsar		
1847 b. c. <i>Mouse</i> , (aft. <i>Pop goes the Weasel</i> ), by Mus		
1848 b. f. ( <i>Columbine</i> ), by Pantaloon		
1849 b. f. ( <i>Termagant</i> ), by Cotherstone		
1851 b. f. <i>Damietta</i> , by ÷ ÷		
1853 b. c. by Dromedary	}	Col. Angerstein
1854 ch. c. <i>Lord Nelson</i> , by Collingwood		} Mr T. Stephenson
1855 b. f. by ditto		

Barren in 1839, 43, 44, 50, and 52, had a blind foal in 1856, which was destroyed, and the mare is dead.

To VIRGINIA, Giantess's dam (Vol. VI, p. 342, 1st Edition), add—

1847 b. f. <i>Won't you come out To-night</i> , by Venison	}	Sir J. B. Mill
1849 b. f. <i>Mary Blane</i> , by Slane		

Barren in 1848, and sold.

## VITULA,

Bred by Mr HOBSON, in 1838, got by Voltaire, her dam by Lottery, out of Wagtail, by Prime Minister.

1842 b. c. <i>Parts of Lindsey</i> , by Bay Middleton (dead)	}	Mr W. E. Hobson
1844 b. c. by Vigo		
1846 b. f. ( <i>Mrs Hobson</i> ), by Bay Middleton		
1849 b. f. <i>Barbata</i> , by The Bard		

Barren in 1843 and 45, not covered in 1846 or 47, and is dead.

## VITULA,

Bred by Mr DOWDING, in 1840, got by Elis, her dam, Kittums, by Abjer—Filho da Puta—Miss Catton.

1845 b. c. by Snap, or Barnacles	...	} Mr T. Parr
1848 slipped foal by Leviathan	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Volante</i> , by Magnet (s. of Muley), or Mango	...	Mr P. Lediard

She was trained after producing her first foal, and was used as a hack after 1849.

## VITULA,

Bred by Col. PEEL, in 1846, got by Cæsar, her dam, Io, by Taurus, out of Arethissa, by Quiz.

1850 ch. f. <i>Lygonia</i> , by Pantaloon	...	...	} Gen. Lygon
1851 b. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by Comet (s. of Whalebone)	...	...	
1852 b. c. <i>Sirius</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1853 b. c. by ditto (cut)	...	...	

She also had two fillies by Comet.

## VOLTAIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr GIFFARD, in 1838, her dam, Kalmia, by Magistrate, out of Zephyrina, by Middlethorpe.

1843 b. f. by Dick (dead)	...	...	...	} Mr Painter
1844 cast foal, by Jereed	...	...	...	
1845 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1846 b. f. by Gladiator	...	...	...	
1847 ch. c. ( <i>Gauntlet</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1848 ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	...	...	...	
1849 ch. f. ( <i>The Gift</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1850 b. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 slipped foal by ditto	...	...	...	
*1852 b. f. <i>Minette</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1853 ch. f. ( <i>Primrose</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1854 br. c. <i>Friga</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1855 br. f. by ditto	...	...	...	} Messrs Painter
1856 b. c. ( <i>Fyfield</i> ), by Teddington	...	...	...	
1857 ch. c. ( <i>Rockley</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1858 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1859 bl. f. <i>Lady Anglesey</i> , by Mountain Deer	...	...	...	} Messrs Painter
1860 bl. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	

Dead.

\* MINETTE (Mr Maxfield's) missed to Loup-garou in 1856, was covered by Kingston, and sent to Melbourne.

VOLTAIRE MARE (*Dame Cosser*),

Bred by Mr EDDISON, in 1838, her dam by Whisker, out of Matilda, by Comus.

1840 c. by Lothario	...	...	...	} Mr Eddison
1845 b. c. <i>John Cosser</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	
1846 not covered last year	...	...	...	
1847 br. f. <i>Eliza Middleton</i> , by Bay Middleton	...	...	...	
1848 ch. c. by John o'Gaunt (dead)	...	...	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	
1850 and 51 barren	...	...	...	} Mr W. Wright.
1852 ch. c. <i>Workshop</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	...	
1854 br. c. <i>Hardwick</i> , by The Flying Dutchman (cut)	...	...	...	
1855 br. c. <i>Duneany</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	} Rawcliffe Co.
1857 ch. f. ( <i>White Rose of York</i> ), by Connaught Ranger	...	...	...	
1858 br. f. ( <i>Lady Apsley</i> ), by Arthur Wellesley	...	...	...	
1860 ch. f. by Augur	...	...	...	
1861 br. c. ( <i>Dunluce</i> ), by Leamington	...	...	...	
1862 br. c. by Jordan	...	...	...	
1864 b. c. ( <i>Dunadry</i> ), by Y. Melbourne	...	...	...	

She had no thorough-bred foal between 1840 and 45, barren in 1853, 56, 59, and 63, not covered in 1864, and died in 1865.

## VOLTAIRE or WAVERLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr WOOD, in 1835, her dam by Orville, grandam, sister to Tekeli, by Waxy—Highflyer.

1845 b. f. by Lanercost ... ..	} Mr W. T. Parks
1847 br. f. <i>Rose Bradwardine</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1849 br. c. <i>Garibaldi</i> , by Gameboy ... ..	
1851 br. f. ( <i>Miss Fowler</i> ), by Ithuriel ... ..	

Barren in 1846, 48, 50, 52, 53, and 54, and sold.

VOLUPTUARY (Vol. VI, p. 344, 1st Edition), was sold to go abroad in 1848.

To WAGTAIL, by Whisker (Vol. VI, pp. 345-46, 1st Edition) add—

1849 br. c. (*The Old Lad*), by Annandale ... Mr A. Johnstone  
Sold Sept. 1849, barren.

To WALFRUNA, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 346, 1st Edition) add—

1850 ch. c. by The Libel ... ..	} Messrs Tattersall
1852 b. c. ( <i>Whipper In</i> ), by Harkaway ... ..	
1853 b. or br. c. ( <i>Highflyer</i> ), by The Flying Dutchman ... ..	

The Rawcliffe Stud  
Barren in 1851, 54, 55, and 56, and sold.

The WALTON MARE, sister to Wrangler (Vol. VI, p. 346, 1st Edition) died in 1849.

## WAPITI,

Bred by Mr WRETFORD, in 1836, got by Camel, her dam, Monimia, by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1841 br. f. by Sultan Junior... ..	} Mr Wreford
1842 br. c. <i>Wild Boy</i> , by Liverpool ... ..	
1843 b. f. <i>Wilderness</i> , by Sultan Junior ... ..	
1844 br. f. <i>Wild Doe</i> , by Venison ... ..	
1845 br. f. <i>Wild Deer</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1847 br. c. <i>White Hart</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1848 br. c. <i>Boo</i> (aft. <i>Kakistos</i> ), by The Ugly Buck ... ..	
1850 br. c. ( <i>Pindus</i> ), by Epirus ... ..	
1852 f. by ditto ... ..	
1853 b. c. by ditto ... ..	

1856 b. c. ( <i>Woodyeates</i> ), by Joe Lovell ... ..	} Alvediston Stud
1858 b. f. by ditto ... ..	

Barren in 1846, 49, 54, 55, and 57, and died in 1858.

To THE WARBLER, by Grey Walton (Vol. VI, pp. 347-48, 1st Edition) add—

1850 ch. f. <i>Spider</i> , by The Libel ... ..	} Mr W. E. Butler
1851 b. c. by St Lawrence ... ..	

Died in 1851, 3 days after foaling, and foal brought up by hand.

## WAVERLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr W. PEIRSE, in 1836, her dam (Swiss's dam), by Shuttle, out of Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1840 b. c. <i>Ravenworth</i> , by Curtius ... ..	} Mr F. Walker
1841 b. f. <i>Delirious</i> , by Delirium ... ..	
1842 b. c. by Physician (dead) ... ..	
1843 br. f. <i>Little Cassino</i> , by Inheritor ... ..	

- |   |   |               |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1844 br. c. <i>Broomhills</i> , by Voltaire ...   | } | Mr F. Walker  |
| 1846 b. f. <i>Maid of Team Valley</i> , by Velocipede ...                                     |   |               |
| 1847 slipped foal by Ratan ...  |   |               |
| 1848 b. or br. c. <i>The Culler</i> , by Sheffield ...  |   |               |
| 1849 b. or br. f. <i>Snowdrop</i> , by Galanthus ...  | } | Mr V. Surtees |
| 1850 b. or bl. c. <i>Honywood</i> , by Sweetmeat ...  |   |               |
| 1852 b. c. <i>Courtenay</i> , by Flatcatcher...   |   |               |
| 1853 ch. c. <i>Villiers</i> (aft. <i>Cannie Fellow</i> , then Y. Birdcatcher), by Birdcatcher |   |               |
- Barren in 1845 and 51, and died in 1853.

## WEDLOCK,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1841, got by Sultan Junior, her dam, Monimia, by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

- |   |   |            |
|---|---|------------|
| 1845 b. c. supposed by brother to Pharold ...     | } | Mr Wreford |
| 1846 b. f. <i>Wet-nurse</i> , by Venison ...      |   |            |
| 1847 b. c. by The Ugly Buck ...                   |   |            |
| 1848 b. c. ( <i>Buckhound</i> ), by ditto... ..   |   |            |
| 1849 b. f. <i>Marriage</i> , by Launcelot ...     |   |            |
| 1850 b. f. ( <i>Nuptial</i> ), by Cotharstone ... |   |            |
| 1853 c. by Epirus ...                             |   |            |

Barren in 1851 and 52, and sent to France in 1853, covered by Epirus.

## WEE BIT (sister to Wee Pet),

Bred by Mr S. HERBERT, in 1844, got by Sheet Anchor, out of Miss Letty.

- |   |   |            |
|---|---|------------|
| 1851 b. f. <i>Protest</i> (aft. <i>Miss Bessy</i> ), by Ion ... | } | Mr Harlock |
| 1852 slipped foal by I. Birdcatcher ...                         |   |            |

Barren in 1853, and sold to Mr Benson to go to Hungary, covered by Bolingbroke.

## WELL-A-DAY,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1834, got by Priam, her dam, Theresa Panza, by Cervantes, out of Gadabout, by Orville—Minstrel, by Sir Peter.

- |   |   |                |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1840 ch. c. <i>Knight Errant</i> , by Bentley ...       | } | Mr J. Robinson |
| 1841 b. f. by Achmet ...                                |   |                |
| 1842 b. c. <i>Rubicon</i> , by Cæsar ...                |   |                |
| 1844 b. c. <i>Sir Peter Laurie</i> , by The Saddler ... |   |                |
| 1846 ch. c. <i>Newmarket</i> , by Harkaway ...          |   |                |
| 1848 slipped foal by Jerry ...                          |   |                |
| 1850 b. c. <i>Magnet</i> , by Paragone ...              |   |                |
| 1852 c. <i>Heyday</i> , by Conyngham ...                |   |                |

Barren in 1843, 45, 47, 49, 51, and 53, and sold at Messrs Tattersall's.

The WHISKER MARE, Queen of Tyne's dam (Vol. VI, p. 351, 1st Edition), had no foal in 1850, 51, or 52, and was covered in 1852 by a half-bred horse.

To WHISKER MARE, Jonathan Wild's dam (Vol. VI, pp. 352, 1st Edition), add—

- |  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|
| 1847 br. f. <i>Lady Wild</i> , by Lanercost... | } | Mr S. Reed |
| 1849 b. f. <i>Sarah Anne</i> , by Freeman ...  |   |            |

Barren in 1850, 51, and 52.

To WHISKER MARE, Joinville's dam (Vol. VI, pp. 352-353, 1st Edition), add—

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| 1849 ch. f. <i>Agnes King</i> , by The Squire ...   | Mr Hesseltime |
| 1851 b. c. <i>The Flying Frenchman</i> , by Freeman | Mr C. Peck    |

Barren in 1850, and died in 1852.

## WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr CHIFNEY, in 1832, her dam by Sam, out of Morel, by Sorcerer—Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

1837 b. c. by Red Gauntlet ... ..	} Mr S. Chifney
1838 br. f. by Clearwell ... ..	
1839 br. f. by Agreeable (sent to France) ... ..	
1840 b. or br. f. by ditto ... ..	
1841 ch. c. <i>Fee-simple</i> , by Recovery ... ..	} Mr Stebbing
1842 ch. f. <i>Restoration</i> , by ditto... ..	
1843 br. f. <i>Miss Slick</i> , by Muley Moloch ... ..	
1844 b. c. <i>Conyngnam</i> , by Slane ... ..	
1846 b. or br. c. ( <i>The Jester</i> ), by Touchstone ... ..	} Mr Way
1847 ch. c. <i>Denham</i> , by Slane ... ..	
1848 br. f. <i>Curl</i> , by Epirus ... ..	
1849 br. f. <i>Miss Conyngnam</i> , by Slane ... ..	
1850 br. f. <i>Black-eyed Susan</i> (once called <i>False Curt</i> ), by Bay Middleton	
1851 b. or br. c. <i>The President</i> , by Cotherstone	
1853 b. or br. f. <i>The Abbess</i> , by Surplice ... ..	
1854 ch. c. <i>Delos</i> , by Pyrrhus the First ... ..	
1855 br. c. <i>Roadsman</i> (aft. <i>Wychwood</i> ), by Y. Venison	
1856 f. <i>Mistletoe Bough</i> , by Joe Lovell ... ..	
1857 ch. c. <i>Moustache</i> (aft. <i>Juggler</i> ), by Acrobat	

Barren in 1845, 52, 58, and 59.

THE WIDOW, by Abbas Mirza, out of Isabel, missed in 1851 to John o'Gaunt, produced a colt by Surplice in 1852, which died immediately, and she died early in 1853, in foal to Surplice.

## WILD DEER,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Wapiti, by Camel.

1851 br. c. by Mus ... ..	} Mr Wreford
1852 missed to Epirus ... ..	
1853 br. f. by ditto ... ..	

Sold.

## WILDERNESS,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1843, got by Sultan Junior, her dam, Wapiti, by Camel, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1850 b. f. by Chatham ... ..	} Mr Kent
1851 b. c. ( <i>Stonehenge</i> ), by Touchstone ... ..	
1852 br. c. by Robert de Gorham ... ..	
1853 b. c. <i>Hart Royal</i> , by Red Hart ... ..	

Sold to Mr Bateman in 1853, covered by Red Hart, and sent to Germany.

## WILMOT (sister to Wolf-dog),

Bred by Colonel WESTENRA, in 1845, got by Freney, her dam, Isora, by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne, by Comus.

1850 ch. c. ( <i>Edmund</i> ), by The Libel, or Ratcatcher	} Messrs Tattersall
1851 b. c. by Harkaway ... ..	

Died in 1852, in foaling to Harkaway.

## WISEACRE MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1836, her dam, Clansman's dam, by Andrew, grandam by Quiz, out of Rubens' dam, by Alexander.

1841 br. c. <i>Henchman</i> , by Liverpool (died 2 years old)	} Ld Albemarle
---	----------------

1842	br. c. <i>Gyp</i> , by Jerry	...	...	Mr Coulson
1844	br. f. <i>Odille</i> , by The Saddler	...	...	Ld Albemarle
1845	c. by Plenipotentiary	...	...	Mr Coulson
1847	ch. c. by John o'Gaunt	...	...	
1849	b. c. ( <i>General Washington</i> ), by The Emperor	...	...	
1851	b. c. ( <i>Nicholas</i> ), by ditto	...	...	Mr Simpson
*1853	b. f. <i>Tilly</i> , by Planet	...	...	
1855	br. c. <i>Robert</i> (aft. <i>Sweep</i> ), by Vatican (cut)	...	...	Oswaldkirk Stud
1858	f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Hermit	...	...	
1859	c. <i>Philosopher</i> , by ditto	...	...	

Slipped foal in 1848 and 56, barren in 1843, 46, 52, 54, 57, and 60, and sold to a farmer.

\* *TILLY* produced in 1859 a f. *Silly* (aft. *Doorha*), by Hermit, in the Oswaldkirk Stud, was barren in 1857, 58, and 60, and sold to the Austrian Government.

WRYNOSE, by The Saddler (Vol. VI, p. 354, 1st Edition), was sold with her foal of 1849, and is believed to have had no produce since.

To XARIFA, by Brutandorf, or Borodino (Vol. VI, pp. 354-55, 1st Edition), add—

1846	br. c. <i>Henry of Exeter</i> (aft. <i>St Edmund</i> ), by Cotherstone	}	Ld Spencer
1847	b. c. <i>John of Tuam</i> , by Croton Oil		Mr R. F. Hall
1849	b. c. <i>His Holiness</i> , by ditto...		

Barren in 1848, had no produce after 1849, and shot.

YARATILDA, by Belshazzar (Vol. VI, p. 355, 1st Edition), was sold to Count Hahn in 1849, covered by Ion. Her last three produces should stand thus:

1847	ch. f. ( <i>Faintaway</i> ), by St Francis	...	...	Mr W. Ridsdale
1848	b. f. <i>Thea</i> , by Theon	...	...	
1849	b. f. by ditto (died Nov. 1849)	...	...	

#### YARICO,

Bred by Mr BLAKELOCK, in 1834, got by Waverley, her dam, Fancy, by Osmond, out of sister to Countess, by Catton.

1840	b. f. by Liverpool (dead)	...	...	Ld Londonderry
1841	barren to Dardenelles	...	...	
1842	bl. c. <i>Wynyard</i> , by Inheritor	...	...	Mr R. Stephenson
1843	b. c. <i>Seaham</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1844	bl. c. <i>The Black Dwarf</i> , by Voltaire	...	...	
1845	bl. c. <i>Sambo</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1846	not covered last year	...	...	
1847	cast foal by Voltaire	...	...	
1848	br. f. ( <i>Confidence</i> ), by Emilius	...	...	
1849	br. c. <i>Caracara</i> , by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...	
1850	bl. f. <i>Florence Nightingale</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1851	slipped foal by Ratan	...	...	
1852	b. f. <i>Cacique</i> , by Launcelot	...	...	

Had no produce after 1852, and is dead.

#### YAWN,

Bred by Lord GEORGE BENTINCK, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Flycatcher, by Godolphin—Phantom.

1845	f. by Venison (dead)...	...	...	Mr H. T. Forth
1846	b. f. by Emilius	...	...	
1847	ch. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1848	b. c. <i>Staplefield</i> (aft. <i>Sportsman</i> ), by Chatham	...	...	

- \*1850 ch. f. *Belgravia*, by Robert de Gorham ... }  
 1851 slipped foal by ditto ... } Mr Jas. Mitchell  
 1852 b. or br. f. *Tyburnia*, by ditto ... }  
 1854 ch. c. by Grecian ... }  
 1855 br. c. (*The Orphan*), by Robert de Gorham ... }

Barren in 1849 and 53, and shot in 1855.

\* *BELGRAVIA* died in the autumn of 1852 from an accident.

To *ZEBETTA*, by Langar (Vol. VI, p. 356, 1st Edition), add—

- 1849 ch. f. *Eliza Cook*, by Hetman Platoff ... }  
 1850 b. c. by Y. Whisker (son of Neva) ... } Dr Hobson  
 Barren in 1851, and sold, covered by Idle Boy.

To *ZEBRA*, by Partisan (Vol. VI, p. 357, 1st Edition), add—

- 1850 dead colt by Sir Hercules ... }  
 1851 missed to Bay Middleton ... } Mr S. Herbert  
 1852 missed to Sir Hercules ... }  
 1853 by Mildew, or Gameboy ... } Mr J. Osborne  
 Given away.

#### ZEILA,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1840, got by Emilius, her dam, Apollonia,  
 by Whisker—My Lady, by Comus.

- 1846 b. f. by Venison ... }  
 1847 b. c. *Yew Tree*, by Sir Hercules ... }  
 1848 missed to Muley Moloch ... }  
 1849 b. c. *Buckthorn*, by Venison ... }  
 1850 b. c. by Melbourne (dead) ... } Ld Palmerston  
 1851 ch. f. *Austrey*, by Harkaway ... }  
 1852 ch. c. *Arnaut*, by Epirus ... }  
 1853 ch. c. *Palikar*, by ditto ... }  
 1854 ch. f. by Surplice ... }  
 Died before foaling in 1855.

*ZENANA*, by Sultan (Vol. VI, p. 358, 1st Edition), died in June, 1849.

To *ZENOBLIA*, by Whalebone (Vol. VI, p. 358, 1st Edition), add—

- 1847 ch. c. (*Mokanna*), by Gladiator ... }  
 1849 br. c. *Dangerous* (aft. *Dubious*), by Lanercost ... } Sir G. Heathcote  
 1850 bl. f. (*The Creole*), by Sirikol ... }  
 1851 barren or foal died by Lanercost ... }  
 1852 br. c. by Sirikol (dead) ... } Mr J. Brown  
 Barren in 1848, 53, and 54, and destroyed.

To *ZILLAH*, by Reveller (Vol. VI, pp. 358–59, 1st Edition), add—

- 1849 ch. c. by Launcelot ... } Mr B. Green  
 1850 f. by Assault (dead) ... } Mr H. Stebbing  
 Died in 1851.

#### ZIMMERMAN MARE,

Bred by Mr WESLEY, in 1843, her dam, Jessie, by Emancipation, out of  
*Eliza*, by Smolensko.

- 1846 ch. c. *Newport*, by Epirus ... }  
 1848 b. f. *Signal*, by Knight of the Whistle ... } Mr T. Wesley  
 1849 b. f. by Counsellor (half-bred) ... }  
 1851 b. f. by Heron ... } Mr Wilmer  
 1852 b. c. by Minotaur ... }  
 1854 ch. f. by ditto ... } D. of Bedford  
 Barren in 1847, 50, 53, and 55, and died in 1855.

## ZIPPORAH,

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1835, got by Moses, out of Elizabeth, by  
Soothsayer—Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's.

1839	b. c.	<i>Ghuznee</i> , by Glaucus	...	...	...	Ld Lynedoch
1841	f.	by Velocipede	...	...	...	} Ld Orford
1843	ch. f.	( <i>Jew Girl</i> ), by Elis	...	...	...	
1844	br. c.	<i>Ziska</i> , by Clearwell	...	...	...	
1845	gr. f.	by ditto	...	...	...	
1846	gr. c.	<i>Zara</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1847	b. c.	<i>Zadoc</i> (after <i>Joe Muggins</i> , then <i>Fly-trap</i> ), by Bay Middleton	...	...	...	} Mr Simpson
1848	b. c.	<i>Zegri</i> , by Clearwell	...	...	...	
1849	b. f.	<i>Zerlina</i> , by Arundel	...	...	...	
1850	br. f.	by Bay Middleton	...	...	...	
1852	b. c.	by Planet	...	...	...	

Barren in 1840 and 42, not covered in 1850, and is dead.

## ZORA,

Bred by Mr J. BELL, in 1840, got by The Bard, out of Zebetta's dam,  
by Clinker.

1850	br. c.	by Thirsk	...	...	...	} Capt. Turton
1851	br. c.	by a half-bred horse	...	...	...	

She had no foal before 1850, and was sold in 1851.

## IRISH MARES.

### ALBA,

Bred by Col. ARMSTRONG, in 1835, got by Dandy, out of Beresina\*, by Smolensko—Mayflower, by Sir Peter.

1842 b. c. <i>Bolivar</i> , by Ishmael	...	...	...	} Mr Graydon
1843 b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	
1844 barren	...	...	...	
1845 b. f. <i>Allegrette</i> , by St Luke...	...	...	...	
1846 b. c. <i>Patrick</i> , by Ishmael	...	...	...	} Mr N. Balffe
1847 barren	...	...	...	
1848 f. <i>Tribute</i> , by Seahorse, or The Dean...	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Seahorse	...	...	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Rosalba</i> , by Colwick	...	...	...	
1851 b. f. <i>Duchess of Alba</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	

Died in 1852, in foaling to Colwick.

\* This pedigree of *Beresina*, which differs slightly from that given in Vol. IV, was received from Mr Graydon.

### ANNA MARIA,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1836, got by Huntington, out of Marion, by Tramp—Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1843 b. f. <i>Hopeless</i> , by Smallhopes	...	...	...	} Mr E. J. Irwin
1844 b. f. by Harkaway	...	...	...	
1845 b. c. <i>The King of Kildare</i> , by Tearaway...	...	...	...	
1846 barren	...	...	...	
1847 b. f. <i>The Queen of Kildare</i> , by Tearaway	...	...	...	
1848 b. c. <i>Lord Edward</i> (aft. <i>Crutches</i> ), by Bird-catcher	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Duke of Leinster</i> , by Tearaway...	...	...	...	
1850 b. f. by Mickey Free	...	...	...	

Died in 1851.

To ANNIE, by Wanderer (Vol. VI, p. 394, 1st Edition), add—

1847 ch. c. <i>The King of the Curragh</i> (aft. <i>Louis Philippe</i> ), by Mayboy	} Mr G. Knox
1849 b. c. <i>Collier</i> , by Napier, or Freney	

Barren in 1848, 50, 51, and 52, and died in 1853.

### BARKSTON MARE,

Bred by , in 184 , her dam, Anonymous, by Captain Candid.

1850 b. c. by Harkaway	...	...	...	} Mr P. Davies
1851 ch. f <sup>1</sup> by I. Birdcatcher	...	...	...	

### BATWING,

Bred by Mr MURLAND, in 1846, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Retort, by Camel.

1851 ch. c. by Connaught Ranger	...	...	...	} Mr Mangan
1852 c. by Farnham...	...	...	...	
1853 b. c. by Dough (died a month old)	...	...	...	

Sent to France in November, 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

## BLACK ART,

Bred by Mr HENDRICK, in 1843, got by Conjuror (s. of Camel), her dam, Mistake, by Alcaston, or Starch.

1848 ch. c. by Apollo	...	...	...	...	} Mr J. Davies
1849 b. f. by Tearaway...	...	...	...	...	
1850 b. c. by Bashful	...	...	...	...	
1851 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1852 bl. f. by Mickey Free	...	...	...	...	
1853 ch. f. <i>Try Back</i> , by Harkaway	...	...	...	...	
1854 b. c. <i>Try Forward</i> , by Dough	...	...	...	...	
1855 b. f. by Tearaway	...	...	...	...	

Died in 1855.

To BLACKLOCK MARE, Whisper's dam (Vol. VI, p. 395, 1st Edition), add—

1850 slipped foal to Crozier...	...	...	...	...	} Mr P. Kenney
1851 b. c. <i>Erl King</i> , by Polish	...	...	...	...	

Not put to the horse in 1851 or 52, and sold.

## BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr R. J. HUNTER, in 1839, got by Mr Watts' Blacklock, dam by Cracow, out of Miss Bailey, by Soldier.

1844 b. c. <i>Rathmines</i> , by Verulam	...	...	...	...	} Mr R. J. Hunter
1845 b. f. by Milo	...	...	...	...	
1847 b. c. <i>Ranelagh</i> , by Mayboy, or Retriever...	...	...	...	...	
1848 b. c. by Tearaway	...	...	...	...	
1849 b. or br. f. <i>Sal of the Vale</i> , by Freney	...	...	...	...	
1850 f. by Harkaway	...	...	...	...	} Mr T. W. Rutledge
1851 b. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	...	...	...	
1852 b. c. by Tearaway	...	...	...	...	

Barren in 1843 and 46, and died in 1853, in foal to Gunter.

## BLOSSOM,

Bred by Colonel WESTENRA, in 1833, got by Camel, her dam, Myrtle, by Abjer.

1838 f. by Philip the First (dead)	...	...	...	...	} Sir Thos. Burke
1839 br. c. by Economist	...	...	...	...	
1843 b. c. <i>Tipperary Boy</i> , by Windfall	...	...	...	...	
1844 b. c. <i>Woodmount</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1850 b. f. by The Hermit	...	...	...	...	
1852 bl. or gr. f. by The Iron Duke	...	...	...	...	

Had no produce after 1852, and is dead.

## BODICE,

Bred by , in 1842, got by Magpie, her dam, Brace, by Master Robert—Velvet, by Oiseau.

1847 ch. f. <i>Bracelet</i> , by Napier	...	...	...	...	} Mr Bouchier
1848 gr. f. <i>Bustle</i> , by Roscius	...	...	...	...	
1849 gr. or ro. c. <i>Buff and Blue</i> , by Lothario	...	...	...	...	
1850 gr. c. <i>Bamboo</i> , by Cregane	...	...	...	...	
1851 gr. f. <i>Busk</i> , by Seraglio	...	...	...	...	

Barren in 1846 and 52, met with an accident, and was destroyed.

## BOLETAS,

Bred by Mr ISAAC DAY, in 1832, got by Fungus, her dam, Zelinda, by Rubens, out of Zuleika, by Gohanna.

1844 b. f. by Simoom	...	...	...	...	} Ld Caledon
1848 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1850 b. c. <i>Mushroom</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1853 b. f. by Crescent, or Stanton	...	...	...	...	
1854 b. c. by Simoom	...	...	...	...	
1855 by ditto	...	...	...	...	

Slipped foal in 1845, ridden in 1846 and 47, barren in 1849, 51, and 52, and sold in 1854.

## BRAN MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WARD, in 1842, her dam, Maria, by Sir Hercules, out of Pleiad, by Bob Booty.

1849 ch. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Magpie	...	...	...	} Mr L. Keegan
1851 b. f. <i>Louisa</i> (once called <i>Piccolomini</i> ), by Tearaway	...	...	...	

Slipped foal in 1847, missed in 1848 and 50, and is dead.

To BRANDY BET, by Canteen (Vol. VI, p. 396, 1st Edition), add—

1850 br. f. by Launcelot	...	...	...	Ld Milltown
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------

Barren in 1849, no produce after 50, and shot in 1855.

To BRAZIL, by Ivanhoe (Vol. VI, p. 41, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. <i>Brass</i> , by Freney	...	...	...	} Mr M. Dunne
1850 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	

Died in 1851.

## THE BUFFALO GAL,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1846, got by Ratcatcher, her dam, Nigger Wench, by Whisker—Dick Andrews.

1851 c. by Ion (dead)	...	...	...	} Ld Downshire
1852 b. c. <i>Bison</i> , by Crozier	...	...	...	

Barren in 1853 and 54, and died in 1854.

To CAMILLA, by Y. Phantom (Vol. VI, p. 50, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Launcelot	...	...	...	} Mr J. Moore
1849 b. f. by The Ugly Buck	...	...	...	
1850 f. <i>Mustafec</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1852 f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1853 b. f. by Monarch (Arab)	...	...	...	Mr W. H. Cooper

## CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1836, got by Irish Drone, out of The Potentate's dam, by Don Juan.

1841 b. f. <i>Mountain Dew</i> , by Philip the First	...	...	...	} Mr Whaley
1842 b. c. <i>Usquebaugh</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1843 b. c. <i>Burgundy</i> , by Ishmael	...	...	...	
1844 b. f. <i>Calcavella</i> (first called <i>Sauterne</i> ), by I. Birdcatcher	...	...	...	
1845 b. c. <i>Maraschino</i> , by Milo (s. of Langar)	...	...	...	
1846 b. f. <i>Hurry in with the Punch</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	...	...	

1847 b. c. <i>The Knight of St Patrick</i> , by Freney	}	Mr Whaley
1848 b. or br. f. <i>Just in Time</i> , by Seahorse		
1849 b. f. <i>The Robber's Daughter</i> , by Freney (died in 1854)		
1850 missed to Launcelot ... ..	}	Mr Copperthwaite
1851 b. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Birdcatcher ... ..		
1852 b. f. <i>Mary of Burgundy</i> (aft. <i>Mary Ann</i> , then <i>Lady Durham</i> ), by Tearaway		
1853 b. f. ( <i>Carry</i> ), by ditto ... ..	}	Mr Morris
1854 b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Melbourne ... ..		
1855 b. c. <i>Chambertin</i> , by Flatcatcher ... ..		
1856 b. f. <i>Madame Moet</i> , by Kingston ... ..	}	Mr Blenkiron
1857 b. c. <i>Bay Neasham</i> , by Neasham ... ..		
1858 f. by ditto (dead) ... ..		
1859 b. c. ( <i>Chateaux Lafitte</i> ), by Kingston ... ..		

Died in the winter of 1859-60.

To CASSANDRA, by Priam (Vol. VI, p. 397, 1st Edition) add—

1852 b. f. by Simoom ... ..	Ld Caledon
Barren in 1850 and 51, and died in 1852.	

#### CIRCE,

Bred by Mr HENDRICK, in 1835, got by Skylark, out of The Witch, by Soothsayer—Election.

1842 b. c. <i>The Snob</i> , by Magpie ... ..	}	Mr J. Latouche
1843 b. f. by ditto ... ..		
1844 b. f. <i>Magnet</i> , by ditto ... ..		
1845 b. f. <i>Molly Maguire</i> , by ditto ... ..	}	Mr P. Kearey
1846 b. f. <i>Pinwire</i> , by Retriever... ..		
1847 b. c. <i>Conveyor</i> , by ditto ... ..		
1848 b. f. <i>Fate</i> , by Birdcatcher ... ..	}	Ld Waterford
1850 b. c. <i>Paddy Kearey</i> , by Burgundy ... ..		
1851 missed to Birdcatcher ... ..		
1852 b. c. <i>Chicken</i> , by Magpie ... ..	}	Ld Waterford
1853 b. f. by ditto ... ..		
1854 b. f. ( <i>Fatalist</i> ), by ditto ... ..		
1855 b. f. <i>Magician</i> , by Barbarian, or Bandy ... ..	}	Ld Waterford
1856 b. c. by Cockerow ... ..		
1857 b. f. ( <i>Miss Aylmer</i> , aft. <i>Dart whilst you're Young</i> ), by The Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher)		

Barren in 1849, 51, 58, 59, and 60, and sold.

To CLARI, by Smolensko (Vol. VI, p. 398, 1st Edition) add—

1848 br. c. <i>Third of May</i> (aft. <i>Kilquade</i> ), by Magpie	}	Mr Watts
1849 ch. c. <i>Chit-chat</i> , by ditto ... ..		
1851 b. f. <i>Stonechatter</i> , by ditto ... ..		

Barren in 1850 and 52, and died in 1853.

#### CLINKERINA,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1833, got by Humphrey Clinker, dam by Fera-morz, out of Napoleon's dam, by Waxy Pope.

VOL. VII.

M

1841 ch. c. <i>Monk</i> , by Friar ...	...	...	...	} Mr Cummins
1844 b. c. by Carlow ...	...	...	...	
1845 b. f. by Friar ...	...	...	...	
1846 ch. f. by ditto ...	...	...	...	
1847 ch. f. <i>Cripple</i> , by ditto ...	...	...	...	
1848 b. c. <i>Red Garters</i> , by Magpie ...	...	...	...	
1850 f. by Apollo ...	...	...	...	
1852 f. by Portrait ...	...	...	...	

Barren in 1849, 51, 53, and 54, and died.

#### CONCILIATION,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1841, got by Philip the First, her dam, The Duchess, by Y. Blacklock, out of Foam, by Langar.

1845 gr. c. <i>Chanter</i> , by Regulator ...	...	...	} Mr H. Langley
1846 ch. f. <i>Peg the Rake</i> , by Retriever ...	...	...	
1847 missed to Napier ...	...	...	
1848 c. <i>Rub it up Kit</i> , by Spencer ...	...	...	
1849 ch. f. <i>Madame Sontag</i> , by Harkaway ...	...	...	
1850 ch. c. <i>Archerstown</i> , by ditto ...	...	...	
1851 ch. c. <i>Escape</i> (aft. <i>The Rejected</i> ), by I. Bird-catcher	...	...	
1852 not covered last year ...	...	...	
1853 f. by Harkaway ...	...	...	

No other produce to 1857 inclusive, and sold to Mr O'Donnell.

#### CORINDA,

Bred by , in , got by Roller, her dam by Waxy, out of *Gorinda*, by William, or Commodore, out of *Irish Lass*, by Turnip—Mercury—Highflyer—Miranda, by Snap—Miss Middleton, by Regulus.

1844 b. c. by Conjuror ...	...	...	} Mr C. Dillon
1846 b. f. <i>Portia</i> , by Launcelot ...	...	...	
1848 b. c. <i>The Merchant of Venice</i> , by Slinge	...	...	

Barren in 1845, 49, 50, 51, and 52.

#### CRUISKEEN,

Bred by Mr LOWE, in 1835, got by Byron, her dam, Dust, by Giles (son of Rainbow), out of Cora, by Master Bagot.

*1848 bl. c. <i>The Dauphin</i> , by Tearaway ...	...	...	} Mr J. Nolan
1849 ch. c. by The Lark ...	...	...	
1850 br. c. <i>April Fool</i> , by The Bird ...	...	...	
1851 ch. f. <i>Amulet</i> , by Crozier ...	...	...	} Mr Jas. Malley
1852 ch. f. <i>Madame Soyer</i> , by Gunter ...	...	...	
1853 b. f. <i>Selina</i> , by Simoom ...	...	...	Mr W. Bohy

Died in 1854 in foaling to Mildew.

\* This horse was sold to the Austrian Government in 1852.

To DRUDGE, by Waxy Pope (Vol. VI, pp. 400-1, 1st Edition), add—  
1849<sup>2</sup> ch. c. by Corranas ... Ld Waterford

Barren in 1848. Sold.

#### ECHIDNA,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1838, got by Economist, out of Miss Pratt, by Blacklock—Gadabout, by Orville.

1842	ch. c.	<i>The Baron</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	...	} Mr Watts
1843	ch. f.	<i>Ellen</i> , by ditto, or Apollo	...	
1844	{ b. c.	<i>Mogador</i> , } by Verulam, or Bird-	...	
	{ b. c. (dead)	catcher	...	
1846	ch. f.	<i>Baroness</i> , by Verulam	...	
1847	b. f.	<i>Marchioness D'Eu</i> , by Magpie	...	
1848	br. f.	<i>Countess</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	
1849	ch. f.	<i>Princess</i> , by Retriever	...	
1850	ch. f.	<i>Duchesse de Guiche</i> , by Magpie	...	
1851	ch. c.	<i>Bandy Boy</i> (generally called <i>Bandy</i> ), by I. Birdcatcher	...	
1852	br. c.	<i>The Black Prince</i> , by Magpie	...	
1853	br. f.	<i>Citron</i> , by Sweetmeat	...	
Barren 1845, and died in 1853 an hour after foaling.				

## ECONOMIST MARE,

Bred by Mr BARRY, in 1838, her dam, Mary Anne, by Waxy Pope, out of Witch, by Sorcerer.

1842	dead filly	by Birdcatcher	...	} Mr Barry
1843	gr. f.	by Arthur (dead)	...	
1844	bl. f.	by ditto	...	
1845	gr. f.	<i>Lady Gray</i> , by ditto...	...	
1847	gr. f.	by ditto	...	
1848	b. f.	<i>Apple Picker</i> , by ditto	...	
1849	gr. f.	by ditto	...	
1850	gr. f.	by ditto	...	
1851	gr. f.	by ditto	...	
1853	bl. f.	by Damask	...	} Mr H. Smyth
1854	f.	by ditto	...	
1859	bl. f.	<i>Fortitude</i> , by Blight (s. of Simoom)	...	
1860	b. f.	<i>Blast</i> , by ditto	...	} Mr E. Cox
1861	b. c.	<i>Sirocco</i> , by ditto	...	
1864	c.	by Blight	...	
Barren in 1846, 52, 62, and 63, and died in 1865.				

## ECONOMIST, or TROILUS MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, Lizzy, by Bob Booty, out of Lizzy, by Swordsman.

1847	ch. f.	<i>Mrs Smith</i> (aft. <i>Alma</i> ), by Vulcan...	} Ld Howth
1848	br. c.	<i>Trunnion</i> , by Seahorse	
1849	b. f.	<i>Grenouille</i> , by Magpie	
1850	b. c.	<i>Ireland's Eye</i> , by Harkaway	
1851	ch. f.	by Crozier	
1852	b. f.	by Mayboy	
1854	b. f.	<i>Pinwire</i> (aft. <i>Spermaceti</i> ), by Windfall	
Barren in 1853, 55, 56, 57, and 58, and sold.			

## ELLEN,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1843, got by Birdcatcher, or Apollo, her dam, Echidna, by Economist.

1847	br. f.	<i>Poesy</i> , by May Boy, or Cregane	...	} Mr Watts
1848	ch. c.	<i>Marquis</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	
1849	ch. c.	<i>Heffran</i> (aft. <i>Y. Napoleon</i> ), by Crescent	...	
1850	barren	...	...	
1851	ch. c.	<i>Paddy Heffran</i> , by Crescent, or Birdcatcher	...	

## ENNUI,

Bred by Mr M. J. BLAKE, in 1832, got by Humphrey Clinker, her dam,  
Cazille, by Bob Booty—Waxy Pope—Lizzy's dam, by Tug.

1839 b. c. <i>Joe Hume</i> , by Economist ... ..	} Mr St George
1840 b. f. <i>Frisolous</i> , by Troilus ... ..	
1841 ch. f. <i>Blue Devils</i> , by Iahmael ... ..	
1842 ch. f. <i>The Witch</i> , by I. Birdcatcher ... ..	
1843 ch. f. <i>The Red Vixen</i> (once called <i>Fanny</i> ), by Harkaway	} Mr H. Osborne
1844 ch. c. <i>Tyrone</i> , by Jolly Tar ... ..	
1845 gr. f. by Mercury ... ..	
1846 slipped twins... ..	
1847 gr. f. <i>Red Precipitate</i> , by Mercury ... ..	} Mr Dillon
1848 ch. f. <i>The Shan Van Vocht</i> , by ditto, or Jolly Tar	
1849 b. c. <i>Prince Patrick</i> , by Magpie (dead) ... ..	
1850 barren to The Era... ..	
1851 ch. f. <i>Ariel</i> , by Tearaway ... ..	} Mr J. Osborne
1852 b. f. by Simoom ... ..	
1853 ch. c. <i>Heber</i> , by The Star of Erin ... ..	
1854 b. c. <i>The Tattler</i> , by Magpie ... ..	
1855 ch. f. <i>Encore</i> , by Bandy ... ..	} Mr A. Nugent
1856 ch. c. <i>Ensign</i> , by ditto ... ..	

Not covered in 1856, and died in 1858, after producing a f. (dead) by Bandy.

## FAIR STAR,

Bred by Mr J. COOKSON, in 1843, got by William the Fourth, her dam,  
Catalani, by Tiger, out of Wilna, by Smolensko.

1850 b. f. by Launcelot ... ..	Mr Cookson
1851 not covered last year ... ..	} Mr H. Smyth
1852 ch. c. <i>Astronomer</i> , by Crozier ... ..	
1853 b. or br. c. <i>Astrologer</i> , by Sweetmeat	

Not covered in 1853, and died that Autumn.

To FAMINE, by Humphrey Clinker (Vol. VI, p. 403, 1st Edition), add—

*1848 ch. f. <i>Palestine</i> , by Verulam ... ..	} Mr R. Holmes
1849 b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh ... ..	
1850 not covered last year ... ..	
1851 ch. f. <i>Post Girl</i> , by Vulcan ... ..	

Died, having had no living produce after 1851.

\* PALESTINE produced in 1852 b. f. by Blackfoot, and was afterwards used as a hack.

To FANNY KEMBLE, by Camel, or Mameluke (Vol. VI, p. 403, 1st Edition), add—

1850 ch. f. by Harkaway ... ..	Mr J. Davies
--------------------------------	--------------

Sold, and died in 1851.

FIRE, by Blacklock (Vol. VI, p. 404, 1st Edition), died in 1850.

## FLASH,

Bred by Mr E. KELLY, in 1837, got by Philip the First, her dam, sister  
to Ballysax, by Dandy.

1843 ch. f. <i>Lady Harkaway</i> , by Harkaway ... ..	} Mr H. Smyth
1846 gr. f. <i>Blue Pill</i> , by Mercury ... ..	

1847 b. c. <i>Captain Grant</i> (aft. <i>Castaway</i> ), by Freney	}	Mr Harrison
1848 ch. f. <i>Blue Blazes</i> , by Birdcatcher (dead)		
1849 ch. c. <i>Thunder</i> , by Magpie ... ..		
1851 b. c. <i>Lightning</i> , by ditto ... ..		
1852 b. f. <i>Electricity</i> (aft. <i>Stella</i> ), by ditto ...		
1855 b. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Crozier ... ..	}	Mr W. A. Moore
1856 ch. f. <i>Fly-by-Day</i> , by Bandy ... ..		
1858 ch. c. ( <i>Spark</i> ), by Sugarplum ... ..		
1859 by ditto ... ..	}	Mr J. Bond
1860 ch. f. <i>Lightning</i> , by Alonzo... ..		
1861 b. f. <i>Orphan</i> , by Bandy ... ..		

Barren in 1850, 53, 54, and 57.

To FLIGHTY, by Humphrey Clinker (Vol. VI, p. 404, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. f. <i>Miss Bernard</i> , by Magpie... ..	}	Mr Watts
1850 br. f. <i>Sally Bernard</i> (aft. <i>Fleda</i> ), by ditto		

Barren in 1851 and 52, and not likely to breed again.

#### FRIAR MARE,

Bred by Mr KINSELLA, in , her dam, sister to Frizelle, by Dandy out of Avena, by Shuttle.

1843 br. f. <i>Bess Magowran</i> , by Carlow ... ..	}	Mr O. Cummins
1845 ch. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Harkaway ... ..		
1847 b. c. <i>Banshee</i> (aft. <i>Belphegor</i> ), by Magpie		
1848 ch. c. <i>Samson</i> , by Apollo ... ..		
1849 ch. f. by ditto... ..		
1850 ch. f. by Lord John ... ..	}	
1853 c. by Harkaway (died 3 days old) ... ..		

Barren in 1846, 51, 52, 54, and 55, and put to half-bred horses.

#### FUYARD,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1836, got by Drone, her dam, Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1845 ch. c. <i>Farewell</i> , by Touchstone ... ..	}	Mr Quin
1846 dead produce ... ..		
1847 b. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by Napier ... ..		
1848 ch. f. <i>Flame</i> , by Seraglio ... ..		
1849 ch. f. <i>Fuze</i> , by Lothario ... ..		
1851 ch. c. <i>Curraghmore</i> , by Corranna, or Brian Borhoime	}	
1852 ch. f. by Brian Borhoime ... ..		

No produce in 1850, or after 52, and died.

GLANCE (Vol. VI, pp. 405-6, 1st Edition), has had no foal since 1848; she was barren in 1847, and her produce of 1845 was a bay colt.

To GUICCIOLI, by Bob Booty (Vols. V and VI, in all Editions), add—

1847 b. or br. c. <i>St John</i> (aft. <i>Carlow</i> , aft. <i>The Russian</i> ), by Freney, or Magpie	}	Mr James Knox
Barren in 1845, 46, 48, 49, 50, and died.		

To GUERDON, by Tramp (Vol. VI, p. 138, 1st Edition), add—

1849 f. by The Ugly Buck (dead) ... ..	}	Mr J. Moore
1850 f. by ditto (dead) ... ..		
1851 b. c. <i>The Handsome Buck</i> , by ditto ... ..		

Dead.

## HARMONY,

Bred by Mr KELLY, believed in 1841, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, foaled 1817 (Drone's dam), by Sir Walter Raleigh—Miss Tooley.

1847	ch. f.	<i>Sweet Norah</i> , by Retriever	...	...	} Mr Colgan
1849	ch. f.	by Polish	...	...	
1850	ch. c.	<i>Bandmaster</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1851	ch. f.	by Magpie	...	...	} Mr Irwin
1853	ch. f.	by Horn of Chase	...	...	
Barren in 1852, and is dead.					

## HOUSEKEEPER,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1834, got by Zealot, her dam, Bigottini, by Thunderbolt, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna.

1848 b. f. <i>Agility</i> , by Magpie	...	...	} Mr Turpin
1849 ch. f. <i>Split the Wind</i> (aft. <i>Mary Anne</i> ), by Harkaway	...	...	
1851 b. c. by Magpie (dead)	...	...	
No produce after 1851, and is dead.			

To HUMPHREY CLINKER MARE, Clincher's dam (Vol. VI, p. 407, 1st Edition), add—

1848 b. c. <i>Clasher</i> , by Launcelot	...	...	} Mr H. Bradshaw
1852 b. f. <i>Cloud</i> , by Simoom	...	...	
1854 b. c. <i>Commoner</i> , by Elvas	...	...	
Barren in 1849, 50, 51, and 53, and died in Dec., 1854.			

ILDEGARDA (Lord Waterford's) has had no foal since 1845 (see Vol. VI, p. 407, 1st Edition).

## INDIANA,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1840, got by Touchstone, her dam, Maid of Honor, by Champion (son of Selim).

1846 b. c. by Morning Star (died a foal)	...	...	...	} Mr Howlin
1847 ch. c. <i>Shilmahler West</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1848 br. c. <i>Taghman</i> (aft. <i>Stargazer</i> , then <i>Jupiter</i> ), by ditto	...	...	...	
1849 ch. f. by ditto	...	...	...	} Mr G. Hargreaves
1850 or 51 f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	
1853 b. f. <i>Banana</i> (aft. <i>Arabia</i> ), by Mango	...	...	...	
1858 br. f. <i>Water Witch</i> , by Wild Dayrell (dead)	...	...	...	} Mr W. Alexander
1859 f. (dead) by ditto	...	...	...	
1860 b. c. <i>Wild Indian</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1861 c. by ditto	...	...	...	
Barren in 1845, 52, 55, 56, and 57, slipped foal in 1854, and sold in 1862 to some gipsies.				

## IOLE,

Bred by Mr SHELLEY, in 1839, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Cardinal Cape, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea.

1845 ch. c. <i>Idle Boy</i> , by Harkaway	...	...	} Dr O'Reilly
1846 ch. f. <i>Campaspe</i> , by Retriever	...	...	
Broke her neck in 1847, and destroyed.			

JULIA (first called *Lightning\**),

Bred by Mr E. KELLY, in 1834, got by Drone, her dam, sister to Ballysax, by Dandy—Moll Antony, by Commodore—Sincerity.

1846 b. c. by Sordid, or Roscius	...	...	} Mr Floyd
1847 ch. f. by Sordid	...	...	
1848 ch. c. <i>Roller</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	...	} Mr L. Byrne
1850 ch. c. by a half-bred horse	...	...	
1851 ch. f. <i>Tidy</i> , aft. <i>Speed</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	...	
1852 b. f. ( <i>Miss Foote</i> ), by Magpie	...	...	
1854 ch. c. ( <i>Highlander</i> ), by Bryan O'Linn	...	...	

Barren in 1849, 53, 55, 56, 57, and 58, and sold.

\* We have received this pedigree from Mr Byrne, but Mr Tharp believes that his mare Lightning (see p. 79) was the mare bred by Mr Kelly in 1834, out of sister to Ballysax. We believe the above is right. Mr Disney, of Kildare, however, saw Mr Tharp's mare, and thought her the right one.

#### KATE,

Bred by Mr MARTIN, in 1833, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Brunette, by O'Fy—*Lissy*, by Swordsman.

1843 b. c. by Economist	...	...	} Mr G. Barry
1844 b. c. by Wait-awhile	...	...	
1845 ch. c. <i>Archy</i> , by Archy	...	...	
1848 b. c. by Castle Ross	...	...	
1849 br. f. by Lothario	...	...	

Barren in 1846, 47, 50, 51, and 52, and is dead.

KATE KEARNEY, by Napoleon (Vol. VI, p. 409, 1st Edition), produced in 1850 b. or br. c. *Tweedside*, by Magpie, and died in 1851.

To KISS, by Waxy Pope (Vol. VI, p. 409, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. <i>Redmond O'Hanlon</i> , by Freny	...	Mr M. Dunne
Barren in 1850, 51, 52, and 53, and is dead.		

To LADY GUY, by Filho da Puta, out of Double Entendre (Vol. V, p. 409, 1st Edition), add—

1847 b. c. <i>The Earl of Warwick</i> , by Launcelot	} Mr J. Moore
1849 b. c. <i>The Buck</i> , by The Ugly Buck ...	
1851 br. c. <i>Roeback</i> (aft. <i>Puddler</i> ), by The Ugly Buck	
1852 c. by Simoom (dead) ...	} Mr C. J. Knox

Barren in 1850, 53 and 54, and died.

Barren in 1850, 53 and 54, and died.

#### LADY HARKAWAY,

Bred by Mr H. SMYTH, in 1843, got by Harkaway, her dam, Flash, by Philip the First, out of sister to Ballysax, by Dandy.

1849 b. c. by Magpie	...	} Mr Dowling
1850 b. c. <i>Surprise</i> , by Burgundy	...	
1851 missed to Birdcatcher	...	

#### LADY MARGARET,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1842, got by Don John, her dam, Peri, by Wanderer, out of Thalestris, by Alexander.

1846 b. c. <i>The Irish Tutor</i> , by Magpie	...	} Mr E. Ryan
1847 br. f. <i>The Dark-haired Girl</i> , by Brethy	...	
1848 b. c. by ditto	...	
1849 b. f. by Doctor Woods	...	
1850 br. f. <i>Lady Kate</i> (aft. <i>Lady Margaret the Second</i> ), by Brethy	...	
1851 barren	...	
1852 b. f. by Doctor Woods	...	
1853 b. f. by ditto	...	
1854 br. c. <i>The Coazing Rogue</i> , by Dough...	...	

To LADY SNEERWELL, by the Colonel (Vol. VI, p. 173, 1st Edition),  
add—

1848 ch. f. by Discord	...	...	...	...	} Sir H. H. Bruce
1849 b. or br. f. by ditto	...	...	...	...	
1850 ch. f. by Tariff (h.-b.)	...	...	...	...	

Died in 1850.

LA MODE,

Bred by Mr COOKES, in 1834, got by Stumps, her dam by Fitzjames—  
Windle—Anvil.

1850 gr. f. <i>Tempest</i> , by Simoom	...	...	...	} Mr E. Moore
1851 ch. c. <i>Kingsberry</i> , by Clear-the-Way	...	...	...	
1852 missed to Simoom	...	...	...	
1853 by Stanton, or The Ugly Buck	...	...	...	

LANGAR MARE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in , her dam, Rhoda, by Commodore, out of sister  
to Slug, by Drone.

1840 b. c. by Wait-awhile (dead)	...	...	...	} Mr Barry
1841 br. f. <i>Lady Middleton</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1842 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1843 b. c. by Arthur (dead)	...	...	...	
1844 gr. c. <i>Revolt</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1845 br. c. <i>Carrig</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1846 b. f. <i>Lady Arthur</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1847 gr. c. <i>Giraldus</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1849 br. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 gr. c. <i>Carrigeen</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	

Missed to Arthur in 1848 and 50, and died in foal to him in 1852.

LIMERICK LASS, by Bravo (Vol. VI, p. 410, 1st Edition), was barren  
in 1850, and died in 1851.

LITUANA,

Bred by Mr G. WALKER, in 1839, got by Emilius, out of Cotillon—  
Quadrille.

1843 br. c. <i>Testimonial</i> , by Camel	...	...	...	Mr Peck
1844 br. f. by Lanercost	...	...	...	Mr Shelley
1846 b. f. <i>Ariel</i> , by Envoy	...	...	...	Mr Corbet Smith
1848 b. c. by The Sea	...	...	...	Mr Neilson
1849 br. c. by Touchstone	...	...	...	Mr M'Calmont
1850 b. c. by The Ugly Buck	...	...	...	} Mr W. H. Cooper
1851 b. c. by Schimel (Arab)	...	...	...	
1852 b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	

Slipped foal in 1845 and 47, barren in 1853, and died that year.

LIVERPOOL MARE (sister to Broadwath).

Bred by Mr RAMSHAY, in 1838, her dam by Albany—Tiresias—Turban's  
dam, by Hambletonian.

1843 b. f. <i>Miss Wiggins</i> , by Harkaway	...	...	...	} Mr G. Dunn
1844 b. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	
*1847 b. c. <i>Y. Monarch</i> , by Monarch (s. of Sove- reign)	...	...	...	
1849 b. f. by Napier	...	...	...	
1851 br. c. <i>Middleton</i> , by Arthur (cut)	...	...	...	
1852 gr. c. ( <i>Broadway Swell</i> ) by ditto	...	...	...	
1853 br. c. <i>Union</i> , by Damaak	...	...	...	

Barren in 1845, 46, 48, 50, 54, 55, and 56, and died.

\* This horse was sold to go abroad.

## LODOLA,

Bred by Mr DIGBY, in 1830, got by Y. Hollyhock, out of Skylark, by Musician.

1843 b. f. <i>Panic</i> , by Carlo Dolce (died in 1852)	...	Ld Howth
1846 b. f. <i>Lavender</i> , by Vulcan	...	} Mr Clancy
1847 b. c. <i>Hammer and Tongs</i> , by ditto	...	
1848 b. f. <i>Kindle the Wisp</i> , by Fitzroy	...	
1849 b. f. by Crescent	...	
1850 b. c. by Bashful	...	
1852 b. f. by Seahorse, or Corranna	...	} Ld Waterford.
1853 f. by Seahorse...	...	

Barren in 1835, 36, and trained again, barren 51, and 54, and died.

## LUCK'S-ALL,

Bred by Mr MAHER, in 1831, got by Y. Blacklock, her dam, Trout, by Rainbow.

1835 ch. c. by Skylark	...	} Mr Jackson
1836 barren to Manfred	...	
1844 br. c. by Arthur	...	} Mr Lockwood
1845 gr. f. <i>Flight</i> , by ditto	...	

To LUNETTE, by Figaro (Vol. V, p. 389, 1st Edition), add—

1844 ch. c. <i>Farnham</i> , by Ratcatcher	...	Mr L. White
1848 b. c. <i>Largehopes</i> , by Smallhopes	...	} Mr Irwin
1849 b. f. <i>Piquet</i> , by Seahorse	...	

Died in 1850.

To LUPIN, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 188, 1st Edition), add—

1850 ch. c. <i>April Fool</i> , by Burgundy	...	} Mr Dunne
1851 b. c. <i>Simpleton</i> , by Tearaway	...	
1855 ch. c. by Clasher	...	

Barren in 1849, 52, 53, 54, 56, and 57, and died.

## MADAME VESTRIS,

Bred by Mr R. HUNTER, in 1834, got by The Distingué, out of Lillas, by Bob Booty—Penelope, by Swordsman.

1841 b. c. by Y. Blacklock (dead)	...	} Mr Hunter
1842 ch. f. <i>May Girl</i> , by ditto	...	
1843 by ditto	...	} Ld Sligo
1844 ch. c. by Ratcatcher (dead)	...	
1847 b. f. by Mayboy (dead)	...	
1848 ch. f. <i>Dearest Mae</i> (aft. <i>All's lost now</i> ), by Birdcatcher	...	} Mr G. Knox
1849 ch. f. <i>Lady Cecilia</i> , by Napier	...	
1850 slipped foal by Burgundy	...	} Mr Jas. Knox
1851 ch. f. by Birdcatcher (dead)	...	
1852 ch. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by Crescent	...	
1853 ch. f. by Dough	...	

Barren in 1845, 46, and 54, and died.

MAID OF ARDREAGH (improperly called MAID OF ARDEE in last Volume).

Bred by Mr SHERLOCK, in 1832, got by Napoleon, out of Pioneer's dam, by Gauntlet—Polly Peachum, by Schedoni—Commodore—Irish Lass, by Turnip—Mercury—Highflyer—Miranda, by Snap.

1839	f. <i>Miss Graydon</i> , by <i>Recovery</i>	...	} Mr J. Fitzpatrick
1840	b. c. <i>Kerdiffstown</i> , by <i>The Conjuror</i>	...	
1841	b. f. <i>Anxiety</i> , by <i>Ishmael</i>	...	
1842	b. c. <i>Palmerstown</i> , by <i>The Conjuror</i>	...	
1843	br. f. <i>Maid of Erin</i> , by ditto	...	
1845	b. f. <i>Maid of Honor</i> , by ditto	...	} Mr T. Fitzpatrick
1846	b. c. <i>Fitzpatrick</i> , by ditto	...	
1848	b. c. <i>Johnstown</i> , by <i>Tearaway</i>	...	
1850	b. c. by <i>Slasher</i>	...	
1851	br. f. by <i>Tearaway</i>	...	
1853	c. by ditto, or <i>Seagull</i>	...	
1854	b. f. by <i>Horn of Chase</i>	...	

Barren in 1844, 47, 49, 52, and died, having had no thorough-bred produce after 1854.

MALIBRAN, by Rubens (Vol. VI, p. 411, 1st Edition), was shot in 1848.

To MANSFIELD LASS, by Filho da Puta (Vol. V, p. 389, 1st Edition), add—

1846	br. c. <i>Volcano</i> , by <i>Vulcan</i>	...	} Capt. Gambell
1849	b. c. <i>Canopy</i> , by <i>Pavilion</i>	...	

No produce in 1842, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, nor after 1849, and died in 1853.

#### MEDEA,

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN, in 1836, got by Drone, her dam, Pasta, by Catton—Luck's-all.

1842	b. f. by I. Birdcatcher, or Fusilier	...	} Ld Milltown
1844	b. or ch. c. by Ishmael	...	
1845	b. f. by Argirio	...	
1847	br. f. <i>Minna</i> , by <i>Tearaway</i>	...	
1849	b. c. by ditto	...	
1850	br. c. <i>Arbuta</i> , by Shawn Buidhe	...	
1852	b. c. by ditto	...	
1853	b. c. <i>Unque</i> , by Dough	...	
1857	b. c. <i>Pas-op</i> , by The Cruisk	...	

Barren in 1843, 46, 48, 51, 54, 55, and 56, and died in 1858.

#### MELODY,

Bred by Captain DAVIS, in 1837, got by Skylark, her dam, Calista, by Oiseau, out of Joke, by Waxy.

1847	b. f. <i>Miss Hayes</i> , by <i>Retriever</i>	...	} Mr Davis
1848	b. f. by ditto	...	
1849	b. f. by Corranra	...	
1850	b. f. by Bashful	...	} Mr Clancy
1851	ch. c. <i>Mario</i> , by ditto	...	
1852	b. f. <i>Music</i> , by ditto	...	
1853	b. f. by ditto	...	

Believed to have bred one more filly by Bashful after 1853, and died in Mr D. Wynne's possession.

#### MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Mr NANGLE, in 1840, got by Middleton (son of Darioletta), her dam by Drone\*, out of sister to Recruit, by Whalebone.

1847	ch. f. <i>Nell Gwynne</i> , by <i>Blackfoot</i>	...	} Mr Nangle
1848	and 49 half-bred foals	...	
1850	b. f. by Windfall	...	
1851	br. c. by Brown Molton	...	
1852	missed to Mayboy	...	
1853	ch. f. <i>Rose de Mai</i> , by ditto	...	

\* The Drone mare produced in 1839 f. *Grisette*, by Verulam, and was sold.

## MISS BLYTHE,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1839, got by Tomboy, her dam by Figaro,  
out of Nivalis, by Blacklock.

1845 and 46 barren	...	...	...	Mr J. Osborne
1847 ch. c. <i>Wilmont</i> , by The Hydra	...	...	...	} Mr A. M. Shaw
1848 ch. c. <i>Bernard</i> , by The King of Kelton	...	...	...	
1849 missed to ditto	...	...	...	} Mr G. Gray
1850 c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1852 b. c. by The Ugly Buck	...	...	...	
1853 b. f. by Simoom (dead)	...	...	...	
1854 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	

Barren in 1855 and died.

## MISS CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr MARTIN, in 1838, got by Turcoman, her dam, Lady Char-  
lotte, by Munster—Mellish's Sancho.

1845 br. c. <i>Master Jack</i> , by Hillsborough	...	...	...	} Mr Martin
1846 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1847 br. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Launcelot	...	...	...	
1848 br. f. by ditto (dead)	...	...	...	
1849 barren	...	...	...	} Mr R. Calwell
1850 br. c. ( <i>Monsoon</i> ), by Simoom	...	...	...	
1851 b. f. by Ishmaelite, or Birkenhead	...	...	...	

Not covered in 1851, 52, or 53, and sold.

## MISTAKE,

Bred by Mr HENDRICK, in 1832, got by Starch, or Alcaston, her dam,  
*Parthenope* (foaled in 1822), by Master Goodall, out of Parthenope,  
by Walton.

1836 b. c. by Vestris	...	...	...	Mr Dickson
1838 br. c. <i>Magic</i> , by The Conjuror	...	...	...	} Mr Hendrick
1843 br. f. <i>Black Art</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1845 b. c. <i>Blunder</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	

She had also several fillies by The Conjuror.

\* For other produce of Parthenope, by Master Goodall (*see* Vol. IV,  
p. 296, 3rd Edition).

## MOUSE,

Bred by , probably in 1829, got by O'Fy, her dam, Lissy, by  
Swordsman—Tugg.

1834 b. c. <i>Hero</i> , by Roller, or Y. Blacklock	...	...	...	} Mr Larkin
1835 c. by Y. Blacklock (died a foal)	...	...	...	
1842 f. <i>Anna</i> , by Ishmael	...	...	...	Mr Dunne
1846 b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Freebooter...	...	...	...	Mr Mara
1848 b. c. by Molineux	...	...	...	} Mr W. H. Cooper
1849 br. f. by Schimel (Arab)	...	...	...	
1850 missed to Monarch	...	...	...	
1851 br. c. <i>Coobouge</i> , by Schimel	...	...	...	
1852 br. c. by ditto	...	...	...	

Died in 1852.

## MULLIGATAWNEY,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1839, got by Economist, her dam, Vinegar, by  
Picton, out of Wire, by Waxy.

1844 b. f. by Freney	...	...	...	} Mr Holmes
1845 by Verulam	...	...	...	
1846 br. c. <i>Lismahago</i> , by Vulcan	...	...	...	
1849 b. f. <i>Lalage</i> , by Epirus	...	...	...	
1851 slipped foal by Blackfoot	...	...	...	
1852 slipped twins by Pyrrhus the First	...	...	...	
1853 b. c. <i>Lundyfoot</i> , by Sweetmeat	...	...	...	
Barren in 1847, 48, and 54, not covered in 1849, had dead twins in 1855, and died that year.				

## MYRTLE,

Bred by Mr METCALF, in 1829, got by Wanton, her dam by Sir Andrew, out of Tuneful.

1844	b. f.	<i>Pride of Eden</i> (aft. <i>Clara</i> ), by Launce-	lot	} Capt. Rogers
1845	b. c.	<i>Caledon</i> , by Simoom	...	
1846	b. c.	by ditto	...	} Ld Caledon
1847	b. f.	<i>Myrilla</i> , by ditto...	...	
1848	b. c.	<i>Hurricane</i> , by ditto	...	
1849	ch. c.	<i>Carnew</i> , by King of Kelton	...	} Mr R. Kennedy
1850	missd to	by ditto	...	
1851	ch. f.	<i>Miss Sheraton</i> , by Sheraton	...	
1852	br. c.	<i>Orphan</i> , by ditto	...	
Died in 1852.				

## NANNY,

Bred by Mr W. KELLY, in 1836, got by Drone, or Bags, her dam, Fanny, by Souvenir, out of Rhoda, by Commodore.

1841	ch. f. <i>Canary</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	...	} Mr Clancy
1843	gr. f. <i>Eighn</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1845	gr. f. by Birdcatcher	...	...	
1846	b. f. by Tearaway	...	...	} Mr E. Moore
1847	ch. f. by Lord John	...	...	
1848	ch. f. by ditto	...	...	
1850	b. f. <i>Katie Darling</i> , by Simoom	...	...	} Ld Caledon
1851	ch. or ro. c. by Clear the Way	...	...	
1852	f. by Simoom (killed by lightning)	...	...	
Barren in 1844, 49, 53, and 54, and sold.				

## OLD STOCK,

Bred by Mr E. BATEMAN, in 1835 or 1836, got by Drone, dam by Regent—Champion—Sally, by Swindler.

1846 ch. f. <i>La Voleuse</i> , by Magpie	...	...	} Mr Bateman
1847 b. f. <i>Effie Deans</i> , by Freney	...	...	
1848 b. or br. f. by Tearaway	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Killarney</i> , aft. <i>Peppermint</i> , by Polish	...	...	
1850 gr. f. by ditto...	...	...	
Barren in 1851 and 52, not covered in 52, 53, or 54.			

To PALEFACE, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 415, 1st Edition), add—

1850 b. f. by The Ugly Buck	...	Mr R. Ward
Barren in 1849 and 51, not covered in 51, and sold.		

To PATTY, by Whisker (Vol. VI, p. 264, 1st Edition), add—

1849 br. c. <i>King O'Neill</i> , by The Ugly Buck	...	Mr J. Moore
1850 b. f. <i>Pretty Dear</i> , by ditto	...	Col. Westenra

To PERDITA, by Langar (Vol. VI, p. 415, 1st Edition), add—

1848 ch. f. <i>Peri</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	...	...	} Ld. Waterford
1849 b. f. <i>Tempest</i> , by Corranna	...	...	...	
1850 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1854 c. by Seahorse (dead)	...	...	...	

Barren in 1851, 52, and 53, and died in 54. Her filly by Touchstone of 1845 is dead.

#### PETIT MORCEAU,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1842, got by Albemarle, her dam, Elphine, by *Emilius*.

1849 slipped foal by The Ugly Buck	...	...	...	} Mr J. Moore
1850 b. c. <i>Pickpocket</i> , by Magpie	...	...	...	
1851 f. by The Ugly Buck	...	...	...	

Afterwards ridden.

#### PHEASANT,

Bred by Mr FITZPATRICK, in 1840, got by Birdcatcher, out of Y. Tipsy, by Master Robert.

1847 b. c. by Conjuror	...	...	...	} Mr J. Fitzpatrick
1848 b. c. by Tearaway (dead)	...	...	...	
1849 b. c. <i>Kossuth</i> , by Magpie	...	...	...	
1850 b. c. <i>Patrick</i> , (aft. <i>Phoenix</i> ), by Harkaway	...	...	...	
1851 ch. f. by Tearaway	...	...	...	} Mr T. Fitzpatrick
1852 b. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1853 f. by Harkaway	...	...	...	
1854 c. by Horn of Chase (dead)	...	...	...	
1855 b. c. <i>Ptarmigan</i> , by King Dan	...	...	...	
1856 b. c. <i>The Condor</i> , by ditto	...	...	...	
1858 b. f. <i>Dove</i> , by Harbinger	...	...	...	
1859 f. by Red Hart	...	...	...	

Barren in 1846, 57, and 60, and put to a half-bred horse in 1860.

#### PICTON MARE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1832, her dam, Delenda, by Gohanna, out of Carthage, sister to Hannibal.

1847 b. f. by Elvas	...	...	...	} Mr W. Gamfort
1848 b. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1849 br. c. by ditto	...	...	...	
1850 b. or br. f. by ditto	...	...	...	
1851 br. f. by Castle Ross	...	...	...	
1852 foal by a cart-horse	...	...	...	

Had no produce after 1852.

#### PINWIRE,

Bred by Mr P. KEAREY, in 1846, got by Retriever, her dam, Circe, by Skylark.

1850 b. c. <i>Little Martin</i> , by Magpie	...	...	...	} Mr Disney
1852 ch. c. <i>Gaslight</i> , by Birdcatcher	...	...	...	
1853 b. c. by Burgundy	...	...	...	

Sold.

To **PLAYTHING**, by **Lamplighter** (Vol. VI, p. 274, 1st Edition), add—

1850 br. f. <i>Doll</i> , by <i>Magpie</i> ... ..	} Mr Watts
1851 br. f. <i>Pincushion</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1852 br. f. <i>The Orphan Girl</i> , by ditto ... ..	

Died in 1852.

To **POLLY TRASHERY**, by **Roller** (Vol. VI, p. 416, 1st Edition), add—

1849 c. by <i>Magpie</i> ... ..	} Mr O. Cummins
1850 c. by <i>Apollo</i> ... ..	
1851 f. by <i>Schimel</i> (Arab) ... ..	

Died in the winter of 1851-52.

To **POPE MARE**, the *Huntsman's mare* (Vol. III, p. 533, 1st Edition), add—

1837 ch. f. by <i>Blacklock</i> ... ..	} Mr Maher
1838 b. c. by <i>Pantaloon</i> ... ..	
1840 b. f. <i>Midge</i> , by <i>Elvas</i> ... ..	

Barren in 1839, and no produce after 1840.

To **POTTEEN** (Vol. VI, pp. 416-17, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. f. <i>Melesina</i> , by <i>Harkaway</i> ... ..	Ld Milltown
1850 f. <i>Potteen Punch</i> , by <i>Shawn Buidhe</i> ... ..	Mr Jas. Malley

Barren in 1851, and died in 1853 in foaling a colt (dead) by Lord Henry.

#### PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr **WHALEY**, in 1841, got by Philip the First, her dam by Priam (foaled in 1834), out of Tourist's dam, by Governor—Anticipation.

1848 b. c. by <i>Seahorse</i> (dead) ... ..	} Mr Whaley
1849 b. f. by <i>Frenay</i> ... ..	
1850 missed to ditto ... ..	
1851 b. f. by <i>Tally-ho</i> ... ..	
1852 ch. f. by ditto ... ..	
1853 b. c. by <i>Burgundy</i> ... ..	
1854 not covered last year ... ..	
1855 ch. c. <i>Robin</i> , by <i>Burgundy</i> ... ..	

To **PUSS**, by **Teniers** (Vol. VI, pp. 417-18, 1st Edition), add—

1847 ch. f. <i>Doll Tearsheet</i> (aft. <i>Modesty</i> ), by Frenay, or Tearaway ... ..	} Mr J. Armstrong
1848 ch. c. <i>Marquis of Carrabas</i> , by Birdcatcher ... ..	
1849 ch. c. ( <i>Old Jim</i> ), by <i>Harkaway</i> ... ..	} Ld Waterford
1851 ch. f. by <i>Corranna</i> (dead) ... ..	
1852 b. c. by <i>Seahorse</i> ... ..	
1853 b. f. by ditto ... ..	
1854 c. by ditto ... ..	
1855 b. f. by ditto ... ..	

Barren in 1850, and 56, and died.

To **THE QUEEN** (foaled 1833), by Sir **Hercules**—The **Nun** (Vol. VI, p. 418, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. c. <i>Kitesflyer</i> , by <i>Simoom</i> (cut) ... ..	} Ld Caledon
1850 br. c. <i>Prince Leopold</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1852 b. c. by ditto (maliciously shot in 1853) ... ..	

- 1855 b. f. *Jessica*, by Simoom ... }  
 1856 ch. or br. c. (*Black Benjamin*), by ditto ... } Capt. Archdall  
 1857 br. f. *Leah*, by De Ruyter ... }  
 1858 ch. c. *My Uncle*, by ditto ... }  
 1859 ch. c. *Prince of Wales*, by ditto ... } Mr N. Archdall
- Barren in 1851, 53, 54, and 60, and sold.

#### QUEEN ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr J. C. COCKERELL, in 1843, got by Camel, her dam, Levity, by Chateau Margaux, out of Helga, by Smolensko.

- 1848 b. f. by Humming Bird ... }  
 1851 b. c. *Grog*, by Jolly Tar ... } Mr Jos. Osborne
- Barren in 1849, 50, 52, 53, and 54, and sold.

To RECLUSE, by Wanderer (Vol. VI, pp. 418-19, 1st Edition), add—

- 1848 ch. f. *The Abbess*, by Tearaway ... }  
 1849 gr. f. by Polish ... } Mr Irwin  
 1850 ch. c. *Knight of the Thimble*, by Mickey Free }  
 1851 bl. c. *The Blacksmith* (aft. *The Vet*), by ditto }

Died early in 1852.

#### RED PRECIPITATE,

Bred by Mr H. OSBORNE, in 1847, got by Mercury, her dam, Ennui, by Humphrey Clinker.

- 1851 br. or gr. f. by Tearaway ... }  
 1852 gr. f. by Jolly Tar, or Star of Erin ... } Mr Jos. Osborne  
 1853 by Portrait ... }  
 1854 barren ... }

#### RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr WHITE, in 1838, got by Rough Robin, out of Trifle, by Filho da Puta—Milo—Pamela, by Whiskey.

- 1845 ch. c. *Poor Yorick*, by Harkaway ... }  
 1847 ch. f. *Queen Margaret*, by Freney ... }  
 1848 ch. f. *Rosamond*, by Corranra ... }  
 1849 ch. c. *Lancaster*, by ditto ... }  
 1850 b. f. *Kate*, by ditto ... } Ld Waterford  
 1852 b. c. by Seahorse ... }  
 1853 br. c. by ditto ... }  
 1855 b. c. by ditto ... }  
 1857 ch. c. *Valentine*, by The Marquis ... }  
 1858 ch. f. *Blush Rose*, by ditto ... }  
 1860 b. f. by Gemma di Vergy ... }  
 1863 b. c. by Lord George ... } Mr Jas. Nugent

Barren in 1846, 51, 54, 56, 59, 61, and 62, had a half-bred foal in 1864, and died that year.

To REMNANT, by Picton (Vol. VI, in all Editions), add—

- 1849 b. f. *Henrietta*, by Harkaway ... }  
 1851 b. f. (*Ben Heda*), by Crozier ... }  
 1852 b. c. by Burgundy ... } Ld Howth  
 1853 by ditto ... }  
 1854 b. f. *Stormy Petrel*, by Windfall ... }

## ROSETTA,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1833, got by Roller, her dam, sister to Recruit,  
by Whalebone—Teddy the Grinder.

1843 ch. c. <i>Tenant-right</i> , by Ishmael ...	} Mr McDonnell
1844 ch. c. <i>Peep o'day Boy</i> , by Harkaway ...	
1845 b. c. <i>Lazy Bones</i> , by Milo... ..	
1846 gr. c. <i>The Irish Ambassador</i> , by Argirio	
1847 ch. c. <i>Little George</i> (aft. <i>Paddy</i> , then <i>Belmont</i> , then <i>Old Misery</i> ), by Bretby	} Mr E. Ryan
1848 b. f. by ditto ... ..	
1850 ch. c. <i>Break o'day Boy</i> , by Harkaway	
1851 b. f. by Bretby ... ..	
1852 b. c. <i>Kilkenny Boy</i> , by ditto, or Dr Woods	
1853 ch. f. <i>Rosy Morn</i> , by Harkaway	
1854 b. c. <i>Time o'day Boy</i> (aft. <i>Ribbonman</i> ), by ditto	} Mr Copperthwaite
1855 b. f. by Dr Woods ... ..	

Barren in 1849, 56, and 57, and not likely to breed again.

## ROULETTE,

Bred by Mr KELLY, in 1842, got by Philip the First, her dam (foaled 1834), The Popping Piece, by Sir Hercules, or Napoleon, out of Drone's dam, by Sir Walter Raleigh.

1846 ch. c. <i>The Roud</i> , by Claret (s. of Alcaston), sold to go to France	} Mr W. C. Gason
1847 ch. f. <i>Luna</i> (aft. <i>Prima Luna</i> ), by Warlike	
1848 ch. f. by Magpie ... ..	
1849 b. f. by The Reiver (s. of Freney) ... ..	
1850 barren ... ..	
1851 b. c. by The Reiver ... ..	
1852 c. by ditto ... ..	

Died in 1853 in foal to a half-bred horse.

## RUST MARE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1842, her dam, Diana, by Economist—Sky-lark, by Musician.

1850 b. c. <i>The Irish Dragoon</i> , by Harkaway ...	} Mr Macdonald
1851 slipped foal by Birdcatcher ... ..	
1852 missed to Tearaway ... ..	Capt. Rose

ST URSULA (foaled 1838), by St Patrick, out of Eloisa, continued from Vol. VI, p. 420, 1st Edition.

1853 ch. c. <i>Maurice Quill</i> , by Dr Woods (cut)...	} Mr W. Disney
1854 ch. f. by Star of Erin ... ..	

No other produce after 1849, and died.

To SHEPHERDESS, by Y. Phantom (Vol. VI, p. 420, 1st Edition) add—

1851 b. f. <i>Mercy</i> , by Birdcatcher ... ..	Mr Disney
---	-----------

Barren in 1849, 50, 52, 53, and 54, and sold.

## SINGAWAY,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1842, got by Harkaway, her dam by Master Robert, out of Guiccioli, by Bob Booty.

1850 ch. f. by Mickey Free ... ..	} Mr W. H. Cooper
1851 ch. c. <i>Joy</i> , by Schimel (Arab) ... ..	
1852 barren ... ..	
1853 gr. c. by Schimel ... ..	

To SIR WALTER RALEIGH MARE, foaled 1817 (Drone's dam),  
Vol. IV, p. 299, 3rd Edition, add—

*1834	f. <i>The Popping Piece</i> , by Sir Hercules, or Napoleon	} Mr W. Kelly
1835-36	produce not returned ... ..	
1841	ch. f. <i>Harmony</i> , by Birdcatcher	} Mr Colgan
1842	ch. c. <i>Corrode</i> , by Rust (cut) ... ..	
1844	f. <i>Melody</i> , by Birdcatcher ... ..	

\* THE POPPING PIECE was barren in 1840, produced in 1841, f. *The Cook*, by Birdcatcher; and in 1842, f. *Roulette*, by Phillip the First.

\*\* MELODY in Vol. VIII is said perhaps to be out of *The Popping Piece*, but we believe the above is correct.

To SPRAY, by Roller (Vol. VI, p. 420, 1st Edition), add—  
1851 ch. f. by Birdcatcher ... .. Mr St George

#### SUMMERHILL (sister to Sir Hercules).

Bred by Lord LANGFORD, in 1831, got by Whalebone, out of Peri, by Wanderer—Thalestris.

1841	b. f. by Cupbearer, or Y. Blacklock	} Mr Rynde
1842	b. c. <i>Will-o'-the-Wisp</i> , by Ishmael ... ..	
1843	b. f. <i>Lizzy</i> , by Harkaway ... ..	
1844	b. c. <i>Bob Rynde</i> , by Philip the First...	
1845	b. f. <i>Vespers</i> , by Hetman Platoff ... ..	
1846	bl. or br. c. <i>The Sweep</i> , by Lanercost	
1847	missd to Napier ... ..	
1848	ch. f. by ditto ... ..	
1849	b. f. by Magpie ... ..	
1850	br. c. <i>Crusader</i> , by Crozier ... ..	
1851	f. <i>The Pet</i> , by Vulcan ... ..	

Died in 1851, her foal reared by hand.

#### SURPRISE.

Bred by Mr J. WHITE, in 1838, got by Rough Robin, her dam, Fairy,  
by Mayfly, out of Salva, by Harbinger.

1846	b. c. <i>Strychnine</i> , by Magpie ... ..	} Mr Bateman
1848	ch. c. <i>Lough Bawn</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1849	ch. c. <i>Dismay</i> (aft. <i>Spider</i> , once <i>Blue Dick</i> ) by ditto	
1850	b. f. <i>Gage d'Amour</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1851	ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh ... ..	
1852	b. or br. c. by ditto ... ..	
1854	ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes ... ..	

Barren in 1847 and 53, and died in 1855 in England.

#### SYLPH,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1832, got by Filho da Puta, out of Twatty  
by Whalebone—Canopus.

1840	b. c. by Castlereagh ... ..	} Mr J. W. Maxwell
1841	br. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Turcoman ... ..	
1842	missd to ditto ... ..	
1843	br. f. by ditto ... ..	
1844	br. f. by ditto... ..	
1845	br. c. by ditto ... ..	} Mr J. Moore
1848	c. by ditto... ..	
1849	b. c. <i>Ravenshill</i> , by The Ugly Buck ...	
1850	c. by ditto (dead) ... ..	

1851 br. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Mr C. J. Knox
*1852 br. f. <i>Nymph</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1853 b. c. by Boabdil	...	...	
1854 b. c. <i>Bob</i> , by ditto	...	...	

Barren in 1855, and drowned in a ditch.

\* NYMPH (Mr H. J. Percy's) produced in 1859 b. c. *Peter Simple*, by The Judge, and died in 1859.

To TRINKET, by Whalebone (Vol. V, in all Editions), add—			
1845 b. c. by De Vere	...	...	Mr Maher
1846 barren	...	...	} Mr Redmond
1847 b. f. by Morning Star	...	...	
1848 b. f. by ditto	...	...	

Died in 1849.

#### VAUDEVILLE,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1842, got by Physician, out of Opera, by Actæon—Comedy, by Comus.

1847 by Irish Birdcatcher	...	...	} Ld Waterford
1848 b. f. by Corranna	...	...	
1849 ch. c. by ditto	...	...	

Missed to Corranna in 1850, and is dead.

To VENEER, by Master Robert (Vol. VI, p. 422, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. f. by Magpie	...	...	} Mr Watts
1850 missed to ditto	...	...	
1851 b. f. by ditto	...	...	

Sold.

To VESTRIS, by Vestris (Vol. VI, p. 423, 1st Edition), add—

1849 b. f. <i>Fiesole</i> , by The Ugly Buck...	...	...	Mr Moore
1850 f. by ditto	...	...	} Capt. Gray
1851 b. f. <i>Vestige</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1853 ch. c. <i>Greencastle</i> , by Harkaway	...	...	
1854 b. f. <i>Vesta</i> , by Simoom...	...	...	
1857 ch. f. <i>Lady Catherine</i> , by De Ruyter	...	...	} Mr E. Nelson
1861 by Commoner (s. of Elvas)	...	...	

Barren in 1852, 55, 56, 58, 59, and 60.

To VICTORIA, by Philip the First (Vol. VI, p. 423, 1st Edition), add—

1849 ch. f. <i>Chevy Chase</i> , by Harkaway	...	...	} Mr Colgan
1850 ch. c. <i>The Hunting Horn</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1853 ch. c. <i>Cheerful Horn</i> , by ditto	...	...	
1854 f. by Bryan O'Lynn (dead)	...	...	} Ld Waterford
1855 b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Barbarian	...	...	
1856 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1858 ch. c. by ditto	...	...	
1859 ch. c. <i>Blood Royal</i> , by The Marquis...	...	...	

Barren in 51 and 52, slipped foal in 1857, and sold in 1859.

#### VIOLET,

Bred by Mr BALFFE, in 1842, got by Clinker (s. of Humphrey Clinker), out of Herculeina, by Sir Hercules.

1847 b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by The Dean	...	...	} Mr Balffe
1848 b. f. by ditto	...	...	
1849 b. c. by Seahorse	...	...	
1850 b. f. <i>Ballyvarry Lass</i> , by Colwick	...	...	

Barren in 1851 and 52, and covered by a half-bred horse in 52.

To THE VIRGIN, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 424), add—

1850	ch. c. <i>Ludford</i> , by The Ugly Buck	...	...	} Mr R. Stewart
1851	f. by ditto	...	...	
1852	b. c. ( <i>Verderer</i> ), by ditto	...	...	
1856	ch. c. <i>Volcano</i> , by Bolingbroke	...	...	Mr J. L. Gausson
1859	b. c. ( <i>Eddy</i> ), by Herald, or Bran	...	...	Mr P. Grant

Barren in 1853, 54, 55, 57, 58, and died in 1860.

#### WADASTRA,

Bred by Mr WREFORD, in 1834, got by Sultan, out of Liverpool's dam,  
by Whisker—Mandane, by Pot8o's.

1840	b. f. by Camel	...	...	} Mr Wreford (in England)
1841	b. c. by ditto	...	...	
1842	b. c. by Economist	...	...	
1843	b. c. <i>Wooden Wall</i> , by Defence	...	...	
1844	b. f. ( <i>The Gnat</i> ), by Camel	...	...	
1845	b. f. by Touchstone (died in 1850)	...	...	} Ld Howth
1846	b. f. <i>Woodlark</i> , by Venison	...	...	
1848	b. f. by Birdcatcher	...	...	
1851	b. f. <i>Eloise</i> , by Crozier	...	...	
1852	b. f. ( <i>Legacy</i> ), by Windfall	...	...	
1853	b. c. <i>Ærolite</i> , by ditto...	...	...	

Barren in 1847, 49, and 50.

#### WELFARE,

Bred by Colonel WESTENRA, in 1837, got by Priam, her dam, Vat, by  
Langar, out of Wire (sister to Whalebone), by Waxy.

1844	br. c. <i>Joc o'Sot</i> , by Hetman Platoff	...	...	} Col. Westenra
1847	slipped twins by Freney	...	...	
1848	b. f. <i>Wanton</i> (aft. <i>The Pearl</i> ), by ditto (dead)	...	...	
1849	dead c. by Lanercost	...	...	
1850	br. f. ( <i>The Deformed</i> ), by Burgundy, or Harkaway	...	...	
1851	b. f. ( <i>Mag on the Wing</i> ), by Magpie	...	...	} Mr Holmes
1852	b. f. by Simoom	...	...	
1853	bl. f. <i>Uzella</i> , by Sweetmeat	...	...	Col. Westenra

Barren in 1845, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, and 61.

#### WILTONA,

Bred by Mr S. HERBERT, in 1839, got by Elis, or Carnaby, out of Odessa,  
by Sultan.

1844	missed to Harkaway	...	...	} Mr H. Ferguson
1845	ch. c. <i>Sweep-clean</i> , by Spendthrift	...	...	
1847	br. c. <i>Periwinkle</i> , by Mayboy	...	...	
1848	b. c. <i>Hibernian</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Mr W. Nolan
*1849	ch. f. <i>The Yellowhammer</i> , by Bob Rynde	...	...	
1850	ch. c. <i>Limerick</i> , by St George (son of Regu- lator)	...	...	Mr J. Delany
1851	ch. f. <i>Chaffinch</i> , by ditto	...	...	} Mr J. Byrne
1852	ch. f. <i>Green Linnnet</i> , by Tanais	...	...	

\* Produced in 1852 ch. f. *Rushlight*, by Shawn Buidhe.

XARIFA, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 426, 1st Edition), died in 1848 or 49.

## ZELMYRA,

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN, in 1837, got by Drone, her dam, Pasta, by Catton.

1844 b. c. <i>Para Shasta</i> , by Verulam ...	}	Ld Milltown
1845 b. f. <i>Mrs Geogeghan</i> , by De Vere (s. of Feramorz) ...		
1846 b. f. by Verulam ... ..		
1847 by Tearaway ... ..		
1848 ch. or br. f. by St Bernard (s. of Recovery)		
1849 b. f. by Harkaway ... ..	}	Ld Russborough
1850 b. f. by Shawn Buidhe ... ..		
1852 b. c. by ditto ... ..		
1854 b. c. <i>Altro</i> , by Shawn Buidhe ... ..		
1855 b. c. <i>Aferin</i> , by ditto ... ..		
1857 b. c. <i>Alto</i> , by ditto ... ..	}	Mr H. Leeson
1861 b. f. by Arbutha, or a half-bred horse		
No produce in 1851, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, or 62, and died.		

## ZINC,

Bred by Mr LANG, in 1831, got by Zealot, her dam, Zillah (aft. Barebones), by Bonasus—Elighe, by Teddy the Grinder.

1836 b. c. by Y. Blacklock ...	...	...	} Mr Lyle
1837, 38, and 39 ridden ...	...	...	
1840 f. by Sir Hercules ...	...	...	} Mr Lang
1845 br. c. by Launcelot ...	...	...	
1848 ch. c. (dead) ...	...	...	} Sir H. H. Bruce
1850 ch. f. by Tariff (h.-b.), or Discord ...	...	...	
Barren in 1841, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, and 49.			

## ZULIMA,

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN, in 1837, got by Phillip the First, her dam, Porta, by Partisan—Andrew—Quiz.

1842	b. c. <i>Flahowlagh</i> , by Sir Hercules	...	} Ld Milltown
1844	b. f. by Argirio	... ..	
1845	gr. f. by ditto	... ..	
1846	ch. c. by Verulam...	... ..	
1847	ch. f. by Tearaway	... ..	
1849	b. c. by ditto	... ..	
1850	ch. c. ( <i>The Mayor of Hull</i> ), by Shawn Buidhe	...	
1852	ch. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by ditto	... ..	
1854	b. c. by ditto	... ..	

## ADDENDA, &amp;c.

To Vols. IV, V, and VI.—Consisting almost entirely of names of horses whose dams it has not been necessary to reprint in the present Volume.

---

Page in Vol. IV, 3rd Edition	Foaled in
62 <i>Master Friday</i> , br. c. by Colwick, out of Lady Harrington...	1847
145 <i>Off She Goes</i> , b. f. by Cæsar, out of Heather Bell ...	1845
261 <i>Menelaus</i> , by Whisker—Walton—Helen ...	1822

---

Page in Vol. V, 1st Edition	Foaled in
70 <i>Triton</i> , ch. c. by Glaucus, out of Dick's dam, by Comus	1842
125 <i>Gitana</i> , b. f. by Confederate, out of Gipsy, by Tramp ...	1841

---

Page in Vol. VI, 1st Edition	Foaled in
14 <i>Cottage Boy</i> , gr. c. by Robinson, dam by Arbutus...	1846
18 <i>Lady Eden</i> , br. f. by Auckland, out of Atalanta ...	1847
21 <i>Banterer</i> , b. c. by Charles XII, out of Banter ...	1848
34 <i>Railroad</i> (late <i>Ranthos</i> ), b. c. by Liverpool, out of Billingsgate ...	1844
34 <i>John Dory</i> , br. c. by Alpheus, out of Billingsgate ...	1846
37 <i>Levanter</i> (late <i>Voyager</i> ), by Cardinal Puff, dam by Blucher	1845
51 <i>Pretty Poll</i> , b. f. by Mulatto, dam by Cannon-ball	1838 or 1839
52 <i>California</i> (late <i>Widred</i> ), by Willibert, dam by Capsicum ...	1843
65 <i>Blondette</i> , b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Elflock ...	1847
92 <i>Ferule</i> , b. c. by Jereed, dam by Dr Syntax ...	1846
92 <i>Theorem</i> (aft. <i>Brunette</i> ), br. f. by Don John, dam by Doctor Syntax ...	1848
125 <i>Broken-hearted Lady</i> (late <i>Cheerful</i> ), b. f. by Sir Hercules, out of Frederica ...	1846
128 <i>Minister</i> (late <i>Checktaker</i> ), b. c. by Voltaire, out of Galena	1845
131 <i>Hope</i> (late <i>Fugitive</i> ), by Rococo ...	1843
144 <i>Mountain Flower</i> , b. f. by Ithuriel, out of Heather Bell ...	1849
145 <i>Prince Charlie</i> , b. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Her Highness	1839
155 <i>Eurus</i> , ch. c. by Epirus, out of Jingle ...	1848
157 <i>King Charming</i> , b. c. by Orlando, out of Insurance ...	1848

161	<i>Chilworth</i> (late <i>Jollity</i> ), b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Jubilee	1844
166	<i>The Handsome Doe</i> , b. f. by The Ugly Buck, out of Lady Clapham ... ..	1847
171	<i>Tom Raine</i> , br. c. by Plenipotentiary, out of Lady Moore Carew ... ..	1844
183	<i>Menagerie</i> , ch. c. by Ballinkeele, out of Lioness ...	1847
196	<i>Radical Bess</i> , b. f. by Tory-boy, dam by Mameluke ...	1845
	N.B.— <i>Radical Bess</i> (Mr Dawson's) produced in 1853 b. f. <i>Mormonite</i> , by Iago, and was sold to go to Hungary.	
235	<i>Ceres</i> , b. f. by Sultan Junior, out of Monimia ... ..	1845
244	<i>Cayenne</i> , b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Mustard ...	1846
248	<i>(Astra)</i> b. f. by Astracan, out of Nannette (sent to the Cape in 1849) ... ..	1844
248	<i>Companion</i> , ch. c. by Velocipede, out of Nannette ...	1846
252	<i>Ballet Girl</i> , b. f. by St Francis, out of Octave ...	1847
256	<i>Fire-eater</i> , b. c. by Charles XII, dam by Orville ... ..	1846
261	<i>Ultimus</i> , b. c. by Red Deer, dam by Partisan ... ..	1848
297	<i>Cockney</i> , br. f. by Charles XII, out of Roxey ... ..	1848
264	<i>Tonic</i> , b. c. by Theon, out of Patronimic ... ..	1848
273	<i>Cane</i> , b. c. by Venison, out of Ratan's dam ... ..	1848
280	<i>Happy Queen</i> (late <i>Hind of the Forest</i> ) ... ..	1845
314	<i>Showman</i> , br. c. by Launcelot, out of Specimen ... ..	1849
322	<i>Lunette</i> , ch. or bl. f. by Barnacles, out of Temerity ...	1849
331	<i>Beaufort</i> , ch. c. by John o'Gaunt, out of Vacuna ... ..	1848
344	<i>Exchange</i> , br. c. by Auckland, dam by Voltaire ... ..	1848
347	<i>Fusilier</i> (late <i>Headingly</i> ), b. c. by Lanercost, dam by Wanton	1845
349	<i>Lady Margaret</i> , br. f. by Antelope, out of Wastrel ...	1846
356	<i>The Despised</i> (late <i>Never mind</i> ), by Theon, out of Zabetta	1845
371	<i>Scarecrow</i> , b. c. by Alarm, out of Example ... ..	1849
373	<i>Emily</i> , b. f. by Melbourne, out of Frances (in Mr Sare's stud)	1848
394	<i>Millicent</i> , br. f. by Launcelot, out of Birthday ... ..	1846
394	<i>Emma</i> , br. f. by Launcelot, out of Birthday ... ..	1848
395	<i>(Galilean)</i> , b. c. by Vulcan, or Verulam, out of Blush ...	1846
395	<i>The Warden of Galway</i> , b. c. by The Hermit, out of Blush ...	1847
399	<i>Shawn Buidhe</i> , ch. c. by Verulam, out of Cruiskeen ...	1844
400	<i>Shinfane</i> , b. c. by Harkaway, dam by Drone—Sincerity ...	1845
403	<i>Colleen Rhue</i> , ch. f. by Napier, dam by Felt ... ..	1847
403	<i>Rienzi</i> (late <i>Hardshot</i> ), by Birdcatcher—Fanny Kemble ...	1846
403	<i>Made Safe</i> , bl. f. by Retriever, out of Fanny Kemble ...	1848
404	<i>Spark</i> , br. c. by The Ugly Buck, out of Flambeau ... ..	1849
405	<i>Lilliputian</i> , br. c. by Launcelot, out of Flyaway ... ..	1845
405	<i>Half-pay</i> (late <i>Heroine</i> ), by Napier, out of Gipsy ... ..	1847

405	<i>The Wee One</i> , br. f. by Birdcatcher, dam (foaled in 1835), by De Vere, out of Glance ... ..	1845
407	<i>Mist</i> , ch. f. by Sir Hercules, out of Ildegarda ... ..	1843
408	<i>Duvernay</i> , b. f. by Smallhopes, out of Jefferina ... ..	1845
410	<i>Cock Robin</i> , ch. c. by Napier, out of Lady Fanny ... ..	1848
410	<i>Gaylad</i> , b. c. by Lothario, out of Lady Fanny ... ..	1849
411	<i>Treasure</i> , br. f. by Hetman Platoff, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules	1846
413	<i>Nightstar</i> (late <i>Ballerina</i> ), by Launcelot, out of Miss Lucy	1848
414	<i>Bullion</i> , b. c. (not f.) by Elvas, out of Oatmeal ... ..	1847
416	<i>Early Riser</i> , ch. c. by Morning Star, dam by Peter Lely, out of Springe ... ..	1849
418	<i>Mouse-trap</i> , ch. f. by Smallhopes, out of Rat ... ..	1847
420	<i>St George</i> , ch. c. by Regulator, out of Spray ... ..	1845
424	<i>Aaron Smith</i> , b. c. by Simoom, out of Urganda ... ..	1848

---

CHESTERFIELD JUNIOR, ch. h. (foaled in 1844), got by Chesterfield (s. of Priam), his dam (foaled in 1838) by Glaucus, out of The Nun, by Blacklock. The Glaucus mare had another foal, which died.

PESCARRA (bred in Ireland), got by Petworth (s. of Rainbow), his dam, Virtue, by Bob Booty, out of Wire.

PORTSMOUTH, bred by Mr NEWTON FELLOWES, in 1845, got by *The Packhorse*, dam by Luzborough—Colossus—Czar Peter—Dragon—Hippolyta. *The Packhorse* was got by Waterloo, out of Rushlight, by Czar Peter—Rushlight (late Ephemera).

SUMMERSTOWN (foaled in 1847), got by Dulcimer, her dam, sister to Windcliffe, by Waverley, is in Mr Beesley's Stud; she has had no thorough-bred foal to 1853 inclusive.

---

#### ERRATA.

##### PAGE

In Vol. IV.

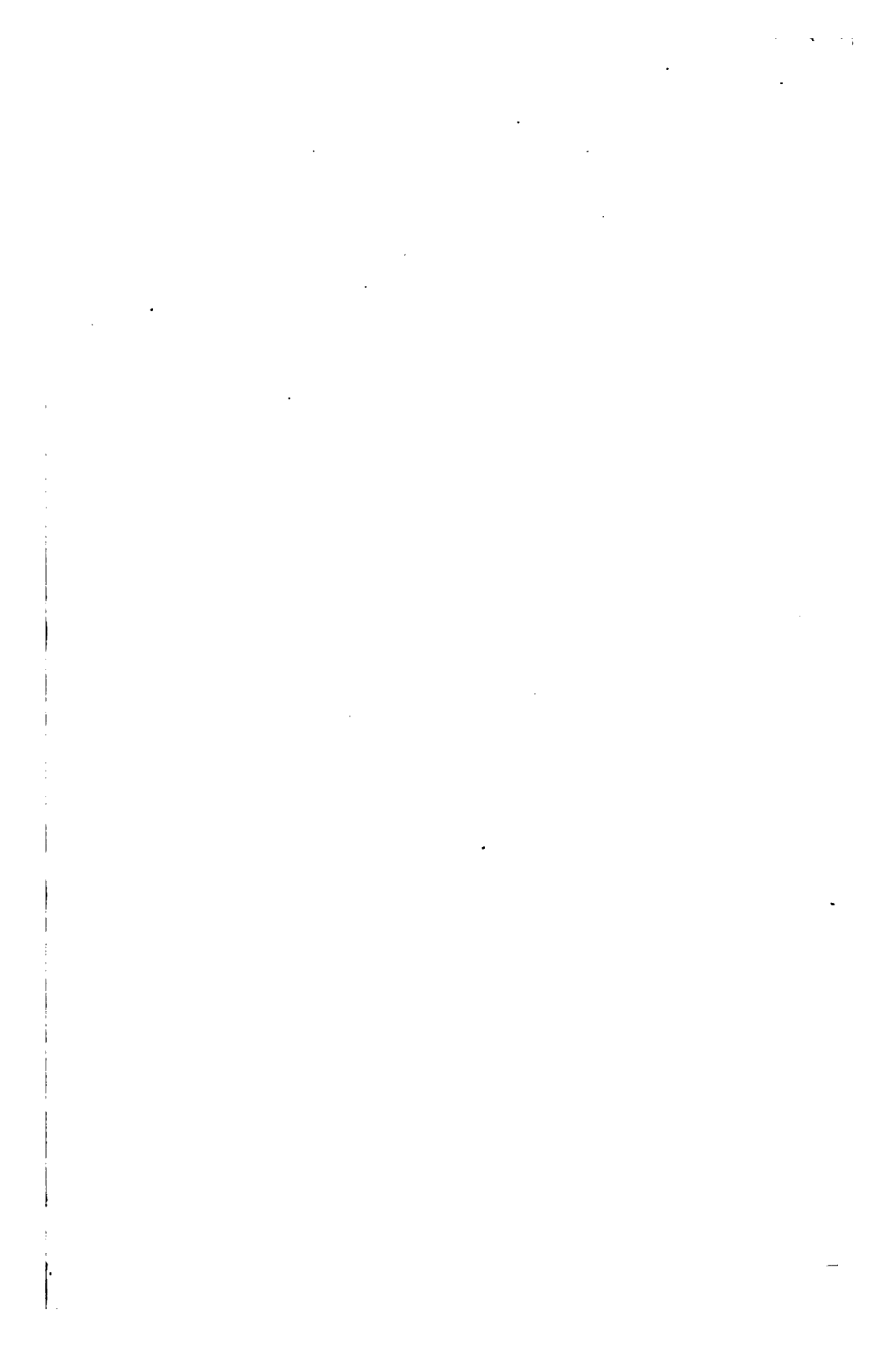
291 In Flight's pedigree, Hero was son of Cade, not Friar.

318 Remembrancer was by Pipator, not Sir Peter Teazole.

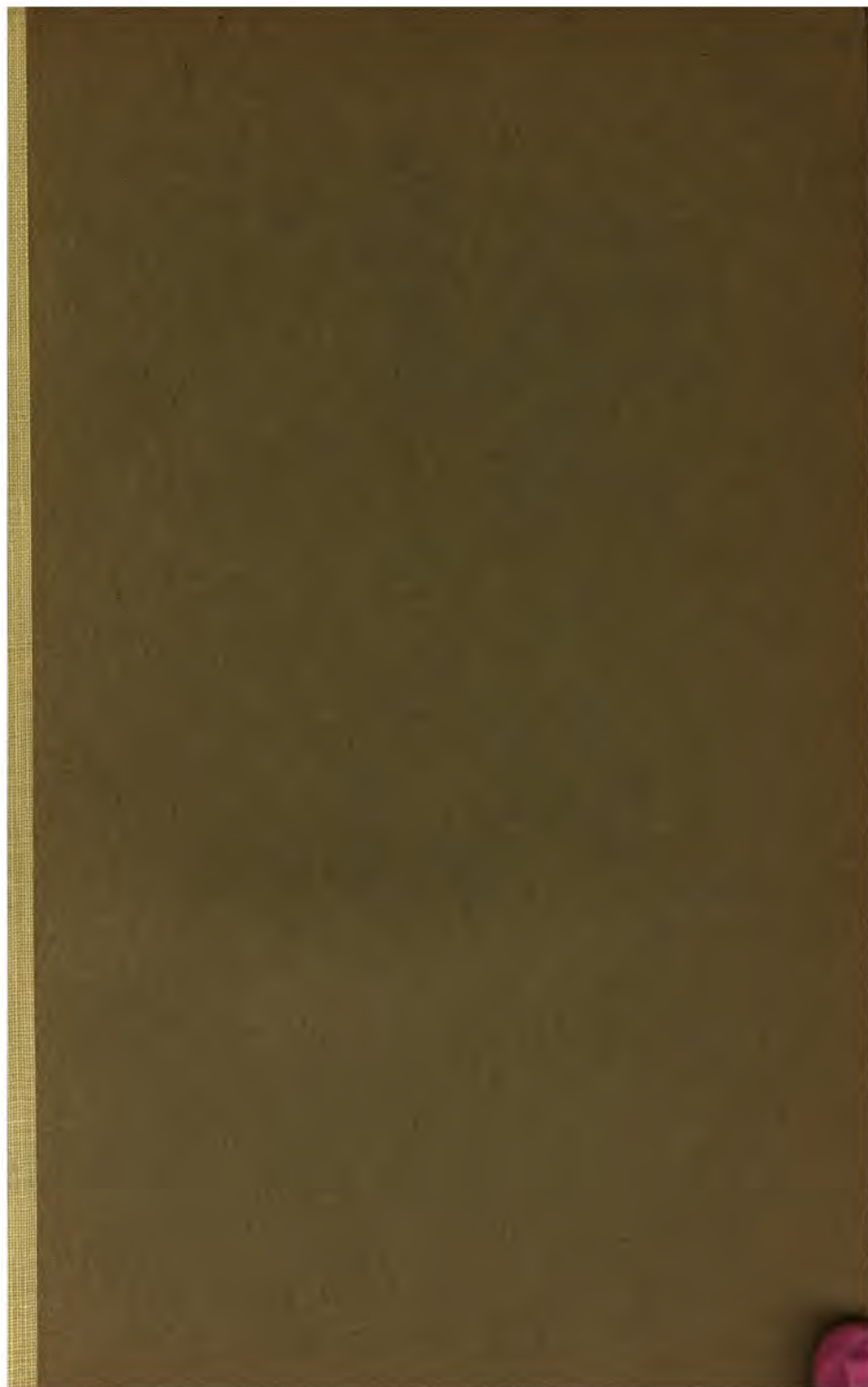
In Vol. VI.

To the Index—add Mickey Free, p. 208, St Martin, p. 70, and Y. Sultan, p. 35.

CL  
715









SEP 25 1934